DESCENDANTS OF

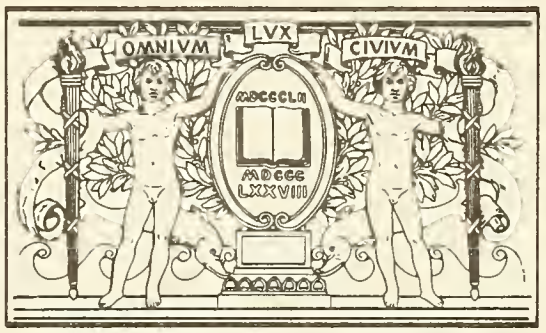
WILLIAM RUSSELL

OF SALEM, MASS., 1674

George Ely Russell

Middletown, Maryland

Catoctin Press - 1989



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM RUSSELL

OF SALEM, MASS., 1674

George Ely Russell

CS 71
.R965
1989

International Standard Book Number: 0-914385-06-2

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 89-62402

Catoctin Press, 709 E. Main St., Middletown, MD 21769

© 1989 by George Ely Russell. All rights reserved

Printed in the United States of America

200 copies of this book have been printed

Contents

INTRODUCTION v

WILLIAM RUSSELL, THE PROGENITOR 1

SECOND GENERATION 15

THIRD GENERATION 23

FOURTH GENERATION 43

FIFTH GENERATION 83

SIXTH GENERATION 159

SEVENTH GENERATION 225

APPENDIX A - NURSE AND TOWNE FAMILIES 249

INDEX OF NAMES 251

Illustrations

LOWELL STREET, PEABODY (THEN SALEM), IN 1675 2
FRANCIS NURSE HOUSE AT TAPLEYVILLE, DANVERS 3
MAP OF SALEM VILLAGE, 1692 4
A PART OF SALEM VILLAGE IN 1700 7
WILL OF WILLIAM RUSSELL OF SALEM, HUSBANDMAN, 1731 ... 8
AGREEMENT FOR SUPPORT OF WILLIAM RUSSELL'S WIDOW, 1733 10
SALEM WITCH TRIAL SCENE 11
TOWN OF PEABODY, MASS., 1884 12
DETAIL, MAP OF LOWELL STREET, PEABODY, 1884 13
INVENTORY OF PERSONAL ESTATE OF WILLIAM RUSSELL, JR. . 14
LIST OF DEBTS OF WILLIAM RUSSELL, JR., 1718 16
INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF JONATHAN RUSSELL, SALEM, 1730 . 18
RECEIPT FROM JOHN BARNARD TO WILLIAM RUSSELL 22
MAP OF WINDSOR TOWNSHIP 30
ADMINISTRATION BOND, SGT. SAMUEL RUSSELL OF WINDSOR .. 32
ACCOUNT OF NECESSARIES SET OUT TO MARY RUSSELL, 1780 . 34
CLAIMS OF CREDITORS OF SAMUEL RUSSELL, WINDSOR, 1780 . 35
JACOB RUSSELL GRAVESTONE, WARRENSVILLE, OHIO 57
RUSSELL FARM, WARRENSVILLE, OHIO 58
MAP OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, NEW YORK 67
MAP OF LYNNFIELD CENTRE, 1872 103
NORTH UNION SHAKER SOCIETY, WARRENSVILLE 118
PORTRAITS OF RALPH AND LAURA RUSSELL 119
JOHN SHELLY, DRAPER AND TAILOR (Advertisement) 134
JOHN WARNER'S 1840 WOOD ENGRAVING OF SALEM, MASS. 157
JOHN WARNER'S 1840 WOOD ENGRAVINGS OF SPRINGFIELD 158
JACOB HUFFMAN RUSSELL 186
ERASTUS AND ELIZABETH (BROOKS) RUSSELL 188
JUDGE CALVIN RUSSELL 190
A. RUSSELL, UNDERTAKER (Advertisement) 195
FAMILY REGISTER, WILLIAM C. AND EMILY (PORTER) RUSSELL 204
GEORGE SHELLEY RUSSELL, CLEVELAND, OHIO 239
CARL STEWART RUSSELL, CLEVELAND, OHIO 240
C. FLORENCE (ELY) RUSSELL WITH CHILDREN 241

Introduction

It should be understood at the outset that no evidence or clue has been found which would enable us to determine the origin of William Russell, fisherman, who appeared at Salem, Massachusetts, in 1673, then about 26 years old and unmarried. All the circumstances of his early life in Essex County suggest that he was an original colonist, that he came alone to America, and that he had no close relatives at Salem. The very complete and well preserved records of Salem and Essex County do not reveal that he was ever associated with any person identified as a kinsman. In none of the earlier Essex County Russell families was there a son William born about 1647 who can be identified with William of Salem.

Until and unless new information is brought to light, we can only conjecture that he may have come from an English coastal area or one of the Channel Islands, and that he probably derived from a family of yeomen and/or fishermen. Uneducated and illiterate, he may have spent his youth and early manhood as an indentured servant in Essex County. The property, social connections, and status which William Russell eventually achieved were the results of his manual labors, first at sea and later on his small farmstead. From very meager beginnings he gradually built up an estate, became a supporter of the church, and a respected citizen who took his small part in the civil affairs of his village.

Many of his descendants assisted in the gathering of records for this genealogy. Most of the data concerning the recent generations were collected in the 1950s, and no special effort has been made to update the records for this publication. Though records of the families and descendants of many of the married Russell daughters have been obtained, they are not included in this book, which - in the interest of reducing expense and permitting early publication - is limited in scope to families bearing the Russell surname.

Except for one branch of the family which migrated to the southwest into Luzerne (now Bradford) County, Pennsylvania, and several families which migrated northward into New Brunswick and Canada, most of the descendants of William Russell of Salem are found in New Hampshire and Vermont, in Connecticut, and in New York, from which families migrated westward through Ohio into the north-central states and westward.

The compiler continues to be interested in pre-1850 American Russell genealogy, and welcomes correspondence and research findings. No attempt will be made to keep track of current vital statistics in the various branches of the family.

Gray Haven at Air View
709 East Main Street
Middletown, Maryland 21769

GEORGE ELY RUSSELL
Certified Genealogist
Fellow, American Society
of Genealogists
Fellow, National Genealogical Society

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/descendantsofwil00russ

William Russell - the progenitor

WILLIAM[1] RUSSELL was born in about 1647[1] and was first mentioned at Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 20 January 1673/4[3] when Michael Shaflin[2] executed the following deed of gift:

To all people to whom these presents shall come, Michaell Shaflin of Salem, in the County of Essex, in New England, tailor, sendeth greeting: know ye that I the s^{d} Michaell Shaflin, for divers good causes & considerations me thereunto moving, with severall conditions & provisions hereafter expressed, & for that good will & afection I beare & have unto William Russell of the same place, fisherman: have given & granted & by these presents doe freely, clearely & absolutely give, grant & confirme, unto the s^{d} Wm. Russell, a certaine parcell of land, containing by estimation betweene one or two acres, be it more or less, as it lyes bounded & is lying to the west end of the land belonging or adjoyning to my now dwelling & is bounded, or is the strip or parcell of land lying betweene the highwaye & the brooke ... provided & it is understoood, & it is conditioned as the true intent & meaning of these presents, first that the s^{d} William Russell ... shal upon his ... owne cost & charges, sett up or make & maintaine forever, a sufficient stone wall fence for a partition fence between the land of me the s^{d} Shaflin & the premises from the highwaye downe to the river or brooke, secondly: the s^{d} William Russell is not to lett or hire it, to any other person or persons, provided I the s^{d} Michaell Shaflin ... will buy it, whoe are hereby to have the first refusall thereof, whenever the s^{d} William Russell ... shall sell the same; & thirdly, that in case the s^{d} Russell ... should in time to come sell the same to me the s^{d} Michaell Shaflin ... that it is to be understood & it is conditioned and agreed upon, that the stone wall afores^{d} is not to be included in the value of the s^{d} land, or house & land, but the s^{d} Shaflin or assignees paying for the s^{d} land, according to the due value thereof, or as any other will give (without the stone wall), the s^{d} stone wall is to be to the use & behoofe of the said Shaflin & his assignees forever, free & cleere. In witness whereof I the s^{d} Michaell Shaflin have sett to my hand & seale, this twentieth day of January in the yeare of our Lord God, one thousand, six hundred, seventy & three ....

Signed, sealed & dated
in the presence of us
Samuell Williams
Hilliard Veren

the signe of
Michaell Shaflin
& his seale

Michaell Shaflin owned this to be his act & deed. 9:9 mo:74.
Wm. Hathorne, Assistant

The unusual language of this deed, which may be described as a deed of gift rather than a routine sale, rather definitely suggests that there was some relationship between Michael Shaflin and William Russell. Whether it was kinship or simply friendship we do not now know, but we do speculate that this deed may provide one of the few clues to the origin of William Russell. Because Shaflin and Russell had quite different occupations, Russell can not have been an employee of Shaflin. Shaflin was then about 68 years old and had been in Salem for 38 years, while Russell was about 26 years old and probably a newcomer to Salem.

One year later William Russell purchased additional land with a dwelling house near the Shaflin homestead.[4]

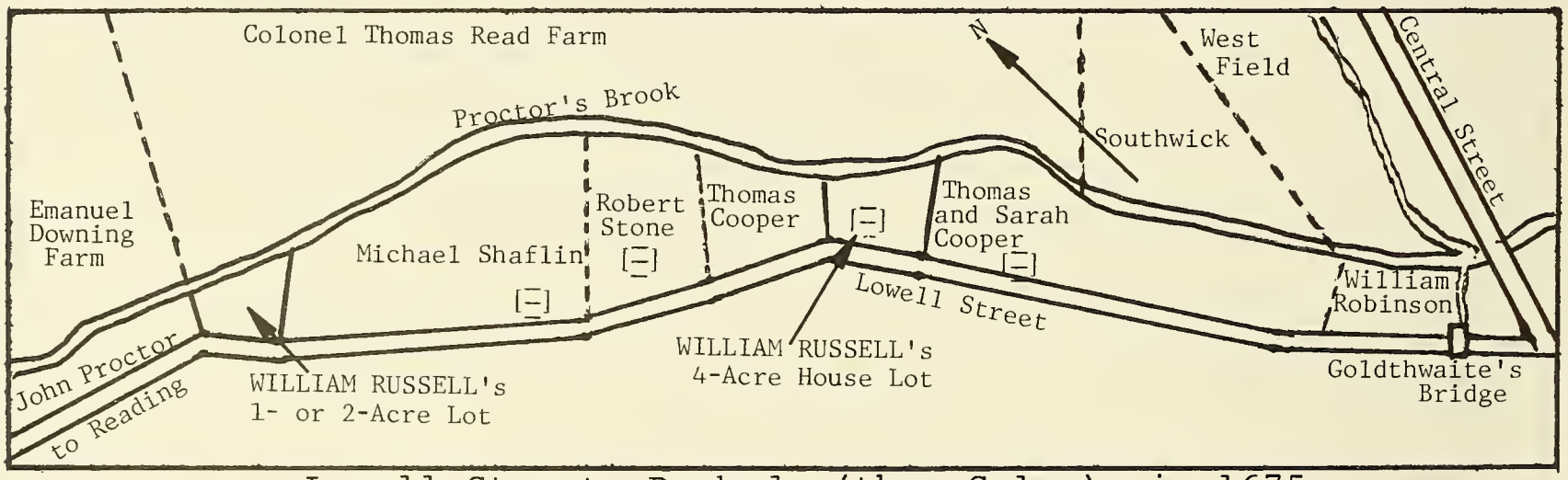
This indenture made the thirteenth of February, Anno: 1674, betweene Thomas Burtt of Salem, in the County of Essex, & Mary his wife of the one p^{t}. & William Russell of the same towne & county of the other p^{t}. witnesseth, that the s^{d} Thomas Burtt, with the consent of Mary his wife, for & in consideration of the just sume of twenty pounds sterling (& a house of the same bigness built) to th^{m} in hand paid at the sealing & delivery of these presents ... have given ... unto the s^{d} William Russell ... a certain parcell of land containing four acres & a house, scittuat, lying & being in the bounds of Salem afores^{d}, being p^{t} of the land of the Widdow Southwick, wch John Southwick gave to his daughter Mary, being bounded easterly with the land of Thomas Cooper & southerly with the highwaye, & westerly with the land of Thomas Cooper, & northerly with the land of Robert Stone ....

In the presence of us,
Samuel Frayle
John Fuller

The mark of
Mary "O" Burt
with a seale.

Thomas Burt owned this to be his act & deed & Mary his wife freely yielded up her thirds, 16:12 mo:74, before me,
Wm. Hathorne, Assistant

As indicated on the map below,[5] these two lots were in that part of Salem which is now Peabody. Known as Goodman Goldthwaite's Ward in the Middle Precinct of Salem when William Russell lived there, the area became part of Danvers in 1752. His neighbors to the east were Thomas Cooper and wife Sarah (widow of John Southwick). To the west lived Robert and Sarah (Shaflin) Stone on land owned by her father Michael Shaflin.



Lowell Street, Peabody (then Salem), in 1675

William Russell was a fisherman employed on Salem vessels. Among his friends was Elias Whittee, a fisherman employed by Russell's neighbor Robert Stone (son-in-law of the tailor Michael Shaflin). Whittee was drowned at Winter Island from an overloaded boat carrying fish ashore. The inventory of his estate, taken 20 July 1675, included his debt to William Russell of £1.10.0. The list of Whittee's personal possessions is given below to suggest the circumstances of a young unmarried fisherman of this period.[6]

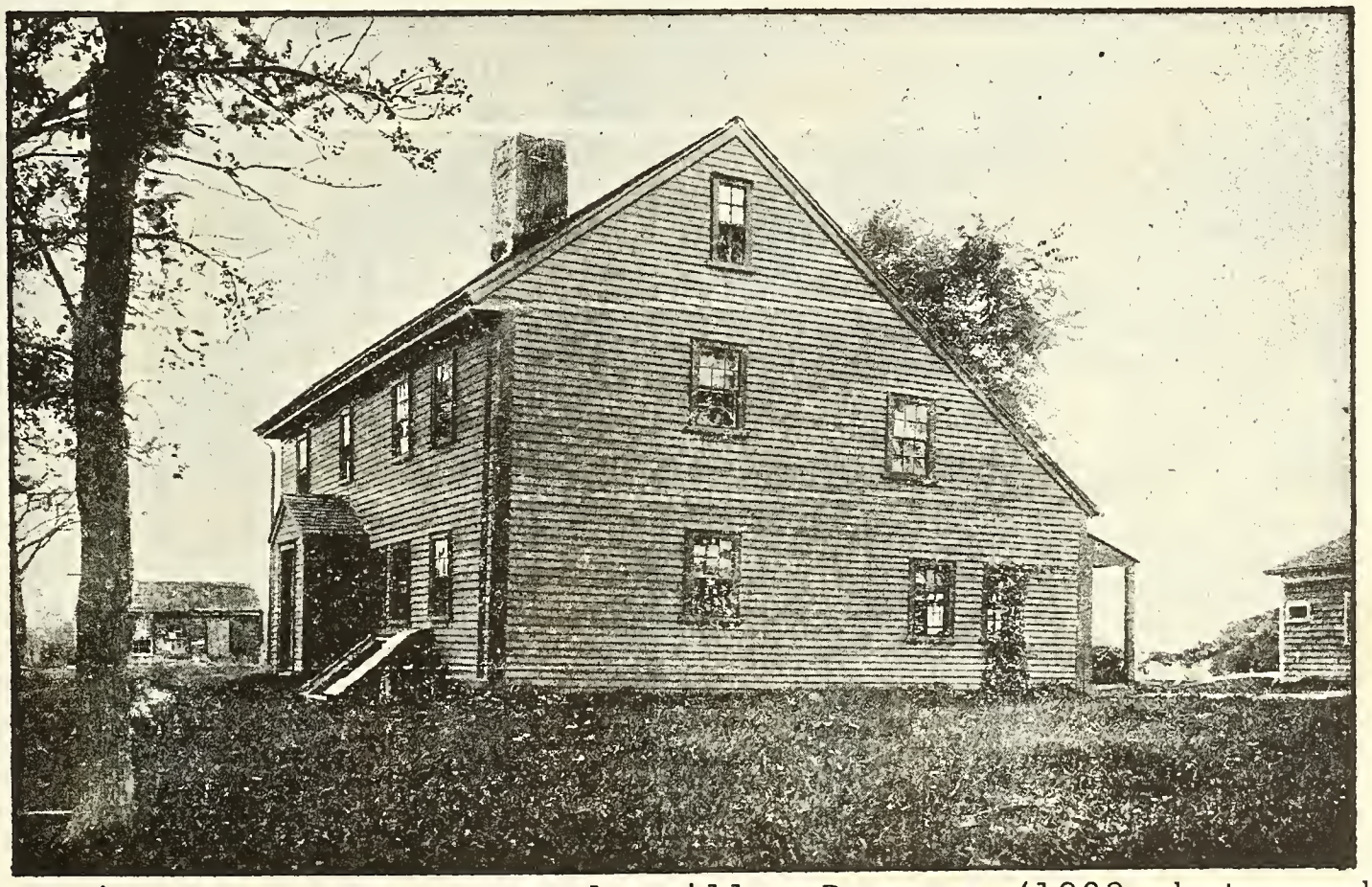
One hatt, one caster hat, 4 yds. broad cloth, 12 yds. narrow cotton, 4 pr. shoes, 2 coates & 2 pr. of britches, 2 waistcoats, 3 old pr. drawers, a parcell of old cloaths, 2 shirts & 4 neckcloth, 1 pr. gloves, 1 gunn, 1 chest &

a rayser, 1 line & hooks, one horse & a sadle, and mony Robt. Stone owes him. Total £11.9.11. Charges for his burien, £3.4.0; washing & lodging last winter and diet for five months, £4; for last summer, £1; mony lent him p Wm. Russell, £1.10. Total debts £9.14.0.

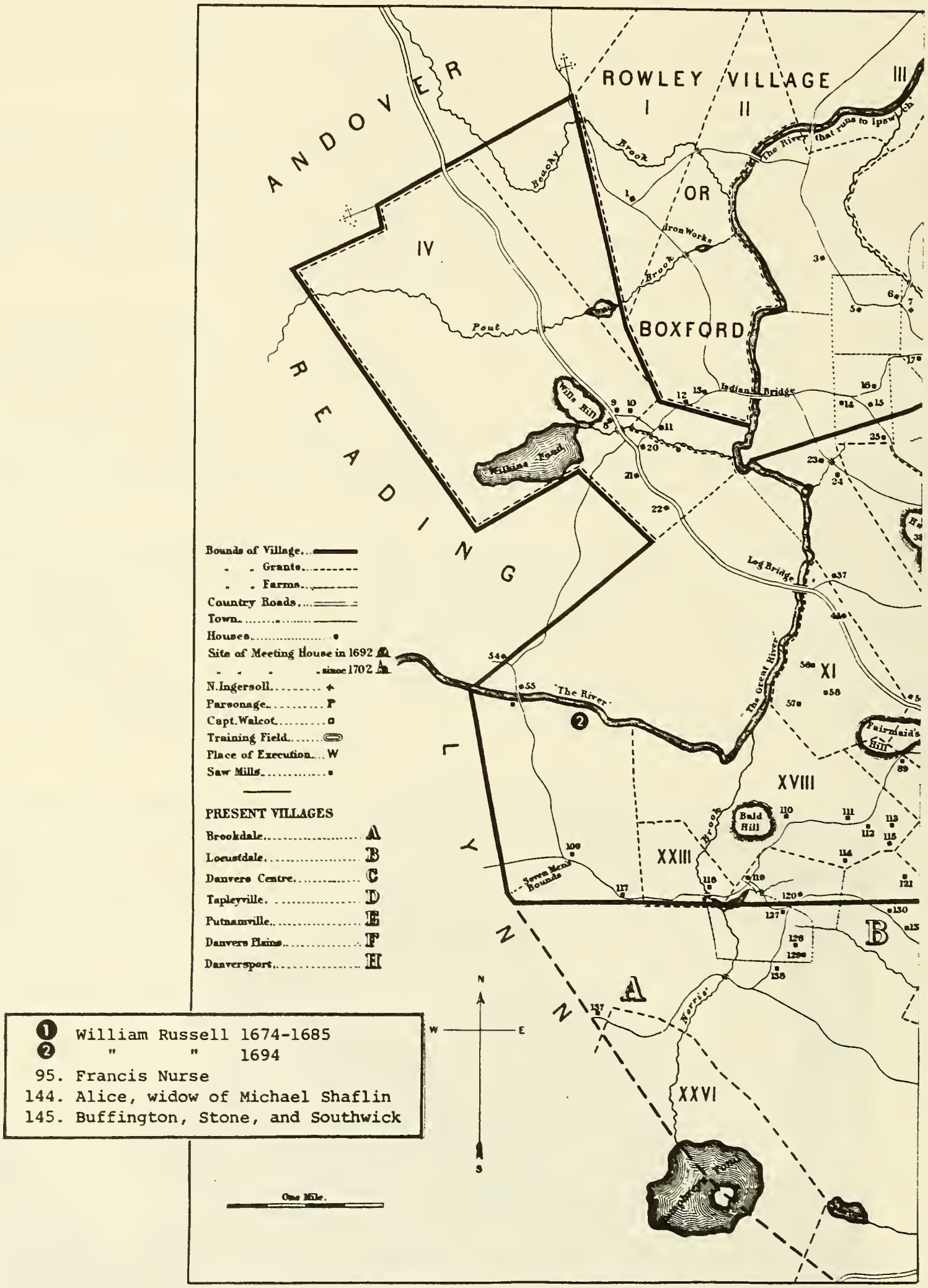
By deed dated 16 November 1677 Mary Ropes, widow and administratrix of George Ropes, deceased, sold for £20 a 20-acre parcel in Salem to William Russell and Thomas Greene.[7] The parcel was bounded on the east by land of Thomas Verry and north by land of Robert Wilson, and had originally been granted to George Ropes by the town of Salem. Agreeing to the sale were Mary Ropes' sons John, William, and Samuel Ropes, and her son-in-law John Homan.[8]

William Russell was among the residents of Goodman George Goldthwaite's Ward ordered on 25 March 1678/9 to appear at Salem Court to take the oath of allegiance.[9] As a freeman he became entitled to the rights and privileges of a permanent citizen of the town and colony. He then owned three parcels of land totaling about fifteen acres and a fairly new dwelling house on the highway from Salem to Reading, and was employed on Salem fishing vessels working the Grand Bank.

In 1678 on the 25th day of the eighth month [October, Old Style] William Russell and Elizabeth Nurse were married at Salem,[10] probably at her parents' new home in present Tapleyville, Danvers, the location of which is indicated as house number 95 on the Map of Salem Village, 1692. Elizabeth's father Francis Nurse, traymaker and yeoman, came to Salem in 1640 and married Rebecca, daughter of William and Joanna (Blessing) Towne from Yarmouth, Norfolk. (See Appendix A - Nurse and Towne Families.) By this marriage William Russell became allied with the Preston, Bowden, Tarbell, Estey, Cloyes, and Bridges families of Essex County.

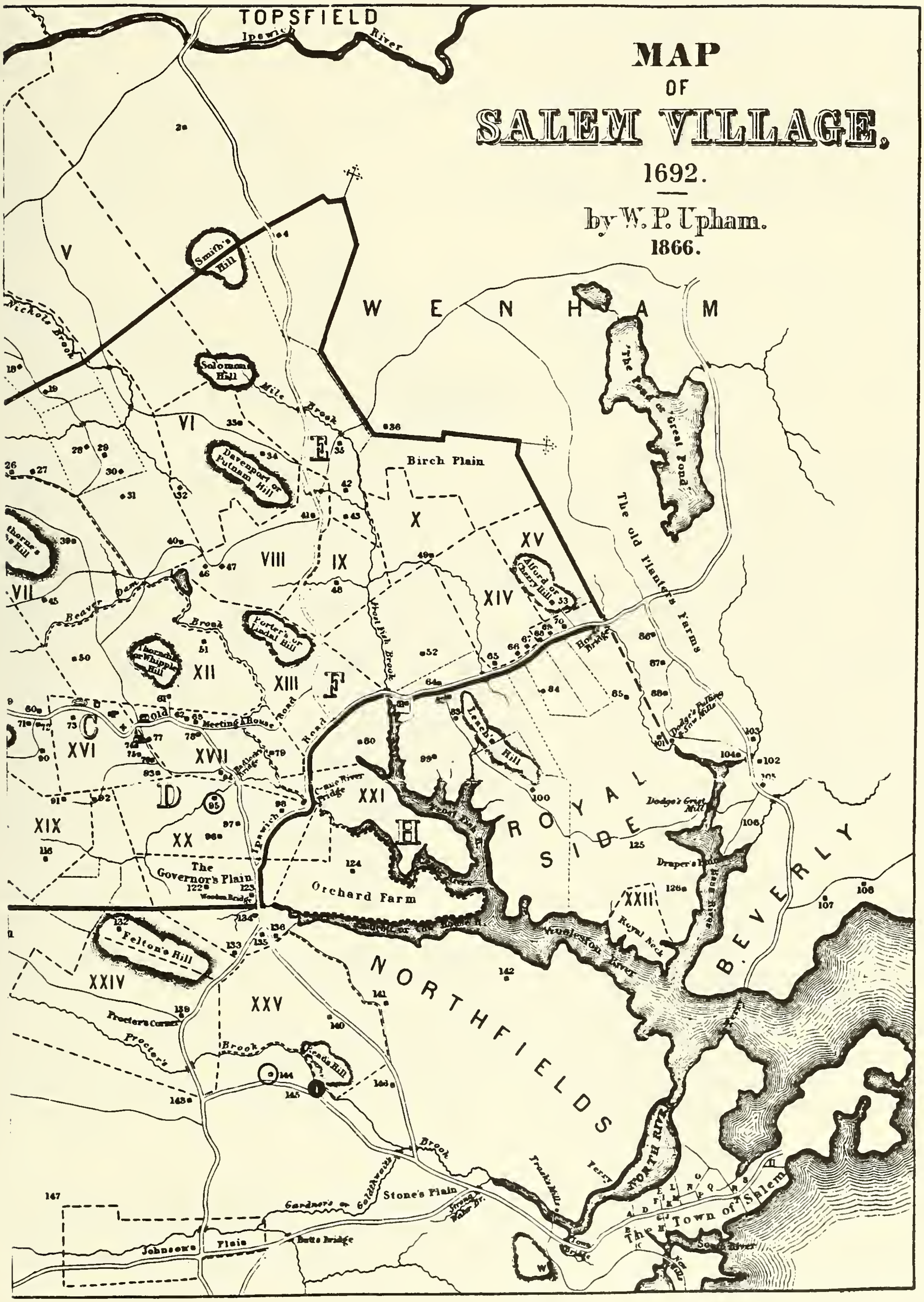


Francis Nurse House at Tapleyville, Danvers (1892 photograph)



1. William Russell 1674-1685
2. " " 1694

95. Francis Nurse
144. Alice, widow of Michael Shaflin
145. Buffington, Stone, and Southwick


MAP
OF
SALEM VILLAGE,
1692.
by W. P. Upham.
1866.
TOPSFIELD
Ipswich River
WENHAM
The Pond or Great Pond
The old Planters Farms
Smith's Hill
Solomon's Hill
Nichols Brook
Mile Brook
Davenport or Putnam Hill
Birch Plain
Beaver Dam Brook
Porter's or Lindal Hill
Alford or Cherry Hill
Frost Fish Brook
Leach's Hill
Old Meeting House Road
Ipswich Road
Crane River Bridge
The Governor's Plain
Wooden Bridge
Orchard Farm
Dodge's Fulling & Saw Mills
Dodge's Grist Mill
Draper's Point
Bass River
ROYAL SIDE
BEVERLY
Royal Neck
Felton's Hill
Procter's Corner
Procter's Brook
NORTHFIELDS
NORTH RIV.
Ferry
Stone's Plain
Gardner's or Goldthwaite Brook
Strong Water Br.
Johnson's Plain
Butts Bridge
Town Bridge
The Town of Salem
South River

In 1682 William Russell was employed by Philip English, wealthy Salem merchant and shipowner who sponsored the emigration of many young men and women from the Channel Islands to Salem. Russell was shipped on a fishing voyage by his master English, being employed on the ketch *Prosperous*, Thomas Jegells, Jr., captain. On 30 June 1682 Jegells and others of the ship's company complained at Salem Court, charging Russell with swearing and threatening Jegell's life. He was found guilty, sentenced to be severely whipped, bound over to good behavior, and ordered to be kept in irons until the master and others should come to court and declare themselves satisfied.[11]

On 18 December 1682 William Russell, aged about 35 years, testified in the case of John Pudney, Jr. (convicted of hog stealing). Elizabeth Russell was mentioned in the testimony; she had had a conversation with John Pudney, Sr., at the house of Thomas Bovington in that month.[1] (The Buffingtons were neighbors of the Russells; their dwelling is number 145 on the 1692 map.)

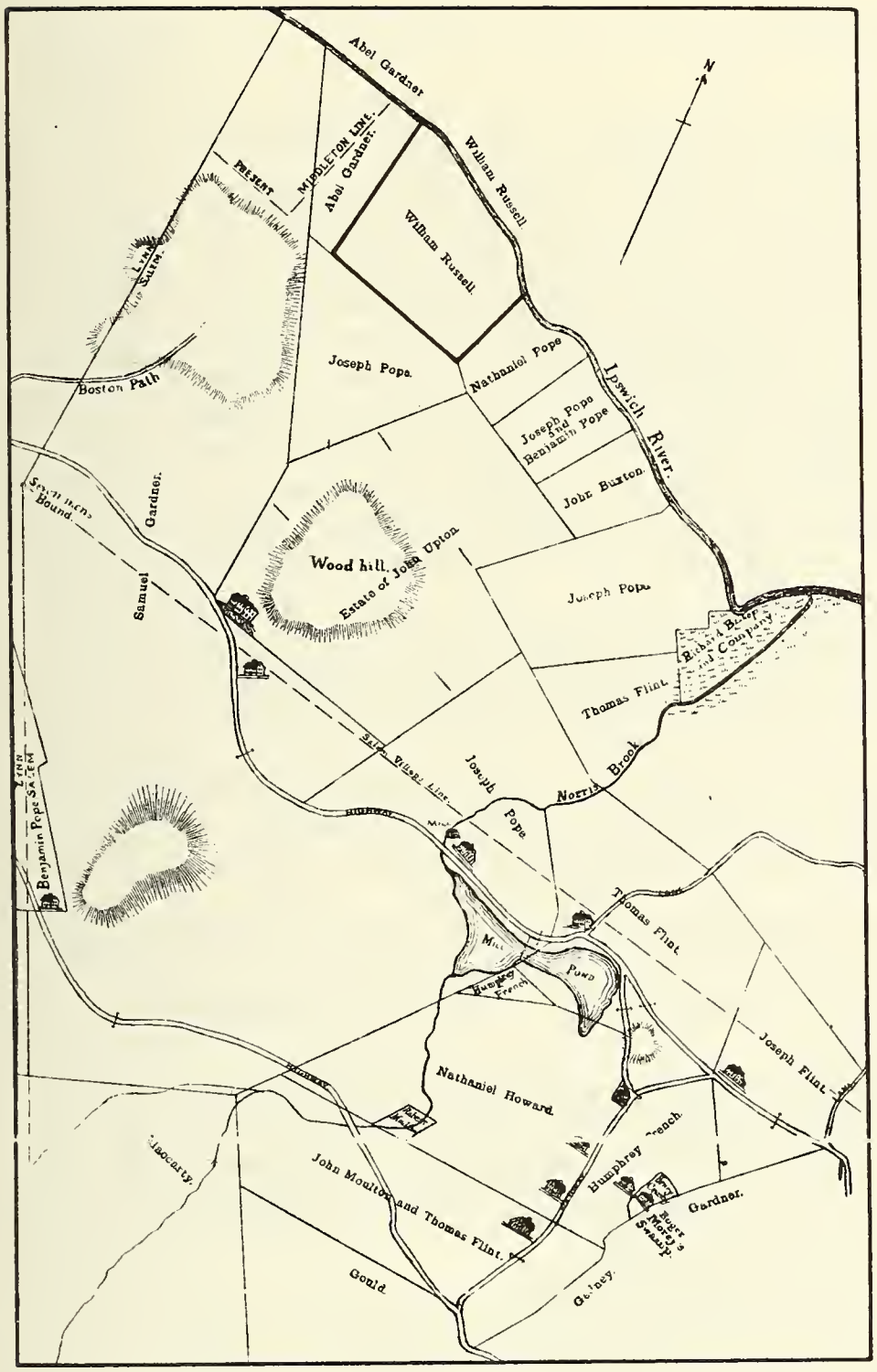
By deed dated 13 October 1685 William Russell of Salem, fisherman, sold all of his Salem property to Joseph Orne of Salem. The property was described as: the four-acre parcel with dwelling house (bounded east by Thomas Cooper and north by Robert Stone), the one- or two-acre parcel lying to the west end of land belonging to Goodman Shaflin (bounded west by John Proctor), and his half of the twenty-acre parcel bought in partnership with Thomas Greene. He signed the deed by mark "W" and acknowledged it when it was recorded 4 January 1685/6. His wife Elizabeth signed a statement 11 November 1686 relinquishing her one-third dower rights.[12]

In 1685 the family moved a few miles away to the town of Reading, Middlesex County, living in that part which was later established as North Reading.[13] The birth of their third child was recorded at Reading in 1688. In 1692 Elizabeth Russell's mother and two of her aunts and William's former employer Philip English and his wife were accused of practicing witchcraft. Rebecca (Towne) Nurse was convicted and executed (on Gallows Hill, point lettered "W" on the 1692 map).[14]

By deed dated 21 November 1694 Abel Gardner of Salem sold a 110-acre parcel in Salem to William Russell of Reading. The land lay on both sides of the Ipswich River and was bounded on the south by John Robinson and Richard Hollingsworth, on the east by Richard Hollingsworth, Joseph Pope, and land formerly belonging to John Sampson, on the north by the town common and Ensign Thomas Flint, and on the west by Abel Gardner.[15] The location of this farm is shown on the map on the following page; it was in Salem Village (later called Danvers).

William Russell and his wife Elizabeth were mentioned in her father's will dated 4 December 1694 at Salem Village, and William was appointed one of the sureties on the administrator's bond 23 December 1695.[16]

Still of Reading, on 27 February 1696/7 William Russell, yeoman, purchased land in Lynn from Josiah Southwick and land from Samuel



A Part of Salem Village in 1700

Paris.[17] In 1699 and 1700 William Russell was seated in the Salem Village meeting house in the third seat before the pulpit.[18] In the period 1703-1713 he paid taxes for the support of the Salem Village minister; in 1713 his tax was the eighth highest in the village.[19] At the town meeting 24 March 1706/7 he was elected one of five members of the town committee for 1707;[20] and in 1707 he was a signer of the minister's rate report.[21]

By deed dated 15 January 1715 his son William granted to him a four-pole-wide right-of-way from his land in Salem Village through his son's land to the highway.[22] On the same day he deeded about three acres at North Reading to his son William.[23] In a deed dated 18 February 1715 his land at Salem was mentioned as being on the down-river side of the Ipswich River adjoining that of his son William, Jr.[24]

On 3 January 1720/21 William and his wife Elizabeth were listed as members in full communion of the Second Church at Reading, though living at South Village (present Peabody) and attending the church at Lynnfield, not yet having been dismissed from the Reading church.[25] By transfer from the Reading church they were received into the Salem church 4 April 1725.[26]

William Russell made his will at Salem 11 January 1731/2. He bequeathed twelve pence each to the five [unnamed] children of his late son William Russell, deceased, and to the four [unnamed] children of his late son Jonathan Russell, deceased. To his son Benjamin Russell he bequeathed an iron chain and an iron spit. He gave two draft chains and cartwheel hoops to his son Ebenezer Russell. He left all the rest of his movable estate to his wife Elizabeth with the provision that upon her death one quarter of it should go

In the Name of God Amen the Eleventh day of January one thousand seven hundred thirty and one: I william Rusel of Salam in the County of Essex in his maᵗⁱᵉˢ province of the massachusetts Bay in Newengland Husbandman: being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto god therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye. do make and ordain this my last will and testament. that is: to say principally and first of all I give and Recommend my soul into the hands of god that gave it. and my body I Recommend to the Earth to be Buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the mighty power of god. and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me in this life. I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

1. Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my son william Rusel late deceased. his five Children Each of them twelve pence. which is in full of my said son williams portion with what he hath allready hade to be paid to them by my Executors
2. Item: I give and bequeath to my son Jonathan Rusel late deceased his four children. Each of them twelve pence. which is in full of my said son Jonathans portion with what he hath allready hade. to be paid to them by my Executors

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Beniamin Rusel. one Iron Chain and one Iron spitt

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Ebenezer Rusel. two draft Chains and Cart weall hoops

Item: I give to my well beloued wife Elizebeth all my moueable Estate within doors and without doors. Excepting what I haue allready given: to her deuring her natrail life. for her one Improuement. and after her deceace. I give to my two sons namely Beniamin and Ebenezer Rusel all my moueble Estate both within doors and without doors. as fowlous

I give to my son Beniamin Rusel one quartar part
I give to my son Ebenezer Rusel three quartars

and my said sons Beniamin and Ebenezer Rusels whom I constitute make and ordain my Executors of this my last will and testament. and I do hereby utterly disallow: Revoke and disannul. all and Every other former testaments wills legacies and bequests. and Executors by me in any ways. before named willed and bequeathed. Retifying. and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof. I haue hereunto set my hand and seal the day and yeare above written.

signed. sealed published pronourced and delivered by the said william Rusel as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers

Joseph Swallow
Jonathan Upton his mark
Joseph upton

his
william Rusel
mark

THE WILL OF WILLIAM RUSSELL OF SALEM, HUSBANDMAN, MADE 11 JANUARY 1731[/2]

Facsimile drawn by G.E.

to their son Benjamin and three quarters to son Ebenezer, whom he appointed co-executors. He signed his will by mark and it was witnessed by Joseph Swallow and Jonathan and Joseph Upton.[27] See the preceding page for a facsimile of the will.

William Russell having died, on 22 December 1733 his widow Elizabeth Russell signed a statement agreeing to the will, witnessed by Joseph Upton and Bartholomew Buxton, and the will was probated 24 December 1733 at Ipswich Court. At Salem on 28 February 1733/4 his heirs signed an agreement regarding the division of William's property. By this agreement his widow gave up her one-third dower right and inherited real estate to her son Benjamin and son Jonathan's widow Hannah Russell, in return for which they agreed to support her for the remainder of her life. Elizabeth, Benjamin, and Hannah Russell each signed the agreement by mark, and it was witnessed by Thomas Flint and Susannah Russell.[27] See the following page for a facsimile of this agreement.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Nurse) Russell:

+ 1 i. William Russell, Jr., b. Salem, 22 Oct. 1680.[28]
+ 2 ii. Jonathan Russell, b. Salem, 19 Aug. 1682.[28]
+ 3 iii. Ebenezer Russell, b. Reading, 7 March 1688.[29]
+ 4 iv. Benjamin Russell, b. Reading, about 1691.[27]

---

1. According to the age he gave in his deposition in 1682. *Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass.* (Salem: The Essex Institute), 9(1975):20.
2. Michael Shaflin was born in about 1605. Of St. Thomas's Parish he married at St. Edmund's Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, on 22 April 1628, Elizabeth Banks [parish register]. A tailor; in 1635 they emigrated from New Sarum [Salisbury] to New England.
3. Essex County Deeds, 4:94.
4. Ibid., p. 105.
5. Adapted from Map of Read Farm by Sidney Perley in *The Essex Institute Historical Collections* 50(1914):facing p. 241.
6. *Records ... Quarterly Courts of Essex County*, 6(1917):51.
7. Thomas Greene, husbandman, was at Salem by 1668 and married in 1671.
8. Deeds, 4:164.
9. *Records ... Quarterly Courts of Essex County*, 7:156,160.
10. *Vital Records of Salem, Mass.* (Salem: The Essex Institute, 1924), 4:277-280.
11. *Records ... Quarterly Courts*, 8:347-8.
12. Deeds, 7:58.
13. Eaton, *General History of Reading, Mass.* (1874), p. 137.
14. Paul Boyer and Stephen Nissenbaum, editors, *The Salem Witchcraft Papers* (New York: Da Capo Press, 1977), 2:583-608; 3:953,1003-4,1013,1015,1017, 1029-30,1035-7,1039.
15. Deeds, 10:189. The map is by Sidney Perley, in *The Historical Collections of the Danvers Historical Society* 3(1915):facing p. 65.
16. Essex County Probate Court Records.
17. Deeds, 11:211-212.
18. *Collections ... Danvers Historical Society*, 17:83.

Salem fabruary 28th 1733/4 —

To the Honreble John Appellton Esquir, Judge of probate of wills for County of Essex

This wrighting wittnesseth an agremant and Between Elizebeth Rusell widow and Relick of william Rusell late of salem Decst on ye one party: and Benjamin Rusell and hannah Rusell widow and Relick of Jonathan Rusell, Decst and administratrix to the Estate of the said Jonathan Decst on the outher party: first that the said Elizebeth Do give all her Right of Dower in and unto her thirds of all the Reaill Estate of her husband william Rusell afore said Decst which she hath not here to fore given up: unto the said Beniamin and hannah Rusell so long as they shall Do and porforme those things hereafter Mencined: first so long as the sd Bengamind shall geet and Bring to her a year yearly sixty pound of good porke and four Bushells of Engin Corne and one Bushell of rye and one Bushell of mallet & one pack of salt and halfe a bushell of Beens & halfe a bushell of tarneps and thre pounds of Suger and two pound of sheeps wool and two pound of cotten wool and three pounds of good flax well Drased and seuen pound of good tobaco and six Coord of wood- all the afore sd porticklars to be prouided by the said Beniamin Rusell a year yearly and ye sd Beniamin is to carye his mother to meting - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 2 day in the wenter sesone - - - so long as the said hannah Rusell shall geet and Bringe to her mother in law the afore said Elizebeth Rusell a year yearly sixty pound of good pork and four Bushells of Engin corn and one Bushel of Rye and one Bushell of moulte and one pack of sallte and and halfe a bushell of Beens and halfe a bushell of turnops and three pounds of sugar and two pounds of sheeps wool and two pound pounds of cotn wool and thre pounds of good flax well Drast and seuen pounds of good tobaco and six Coord of wood; and the said hannah rusell is to keep her mother afore said one cow a year yearly well wentred in ye wenter and well pastored in ye sumer in a good pastor: and the said hannah is to haue her said mothers Maer and to find and keep for her mother afore said a good hors wenter and sumer yearly and find and geet four Barill of sider a year yearly - for her mother-in law above said

and so the true perfor menc of all the aboue written we bind and oblige ourselus to ech outher By uertue of these presents as wittness our hands and seals here unto afexed in presents of

Thomas flint

Susanah Rusell her Marke X

Elezebeth Rusell her marke

Beniamin Rusell his B marke

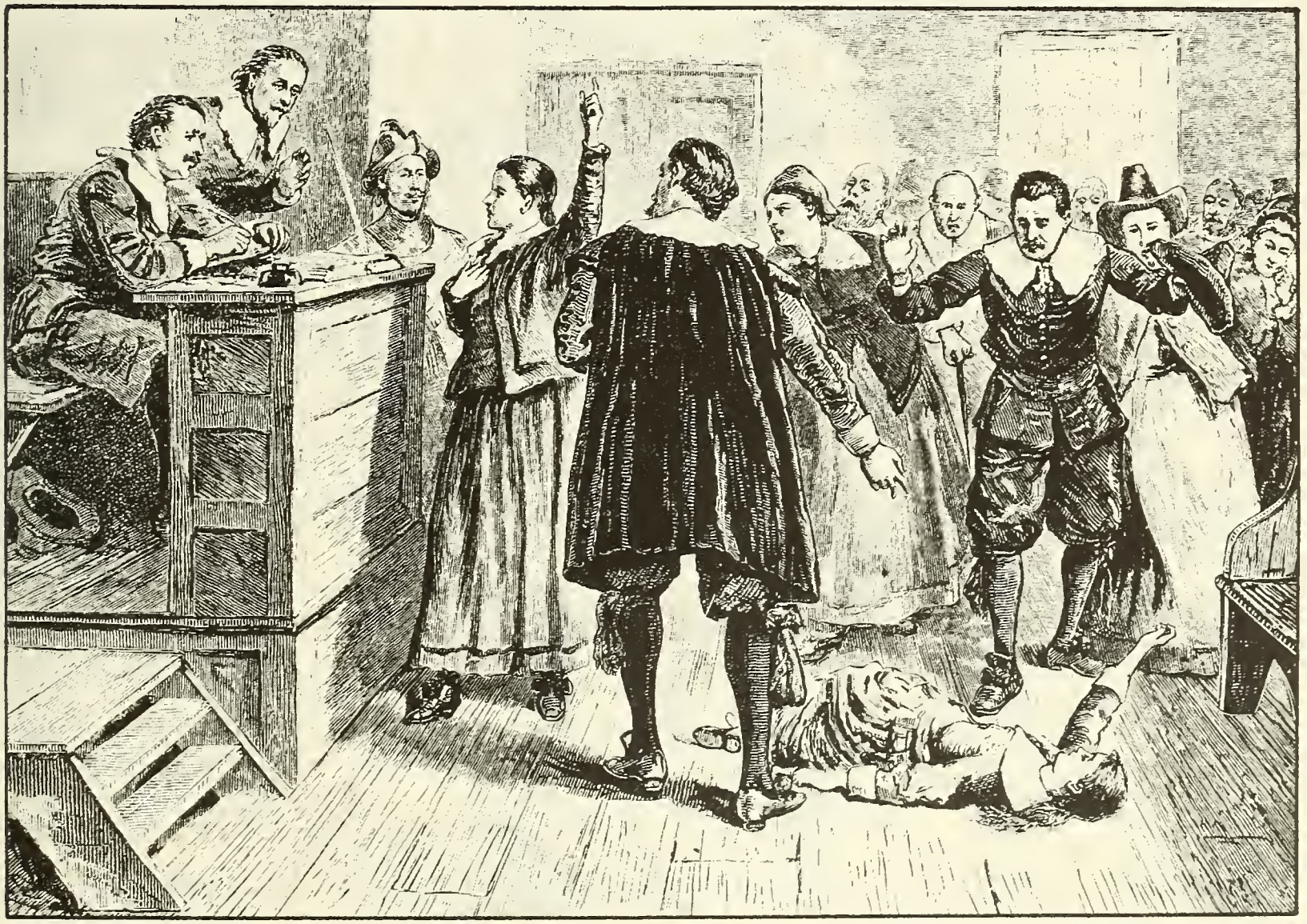
hannah Rusell her + marke

AGREEMENT FOR SUPPORT OF WILLIAM RUSSELL'S WIDOW, 28 FEBRUARY 1733/4

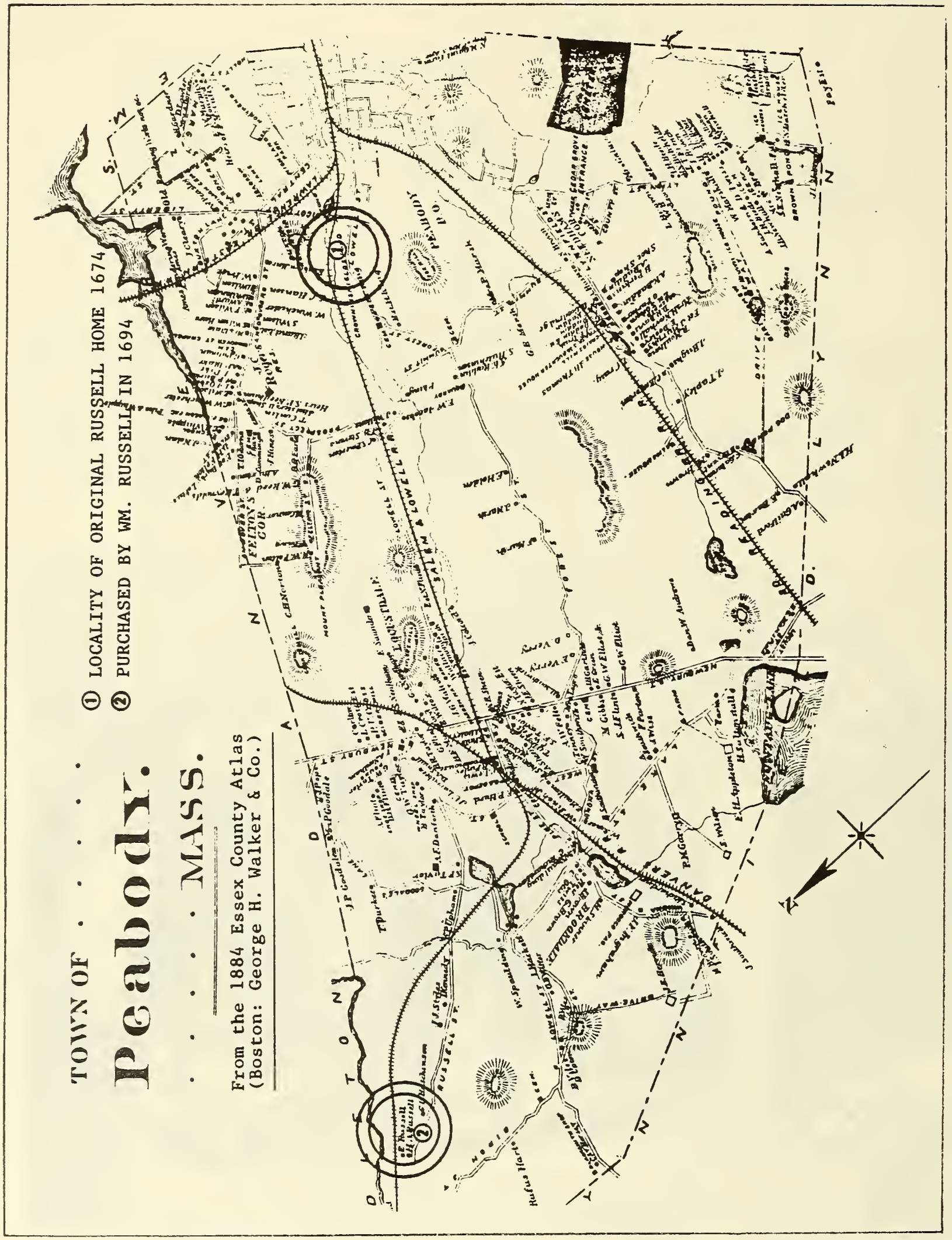
Facsimile drawn by G.E.R.

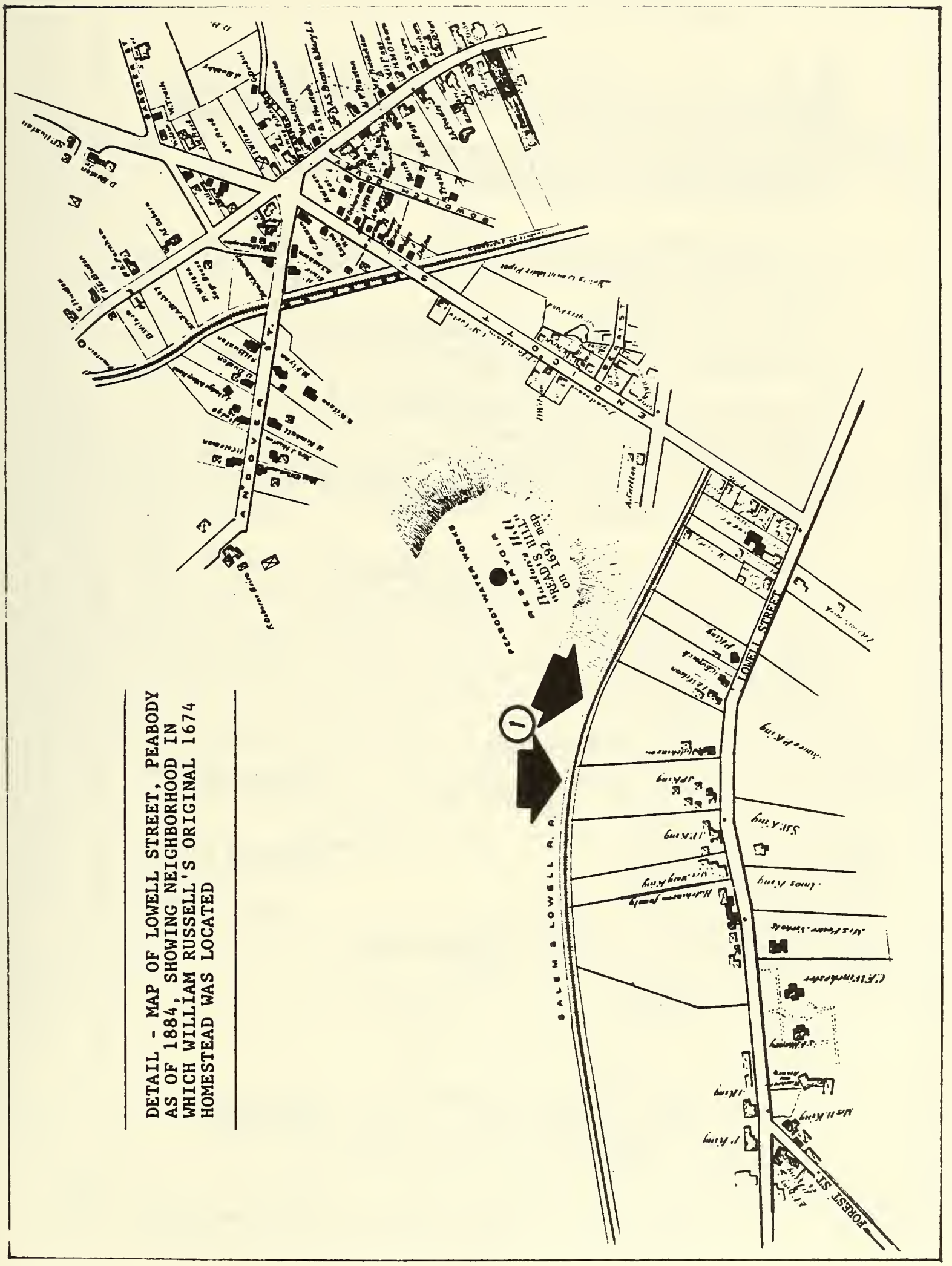
19. Ibid., vols. 18-20.
20. Ibid., 18:95.
21. Ibid., 19:67.
22. Deeds, 38:277.
23. Ibid., p. 155.
24. Ibid., 29:72.
25. Eaton, op. cit., p. 137.
26. "Danvers Church Records," *Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine*, vol. 6.
27. Essex County Probate Records, 321:115, #24436.
28. *Vital Records of Salem*, vol. 2.
29. *Vital Records of Reading, Mass.*

In September 1710 the children of the executed witches petitioned for reversal of the attainder and restitution for the sufferings and wrongful deaths of their parents. Samuel Nurse represented the children of Rebecca (Towne) Nurse, and on 17 December 1711 the Governor ordered £25 damages be paid to them. William Russell and the other children or their spouses authorized Samuel Nurse to receive their payment, and on 19 February 1711/12 Elizabeth Russell signed receipt for her share.[14]



SALEM WITCH TRIAL SCENE (*Library of Congress*)


TOWN OF . . . . . .
Peabody.
. . . . . MASS.
From the 1884 Essex County Atlas
(Boston: George H. Walker & Co.)
① LOCALITY OF ORIGINAL RUSSELL HOME 1674
② PURCHASED BY WM. RUSSELL IN 1694



DETAIL - MAP OF LOWELL STREET, PEABODY AS OF 1884, SHOWING NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH WILLIAM RUSSELL'S ORIGINAL 1674 HOMESTEAD WAS LOCATED

An Inventory of the Estate of william Rusel Iuner late of salam deceased Apprized by us whose names are under subscribed on this 22 January 1717/18

		l	s	d
Imp^s	1 A bed and bed sted and one pair of sheets one bolster two pilows two old blankits and one old coverlid curtains and vallians and a straw bed under 18 other old beden 7	03	17	00
	whearing Apparel of all sorts 3 l - 5 s	03	05	00
	one old chest and an old chist of drowers & old table one pound ten shilling	01	10	00
	Chairs Eight shillings	00	08	00
	one old Iron pott and one old Iron kettle pothooks and tramel one fireslice and frying pan 1 l - 1 s	01	01	00
	three old axes and one augar & pich forkting 10 s - 6 d	00	10	06
	old Iron 3 s Box iron and heatars 5 s	00	08	00
	one old Bras kettle and one old warming pan 13 s	00	13	00
	3 putter platters: 4 old putter plats: 1 putter bason 18 s	00	18	00
	Books six shillings	00	06	00
	harthan ware and wooden ware & glas bottles 5 s	00	05	00
	one maile seine and lamp 2 s - 3 d fishing line 1 s	00	03	03
	one gun two pounds	02	00	00
	Cask and old lumber 3 s swine 2 l - 10 s	02	13	00
	Bords 7 s hay 10 s	00	17	00
	Iron works with the stake	05	00	00

To pork & small quantity of Beif — Ezekiell upton

To D^o of Napkins - 12 d — Thomas Hullon

To a hod barrowfin — Joseph upton

Cleeves & prin spade

old Saddle & - 1/2 D^o of old bowell

To a Flod --- 6/

Jany 27-1717

Sworn p Adm^x - Martha

Facsimile drawn by G.E.R.

INVENTORY OF PERSONAL ESTATE OF WILLIAM RUSSELL, JR.

Second Generation

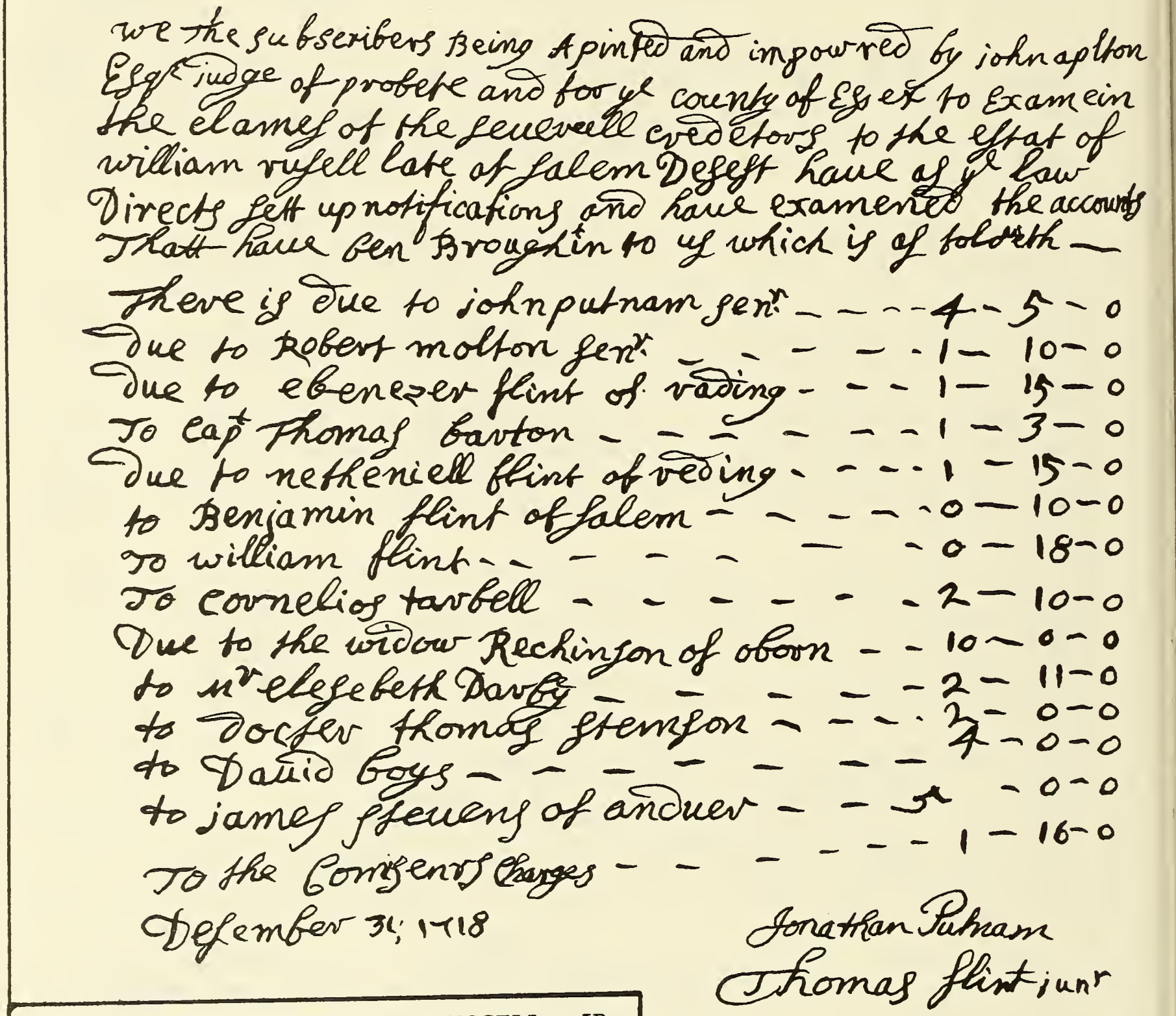
1. WILLIAM[2] RUSSELL, JR. was born at Salem, Mass., 22 October 1680, eldest son of William and Elizabeth (Nurse) Russell.[28] He was seated in the Salem Village [later Danvers] meeting house 1699-1700.[18] Of Salem Village he was married at Woburn, Mass., 25 January 1703[/4] to Ruth Richardson of Woburn.[30] She was born at Woburn 31 August 1673, daughter of Theophilus and Mary (Champney) Richardson.[30] She was dead before 1707 in which year William had wife Martha (said to have been a Nurse) in May 1708.[28] William was taxed for the support of the Salem Village minister 1706-1713.[19]

   By deed dated 15 January 1714/15 he was deeded 15 acres at Reading by his father.[31] He and wife Martha sold this land to Ebenezer Flint of Lynn by deed dated 23 February 1714/15.[31] On 15 January 1715 he deeded to his father a four-pole-wide right-of-way through his property from his father's land to the highway, and on 9 June 1715 he confirmed the deed and it was recorded.[22] By deed dated 18 February 1715 William Russell, Jr., of Salem, forgeman and iron-worker, and his wife Martha sold their 37-acre homestead and dwelling on both sides of the Ipswich River in Salem (bounded on the down-river side by land of William Russell, Sr.) to Henry Buxton.[32] The location of this land is shown on the map on page 7.

   William is said to have lost heavily in speculation in iron works. He died shortly before 22 January 1717/18 when his estate was inventoried by Ezekial and Joseph Upton and Thomas Fuller. The total appraisal of his personal estate was only £24.4.9, including "Iron works - with the stake, £5."[33] A facsimile of the inventory is shown on the opposite page. At the court on 27 January 1717/18 his widow Martha Russell swore to the inventory and was appointed administratrix, with Ezekiel Upton and Thomas Fuller as sureties, all of Salem. On 5 February 1717/18 Captain Jonathan Putnam and Ensign Thomas Flint were appointed to examine the many claims of creditors against William's insolvent estate; they reported on 31 December 1718, listing thirteen persons to whom he had owed money.[33] A facsimile of the list is shown on the following page.

   It appears that William's widow Martha moved with her young children to Woburn, Mass., and that she was the Martha Russell of Woburn who married William Stedman of Medford on 28 March 1721,[34] and had daughter Hannah Stedman born at Medford on 19 November 1721,[35] after which the Stedmans apparently moved away.

   The will of William Russell, Sr., dated 11 January 1731[/2], bequeathed twelve pence each to the five [unnamed] children of his late son William Russell, deceased.[27] Because he did not name the children and because William, Jr., died intestate, we must conjecture as to the identities of the four children whose birth records are not found. With the understanding that the following list is subject to confirmation or change, I suggest that the five children of William Russell, Jr., were:[36]



we the subscribers Being Apinted and impowred by johnaplton Esqr judge of probete and for ye county of Essex to Examein the clames of the seuerall credetors to the estat of william rusell late of salem Desest haue as ye law Directs sett up notifications and haue examened the accounts Thatt haue ben Broughtin to us which is as toldeth —

There is due to johnputnam senr	4	5	0
due to Robert molton senr	1	10	0
due to ebenezer flint of rading	1	15	0
To Capt Thomas barton	1	3	0
due to netheniell flint of reding	1	15	0
to Benjamin flint of salem	0	10	0
To william flint	0	18	0
To cornelios tarbell	2	10	0
Due to the widow Rechinson of oborn	10	0	0
to mr elesebeth Darby	2	11	0
to docter thomas stemson	2	0	0
to Dauid boys	4	0	0
to james steuens of anduer	5	0	0
To the Comisenrs Charges	1	16	0

Desember 31; 1718

Jonathan Putnam
Thomas flint junr

LIST OF DEBTS OF WILLIAM RUSSELL, JR.
31 DECEMBER 1718

Facsimile drawn by G.E.RR

5 i. Elizabeth Russell, b. 1704; living as late as 1765;[37] of Woburn, Mass., she and Jonathan Jones (1702-1753) were married at Woburn 7 August 1721; resided in part of Woburn set off as Wilmington in 1730; sixteen children recorded there.[30]

+ 6 ii. William Russell, b. 1706-7.

7 iii. John Russell, b. Salem, 17 May 1708.[28]

+ 8 iv. Joseph Russell, b. about 1710.

9 v. Susannah Russell, b. about 1712; perhaps the one who witnessed the agreement among heirs of William Russell, Sr., at Salem 28 February 1733/4.[27]

30. Edward P. Johnson, *Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Woburn, Mass.*
31. Middlesex County Deeds, East Cambridge, Mass.
32. Essex County Deeds, 29:72.
33. Essex County Probate Records, #24435.
34. *Records of ... Woburn, Mass.*, pt. 3, p. 244.
35. *Vital Records of Medford, Mass.*, p. 131.
36. For a full discussion of the evidence establishing the identities of these children, see George Ely Russell, "William Russell, Jr. (1680-1718) of Salem, Mass.," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 117:271-3.
37. For the Jones descendants, see Joseph G. Bartlett, "Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and His Descendants, *New England ... Register* 61:156-7, 252-7; Myrtle B. Clark, *Jones Genealogy* (1931).

2. JONATHAN[2] RUSSELL was born at Salem, Mass., 19 August 1682, second son of William and Elizabeth (Nurse) Russell.[28] Of Salem he was married there to Hannah Estey of Salem on 10 April 1718.[38] She was baptized at Topsfield, Mass., 24 December 1693, a daughter of John and Mary (Dorman) Estey.[39] They lived in that part of Salem called Salem Village (later named Danvers), where Jonathan was a husbandman. Mr. Jonathan Russell was elected one of the surveyors of highways for the second parish at Salem Village meeting.[40]

Jonathan died at Salem between 19 October 1729 and 12 January 1729/30, on which latter date Isaac Wilkins and Daniel Wilkins, Jr., of Middleton were appointed to take inventory of his estate. On the following day Lieut. Thomas Fuller and David Richardson were appointed appraisors of the estate. The inventory was taken on 16 January 1729/30 and filed on 6 February 1729/30, the total value of his real estate being £350.[41] See facsimile of the inventory on the next page.

The will of William Russell, Sr., dated 11 January 1731, bequeathed twelve pence each to the four children of his son Jonathan Russell, deceased.[27] On 27 October 1733 Susannah Russell, a minor, chose her mother Hannah Russell as her guardian, witnessed by Thomas and Elisha Flint. On 29 October 1733 Hannah Russell was appointed guardian of her minor children John, Jonathan, Hannah, and Susannah, the document being signed by Benjamin Russell of Salem [their uncle] and Daniel Wilkins of Middleton.[42]

By agreement dated at Salem 28 February 1733/4 the widow Hannah Russell and her brother-in-law Benjamin Russell agreed to support his mother Elizabeth Russell for the remainder of her life in exchange for her dower rights and real estate inherited from William Russell, Sr.[27]

Children of Jonathan and Hannah (Estey) Russell, born at Salem:[28]

+ 10 i. Susannah Russell, b. 11 February 1719/20. See No. 15.
+ 11 ii. Hannah Russell, b. 13 November 1721. See No. 22.
+ 12 iii. Jonathan Russell, b. 7 February 1724/5.
+ 13 iv. John Russell, b. (posthumously) 19 July 1730.

January: 16: 1729:30

A True Inventory of the Estate of Jonathan Russel Late of Salem desest

To house shop barne Orchords and all his meadows and uplands	350 - -
To a mayer	12-00-0
To one pear of Oxen	12-00-0
To Two cows	10-00-0
To Two Sters Coming in two years old	04-00-0
To Ten Shepe	05-00-0
To a Saddel and Bridel	00-12-0
To one pig	00-14-0
To all Wairing apriell	03-00-0
To Ten yards of all wol Cloth	03-00-0
To three quarters of a yarde of broad Cloth	00-15-0
To a gun and Raper	02-05-0
To two axees	00-12-0
To a paier of betel Rings and two weges	00-05-0
To a Gron bar	00-09-0
To a Cartt and whels and Chaines and pin	05-10-0
To a Sive and Sive tacklin	00-05-0
To a fether bed bed Sted and furnitur	07-10-0
To another bed and furnitur	03-00-0
To a Chest of drayers	01-10-0
To a Small Chest	00-07-0
To a Lume and Tacklin	02-00-0
To two Small puter placters	00-08-0
To Six puter plats and a quart pot	00-08-0
To a pair of dogirons	00-11-0
To a tramiel and two pair of tongs	00-20-0
To a Littel pott and pot hooks	00-06-0
To a Small old Table	00-02-0
To fouer old chears	00-04-0
To a Small frying pan	00-07-0
To a pilyan	00-06-0

Hanah her Mark Russell admr Thomas Fullerton David Richardson Daniel Wilkins jr

Church Febr 5th 1729/30 Sworn & ye Ded Is in [illegible] according to Law

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JONATHAN RUSSELL, LATE OF SALEM, DECEASED, JANUARY 16 1729/30

38. *Vital Records of Salem*, 4:279.
39. Gay Esty Bangs, *Isaac Esty of Topsfield and Some of His Descendants* (Salem, 1900), p. 8.
40. *Collections ... Danvers Historical Society*, 3:42.
41. Essex County Probate Records, #24404.
42. Ibid., #24394.

3. EBENEZER[2] RUSSELL was born at Reading, Mass., 7 March 1688, third son of William and Elizabeth (Nurse) Russell.[29] In 1709 he paid tax for the support of the Salem Village (Danvers) Church.[43] His intention to marry was published at Andover, Mass., 14 June 1710, and on 25 September 1710 he and Deborah Hibbard were married at Andover.[44] She was born at Beverly, Mass., 19 July 1685, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bond) Hibbard.[45]

Though Ebenezer paid Salem Village Church tax in 1718,[46] it appears that they lived in North Reading until as late as 1738. The births of their children were recorded at Reading 1712-1730. In 1720 he was a tax payer in the Reading Second Church precinct.[47] By his father's will dated 24 December 1733 Ebenezer was to inherit two draft chains and cartwheel hoops, was appointed co-executor and was to receive three-quarters of the real estate upon the death of his mother.[27]

By deed dated 11 June 1734 Daniel Eaton, Jr., and wife Hannah of Windsor, Conn., sold land in Ellington Parish, Windsor, to Ebenezer Russell, Sr., of Reading, Mass., yeoman, for £40. The land was described as "one certain piece or parcell of land lying in said Windsor, on the east side of the Great [Connecticut] River, being the lott of land laid out to the heirs of Jacob Gibbs of Windsor in the mile and half mile division, as the same is butted and bounded north on land laid out in said division to Josiah Phelps, Jr., east and west on the highway, and south on John Fyler in width thirty rods and a half."[48] Though Ebenezer did not immediately move to Ellington, his son Samuel was there in 1734. On 24 July 1738 Ebenezer, still of Reading, purchased more land at Ellington from Daniel Eaton of Windsor.[49]

Between 24 July 1738 and 3 April 1739 Ebenezer, his wife Deborah, and their younger children moved to Ellington Parish. By deed dated 3 April 1739 James Nichols of Windsor sold land in Ellington Parish to Ebenezer Russell, late of Reading, Mass., now resident of Windsor.[50] Of Windsor he sold land there to his son Ebenezer, Jr., of Salem, by deed dated 1 September 1740.[51] On 24 June 1741 he deeded land in Ellington Parish to his son William of Windsor.[52] In 1752 he was taxed for land in Ellington Parish.[53] By deed dated 15 January 1753 Ebenezer Russell of Windsor sold land in Ellington Society, Windsor, to his youngest son Ellis Russell.[54] On 14 July 1738, Ebenezer Russell of Reading sold land in East Windsor to his son Ebenezer, Jr., of Salem.[55]

Ebenezer Russell died at Ellington Parish, Windsor, Conn., between 15 September 1761 and 12 February 1762. His will is as follows:[56]

In the name of God, Amen, this fifteen day of September, Anno Dominis 1761 - I Ebenezer Russell of Windsor, being infirm of body but of disposing memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. Imprimis, I resign my soul to God ... and my wordly estate I give and bequeath the same as followeth, my will is that my just debts and funeral expenses be first paid out of my estate by my Executor. Item, I give to my loving wife Deborah all moveables in the house to be at her dispose. Item, I give to my son Ellis Russell all my real and personal estate, viz. house, barn, and land, and out door moveables, he to maintain my loving wife Deborah so long as she shall remain my widow; he also to pay out to my sons Ebenezer Russell, Samuel Russell, Nathan Russell, and to my daughter Deborah Macintire, and to my grandson William Russell to each of them ten shillings lawfull money only, except my son Nathan Russell whom I give besides the ten shillings my horse bridle and saddle. I nominate and appoint my son Ellis Russell Executor of this my last will and testament. In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the fifteenth day of September Anno Domini 1761. Signed, sealed, published, and declared to be my last will and testament.

Ebenezer Russell

In presence of
Thomas Potwine
Samuel Watson
Ammi Trumbull

Exhibited for Probate Feb. 12, 1762, and then proved and approved. P. D. Edward, Judge of Probate, Entered.

Children of Ebenezer and Deborah (Hibbard) Russell, all born at Reading, Mass.:[29]

14 i. Deborah Russell, b. 17 May 1712; d. Middleton, Mass., about 1799; m. Reading, 15 May 1729, Joseph Mackentire; eight children born at Reading.[29,57]

+ 15 ii. Ebenezer Russell, Jr., b. 21 February 1714.

+ 16 iii. Samuel Russell, b. 1 April 1716.

+ 17 iv. Nathan Russell, b. 2 September 1718.

+ 18 v. William Russell, b. 18 May 1721.

19 vi. Stephen Russell, b. 21 August 1725; d. young.

+ 20 vii. Ellis Russell, b. 17 November 1730.

---

43. *Collections ... Danvers Historical Society*, 19:76.
44. *Vital Records of Andover, Mass.*
45. *Vital Records of Beverly, Mass.*; Augustine G. Hibbard, *Genealogy of the Hibbard Family* (Hartford, 1901), p. 21 (erroneously states that Deborah married Peter Groves); A. K. Bond, *Bonds of Earth*, p. 143.
46. *Collections ... Danvers Historical Society*
47. Eaton, *General History of Reading*, p. 138.
48. Windsor Land Records, 6:219.
49. Ibid., 7:109.
50. Ibid., 7:133.

51. Ibid., 7:187.
52. Ibid., 7:188.
53. Windsor Tax Lists.
54. Windsor Land Records, 10:126.
55. Ibid., 7:146.
56. Hartford District Probate Records, 19:44, #4676.
57. McIntire, *McIntyre Genealogy* (1941).

4. BENJAMIN[2] RUSSELL was born at Reading, Mass., in about 1691, the youngest son of William and Elizabeth (Nurse) Russell.[27] He had reached age 21 by 1712, and was taxed at Salem Village (Danvers) for the support of the minister 1712-1718.[19] He and Sarah Elson were married at Salem on 18 June 1714.[58] She was born there 7 October 1692, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Elson.[59] Benjamin and Sarah had children baptized at the Salem South (Peabody) Church 1721-1738.[28]

Benjamin was a husbandman. He was appointed co-executor by his father's will dated 11 January 1731 at Salem.[27] Of Salem, he and Daniel Wilkins of Middleton signed a request for appointment of a guardian for his late brother Jonathan Russell's minor children, for whom a guardian was appointed at Salem Court 29 October 1733.[42] By an agreement dated 28 February 1733/4 he and his sister-in-law Hannah Russell (widow of Jonathan) agreed to support his mother Elizabeth Russell for the remainder of her life in exchange for her dower share in the estate of her husband William Russell, Sr.[27]

By deed dated 21 March 1765 he sold land to his son Benjamin, Jr.[60] He, or his son of the same name, was appointed administrator of the estate of Samuel Flint of Middleton 3 April 1769.[61]

No record is found of the deaths or probates of Benjamin or Sarah Russell in Essex County, and there were no other grantor deeds from him in Essex County 1729-1765.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Elson) Russell, all baptized at Salem South (Peabody) Church:[28]

21 i. Sarah Russell, bapt. 1 Sept. 1717; d. Sutton, Mass., 1738-41; m. Salem, 27 May 1736, Amos Goodale of Sutton; one child, Amos, b. Sutton, 23 Apr. 1738.[58,62,63]

\+ 22 ii. Benjamin Russell, Jr., b. Salem Village (Danvers), 15 January 1718/19; bapt. 30 Aug. 1719.

23 iii. John Russell, bapt. 7 May 1721; d. before 1738.

24 iv. Mary Russell, bapt. 30 August 1724.

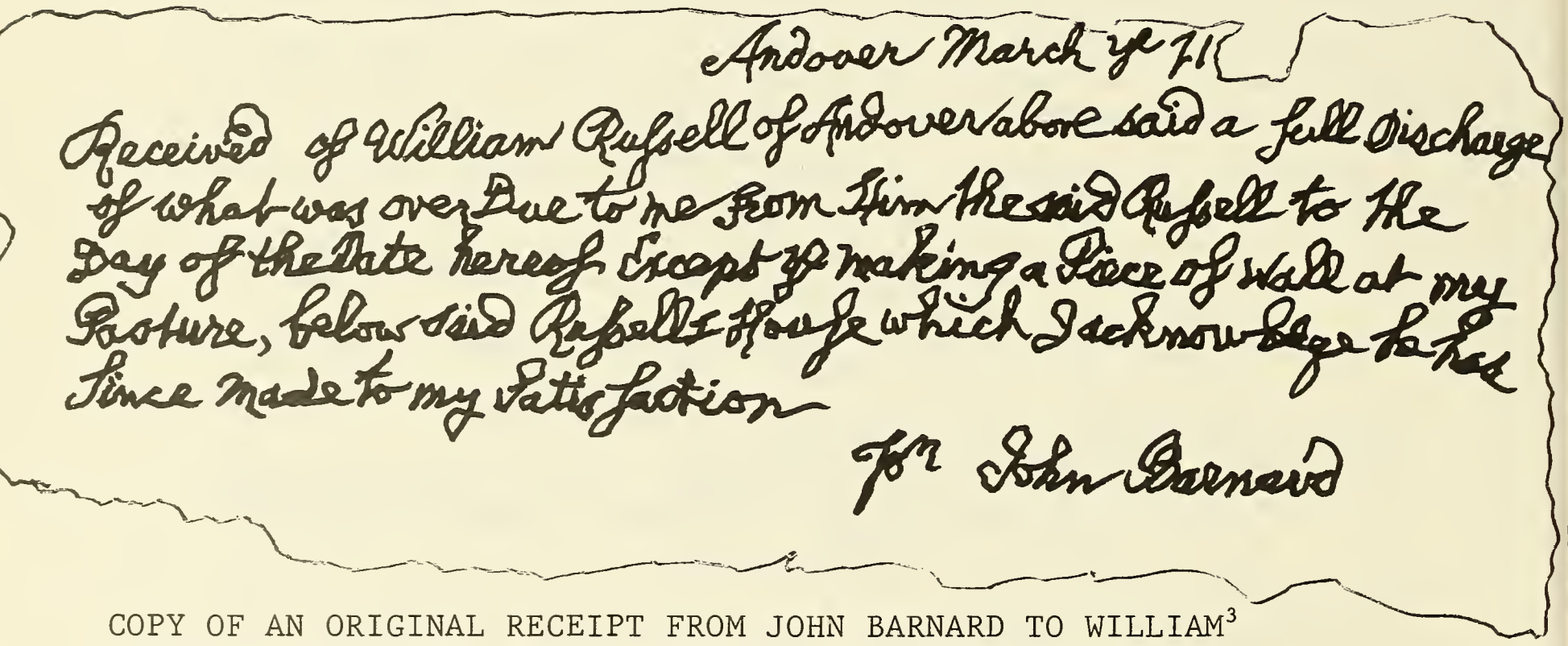
25 v. Elizabeth Russell, bapt. 21 September 1729; m. intention, Salem, 15 Dec. 1744, Jabez Hayward of Reading; had daughter Sarah b. Reading, 20 May 1756.[29,58]

\+ 26 vi. John Russell, bapt. 5 November 1738.

---

58. *Vital Records of Salem, Mass.*. vol. 4, Marriages, pp. 277-280.
59. Ibid., vol. 1, Births, p. 277.

60. Essex County Deeds, 115:215.
61. Essex County Probate Records, #9653.
62. *Vital Records of Salem*, 1:365.
63. Goodwin, *Lydia Harmon Ancestry* (1924).


Andover March ye 7 1

Received of William Rufsell of Andover above said a full Discharge of what was over Due to me from him the said Rufsell to the Day of the Date hereof Except of making a Piece of Wall at my Pasture, below said Rufsells House which I acknowledge he has since made to my Satisfaction

Jn John Barnard

COPY OF AN ORIGINAL RECEIPT FROM JOHN BARNARD TO WILLIAM[3] RUSSELL OF ANDOVER, MASS. (Courtesy of Fred Russell, Jr., Route 1, Canton, Illinois)

Facsimile drawn by G.E.R.

6. WILLIAM[3] RUSSELL was probably born at Salem Village [Danvers], Mass., between 13 May 1706 and 12 May 1707 (according to the age inscribed on his gravestone).[64] He was probably son of William, Jr., and Martha (?Nurse) Russell.[36,65] At Andover, Mass., on 7 February 1731/2 he married Sarah Emery,[44] daughter of Joseph Emery of Andover.[66] William Russell died at Somers, Conn., 12 May 1776 in his 70th year, according to his gravestone in Enfield Street Cemetery at Somers.[64] His widow Sarah died at Somers 7 February 1805 in her 95th year, and was buried with William.[64]

By deed dated 2 November 1731 William Russell of Andover, a tailor, paid £255 to [his kinsman] Edmund Faulkner of Salem Village for a dwelling house, orchard and mowing land of about two acres, plus another parcel of two acres in Andover, bounded by Samuel Osgood and Benjamin Barker, and originally purchased by Faulkner from his brother Ammi-Ruhammah Faulkner.[67] On 21 March 1736 John Barnard of Andover gave a receipt to William Russell "for discharge of what was overdue to me from him ... except the making a piece of wall at my pasture below said Russell's house, which I acknowledge he has since made to my satisfaction."[68] By deed dated 26 June 1741 William Russell of Andover, tailor, purchased from Joseph and Mary Cooley of Somers, Conn., 100 acres with a dwelling house at Somers, bounded east by Samuel Rockwood, west by Benjamin Thomas, and south and north by Joseph Cooley.[69]

The family moved from Andover to Somers in 1741. At Somers on 25 September 1741 William and Sarah Russell witnessed a deed from Joseph to George Cooley.[70] By town grant dated 4 November 1745 William Russell was granted 20 acres and 140 rods of common right land in Somers on the condition that he satisfy the commoners committee; these conditions were fulfilled and the land was surveyed and laid out for him, bounded on the north by the 100-acre parcel which he purchased from the Cooleys in 1741.[71] By quit claim deed dated 19 November 1745 William Russell, tailor, and his wife Sarah relinquished to her brother Joseph Emery her share in the real estate at Andover of her father Joseph Emery, deceased, and acknowledged receipt of £325 as her share in the Emery estate.[66]

William Russell died intestate and his son John Russell was appointed administrator on 22 May 1776.[72] By deed dated 8 July 1776 his son John Russell paid £40 to his siblings for the 55-acre farm on which their father had lived. His siblings were identified as William, Gideon, Emery, and Mary Russell of Somers; Elizabeth Russell, wife of Josiah Hall, Jr., of Somers; Sarah Russell, wife of Samuel King of Monson, Mass.; and Hannah Russell, wife of Eleazer Collings of Lebanon, Conn. The land adjoined land which on the same day Emery Russell sold to John Noah Cooley, Gideon and William Russell, and John Fuller. The witnesses were Emery Pease, Joseph Fuller, Ephraim Robertson, and David White.[73]

Children of William and Sarah (Emery) Russell, the first

four born at Andover, Mass., the others at Somers, Conn.:

+ 27	i.	William Russell, Jr., b. 7 Dec. 1732.
+ 28	ii.	Gideon Russell, b. 1 April 1735.
29	iii.	Alpheus Russell, b. 22 Feb. 1737/8; d. Somers, 21 May 1756.[64]
30	iv.	Sarah Russell, b. 26 March 1740; m. Somers, 1 Sept. 1767, Samuel King of Monson, Mass.[64]
31	v.	Mary Russell, b. 28 Dec. 1742; d. Somers, 17 Aug. 1821.[64]
32	vi.	Elizabeth Russell, b. 20 Sept. 1745; m. Somers, 4 Dec. 1765, Josiah Hall, Jr., both of Somers,[64] where he was listed as head of family in the 1790 Census [p. 136].
+ 33	vii.	John Russell, b. 25 Jan. [1747/8].
+ 34	viii.	Emery Russell, b. 8 March 1749.
35	ix.	Hannah Russell, b. 2 Oct. 1752; m. [before 1776] Eleazer Collins of Lebanon, Conn.,[73] where he was head of family in the 1790 Census [p. 146].
36	x.	Submit Russell, b. 20 May 1755; probably d. by 1776.[73]

64. Somers, Conn., Vital Records.
65. George Ely Russell, "Who Was William Russell of Andover, Mass.?" *The American Genealogist* 44(1968):116-119.
66. Essex County, Mass., Deeds, 87:194.
67. Ibid., 59:226.
68. John S. McCormick and Howard M. Johnson, *Descendants of Theodore Pease Russell and Emily Guild Russell* (Takoma Park, Md., n.d.), typescript; letter from Howard M. Johnson, 11 July 1964.
69. Somers, Conn., Registry of Deeds
70. Ibid.
71. Ibid.
72. Stafford, Conn., District Probate Court Records
73. Somers, Conn., Registry of Deeds, D:177.

8. JOSEPH[3] RUSSELL was probably born about 1710 of as yet undetermined parentage. Other than his residence in Medford, Mass., there is no evidence that he was among the unnamed children of William, Jr., and Martha (Nurse) Russell of Salem Village, Mass. Of Medford he married Mary Williams of Ipswich, Mass., at Ipswich 29 December 1731.[74] They had children baptized at the Medford First Parish Unitarian Church 1735-1738, after which they appear to have settled permanently at Newbury, Mass., where they may have been members of the Old South First Presbyterian Church at Newburyport. He may be the Joseph Russell who was buried at Newbury 28 May 1795.[75]

Children of Joseph and Mary (Williams) Russell:

37	i.	Mary Russell, b. Medford, 29 May 1733[76]; m. Newburyport First Presbyterian Church, 22 Sept. 1755, Gideon Hinkley of Brunswick, Maine.[75]
38	ii.	Jane Russell, bp. Medford First Uniterian Church, 21 Dec. 1735[76]; m. Newbury, 3 Jan. 1759, Joseph Pettengell.[75]
39	iii.	Margaret Russell, bp. Medford First Unitarian Church, 1 Jan. 1738[76]; d. Lisbon, Maine, 3 Apr. 1787[77]; m. Lieut. Samuel Tibbets (1739-1824) of Brunswick, Maine, intention recorded at Brunswick, 20 Oct. 1761.[77]

40 iv. Joseph Russell, Jr., b. Newbury, 31 Dec. 1739; d. Newbury, 22 Oct. 1831[75]; French and Indian War soldier[78]; m. Newbury, 12 May 1761, Rebecca Akers, who d. Newbury, March 1806.[75] Seven children recorded at Newbury,[75] where Joseph was head of family in 1790.

---

74. Ipswich, Mass., Vital Records.
75. Newbury, Mass., Vital Records.
76. Medford, Mass., Vital Records.
77. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 99:323.
78. *Columbian Centinel*, 29 Oct. 1831.

12. JONATHAN[3] RUSSELL, JR. was born at Salem, Mass., 7 February 1724/5, oldest son of Jonathan and Hannah (Estey) Russell.[28] On 29 October 1733 his mother was appointed his guardian, he being about ten years old.[42] He was married at Middleton, Mass., 14 February 1745 to Hannah Flint of Middleton.[79] She was born at Middleton 3 December 1727, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Moulton) Flint,[79] and was living as late as 1777.[80] They had children baptized at Danvers, Mass., in the period 1749-1758 and appear to have been members of the Danvers Second Parish First Congregational Church.[81]

Jonathan Russell was elected Danvers Second Parish highway surveyor 4 March 1752.[82] The will of Stephen Flint, dated 21 April 1752, mentioned wife Hannah and son-in-law Jonathan Russell.[83] By deed dated 1 December 1762 his brother John Russell released to Jonathan two parcels of land in Danvers, one of which had been their father's, the other bounded in part by land of Benjamin Russell.[84] Of Danvers, by deed dated 20 March 1765, Jonathan purchased his brother John's undivided share of 10 acres, bounded in part by John Flint and Benjamin Russell.[85] By deed dated 30 March 1767, he and son Jonathan, Jr., bought about 100 acres in Danvers from Jacob Goodell, bounded in part by Asa Upton. Paul Upton, and Samuel Osborne.[86] By deed dated 6 April 1767, with wife Hannah, he, of Danvers, sold land with buildings on the south side of the Ipswich River to Benjamin Russell, Jr., and John Flint, the land being that which John Russell released to him in 1762.[87] (For its location, see the map on page 7.)

According to an accounting of the estate of Samuel Flint dated 2 April 1770, Flint owed money to Jonathan Russell.[88] Jonathan was appointed guardian of Hannah Flint, age 15, daughter of the late Samuel Flint and his widow Mary of Middleton, 3 April 1769.[88] On 6 March 1770 he took into his home one John Chisle, age 14, from London, England, via Boston and Lynn.[82] By deed dated 20 April 1772 he and wife Hannah of Danvers sold land for £30 to Benjamin Russell, Jr., bounded in part by Benjamin Russell.[89] The deed was witnessed by his sons Daniel and Eli Russell.[89] By deed dated 25 April 1774, he and wife Hannah and son Jonathan, Jr., and his wife Huldah sold for £100 100 acres in Danvers to Nathaniel Haywood, it being the land purchased from Goodell in 1767.[90]

By deed dated 19 April 1774 he and wife Hannah, of Danvers, sold for £120 a 30-acre part of the farm on which he then lived, with buildings, bounded in part by land of Benjamin Russell, to Jethro Russell of Danvers.[91] By deed dated 20 April 1774 he and wife Hannah sold 25 acres to Jeremiah Flint for £93; he mentioned his brother John Russell in the deed.[92]

Various people held Jonathan Russell's notes dated 1769-1774, for which they could not obtain payment. Several court suits were filed against him and his son Jonathan, Jr.[93] His wife Hannah signed a deed dated 19 March 1777 for the sale of two parcels of land by John Russell to Eli Russell.[80] No death, probate, or administration records are found for Jonathan in Essex County, and it appears that they moved to Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, where he was head of family in 1790 with one other adult male and two females in his family. He may have still been living in 1796, when his son Jonathan was styled "Junior" at New Salem, Franklin County, Mass.

Children of Jonathan and Hannah (Flint) Russell, all baptized at Danvers First Congregational Church:[81]

+ 41 i. Jonathan Russell, Jr., b. *ca*. 1745-6; bp. 15 Oct. 1749.
+ 42 ii. Daniel Russell, b. *ca*. 1746; bp. 15 Oct. 1749.
+ 43 iii. William Russell, bp. 29 Apr. 1750.
44 iv. Phebe Russell, bp. 1 Oct. 1752; m. Danvers South Congregational Church (Middle Precinct, Peabody), by the Rev. Nathan Holt, 16 Apr. 1771, Uriah Wilkins of Middleton, she of Danvers; they resided at Windsor, Vt., after the War; of Stowe, Vt., she applied for Revolutionary War widow's pension on 20 March 1837.[94]
+ 45 v. Eli Russell, bp. 28 Sept. 1755.
+ 46 vi. Asa Russell, bp. 3 Sept. 1758.
+ 47 vii. John Russell.

---

79. *Vital Records of Middleton, Mass.*
80. Essex County, Mass., Deeds,
81. *Vital Records of Danvers, Mass.*
82. *Danvers Historical Society Collections.*
83. Essex County Probate Records, #9657.
84. Essex County Deeds, 117:211.
85. Deeds, 120:233.
86. Deeds, 134:246.
87. Deeds, 130:67.
88. Essex County Probate Records, #9653.
89. Deeds, 122:197.
90. Deeds, 134:129.
91. Deeds, 132:246.
92. Deeds, 133:89.
93. *Records and Files, Essex County Quarterly Court*, vols. 5 and 6.
94. National Archives, Pension Application File W-22626. Uriah Wilkins was born at Middleton 25 Dec. 1749 and died at Stow 15 Sept. 1833. In 1836 Phebe Wilkins had one daughter living in Vermont, aged 65 years.

13. JOHN[3] RUSSELL was born at Salem, Mass., 19 July 1730, posthumous son of Jonathan and Hannah (Estey) Russell.[28] He and Elizabeth Wilkins were married at Danvers, Mass., 13 June 1771.[81] Births of their children were recorded at Danvers 1772-1780, but they appear to have been members of the church at adjoining Middleton, where they had children baptized in 1775 and 1777.[79]

By deed dated 1 December 1762 John Russell released to his brother Jonathan Russell two parcels of land in Danvers, one of which had belonged to their father and the other of which was bounded in part by Benjamin Russell.[84] By deed dated 20 March 1765 he sold to his brother Jonathan Russell of Danvers his undivided share in a 10-acre parcel, bounded in part by John Flint and Benjamin Russell.[85] By deed dated 27 May 1772 he sold to his brother Jonathan land in Danvers bounded in part by Jonathan and Benjamin Russell.[95] He was mentioned in a deed dated 20 April 1774 from his brother Jonathan Russell to Jeremiah Flint.[92] By deed dated 19 March 1777 he and wife Elizabeth of Danvers and Hannah Russell [probably the wife of his brother Jonathan] sold two parcels of land to his nephew Eli Russell.[80] John Russell was head of family at Danvers in 1790, with two sons aged under 16 and two females. In 1800 he was head of family at Danvers, he and wife aged 45 or more.[96]

Children of John and Elizabeth (Wilkins) Russell, all born at Danvers:[81]

48 i. Mercy Russell, b. 13 June 1772; d. Lynnfield, Mass., 1863;[97] m. Lynnfield, 8 May 1827, John Swinerton, Jr., of Danvers (as his second wife).[98]

+ 49 ii. John Russell, Jr., b. 13 June 1775; bp. Middleton, 25 June 1775.

+ 50 iii. Enoch Russell, b. 27 Aug. 1777; bp. Middleton, 31 Aug. 1777.

+ 51 iv. Peter "Helon" Russell, b. 15 May 1780.

---

95. Essex County Deeds, 134:226.
96. Essex County 1800 Census, p. 7.
97. Wellman, *History of Lynnfield, Mass.* (1895).
98. *Vital Records of Lynnfield, Mass.*

15. EBENEZER[3] RUSSELL, JR., was born at Reading, Mass., 21 February 1714, oldest son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Hibbard) Russell.[29] He and his cousin Susannah Russell (#10 above) were married at Salem 10 September 1735.[58] She was born at Salem 11 February 1719/20, daughter of Jonathan (#2 on page 15) and Hannah (Estey) Russell,[28] and died at Wilbraham, Mass., 15 June 1779, in her 61st year of age.[99] Ebenezer Russell married, second, at Springfield, Mass., First Church, 27 January 1780, the widow Mary (Morgan) (Williston) Miller of Springfield.[99] She was born at Springfield 18 March 1734, daughter of John and Hannah (Chapin) Morgan,[100] and died at Rutland, New York, 14 March 1822, aged 90 [*sic*] according to her gravestone inscription. She married, first, at Springfield, 23 July 1752, Joseph Williston, Jr. (1731-1768), by whom she had five children.[101] She married, second, at Springfield, 16 January

1771, Reuben Miller. After the death of Ebenezer Russell, her third husband, she married at Wilbraham, Mass., 26 November 1795, Jeremiah Dutton of Springfield (he died 1798).[102] Ebenezer Russell died at Wilbraham, Mass., 5 August 1791, in his 79th year of age.[102]

Of Salem, Mass., Ebenezer purchased land in East Windsor, Conn., from his father on 14 July 1738.[55] Still of Salem, on 1 September 1740 he purchased land in Ellington, Conn., from his father.[51] Of Salem on 27 April 1741, he sold land in Windsor to his father. They settled in Ellington parish, Windsor, Conn., by 1745. He conveyed land on 5 September 1745, and sold 15 acres in Ellington to his brother Samuel Russell on 10 June 1746.[103] He was taxed for land in Ellington in 1752.

In about 1773 they settled at Wilbraham, Hampden County, Mass. By deed dated 1 June 1784 Ebenezer and his [second] wife Mary Russell transferred to her second son, Godfrey Williston, their rights in the homelot and meadow land given to her and Hannah Nevers by their father John Morgan on 27 April 1775.[103] Ebenezer was head of family at Wilbraham in 1790, with one other man, three males under age 16, and two females. His will was dated at Wilbraham 28 June 1779 and probated 17 January 1792. He mentioned children Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, Susannah, Annie, Hannah, and Jerusha.[104]

Children of Ebenezer, Jr., and Susannah (Russell) Russell, all recorded at Windsor, Conn., though the first three were probably born at Salem, Mass.:[105]

52 i. Susannah Russell, b. 14 March 1736/7; d. Dover, Vt., 18 June 1815, age 81 [*sic*]; m. (1) *ca.* 1758, Richard Smith, Jr. (1727-1761); m. (2) before 1771, Capt. David Johnson (d. 1812); had children by both husbands.[106]

53 ii. Anna Russell, b. 20 Oct. 1739; d. 18 Dec. 1804, age 65; m. by 1765, Zenos Parker (1739-1821); resided at Ludlow, Mass.; East Windsor, Conn.; Wilbraham, Mass.; and Springfield, Mass.; eight children.[107]

+ 54 iii. Ebenezer Russell, Jr., b. 3 June 1741.

55 iv. Hannah Russell, b. 16 March 1745/6; d. Ellington, Conn., 25 June 1822, age 77 [*sic*]; m. Daniel Warner, Jr. (1741-1829); eight children.[108]

+ 56 v. Jonathan Russell, b. 1 May 1748.

57 vi. Lucy Russell, b. 30 July 1749; d. before 1779.

58 vii. Jerusha Russell, b. 21 June 1751; d. Windsor, Mass., 3 Nov. 1817, in 64th year [*sic*]; m. int. rec. Wilbraham, Mass., 29 Nov. 1783, Ahimaiz Willey of East Haddam, Conn.[109]

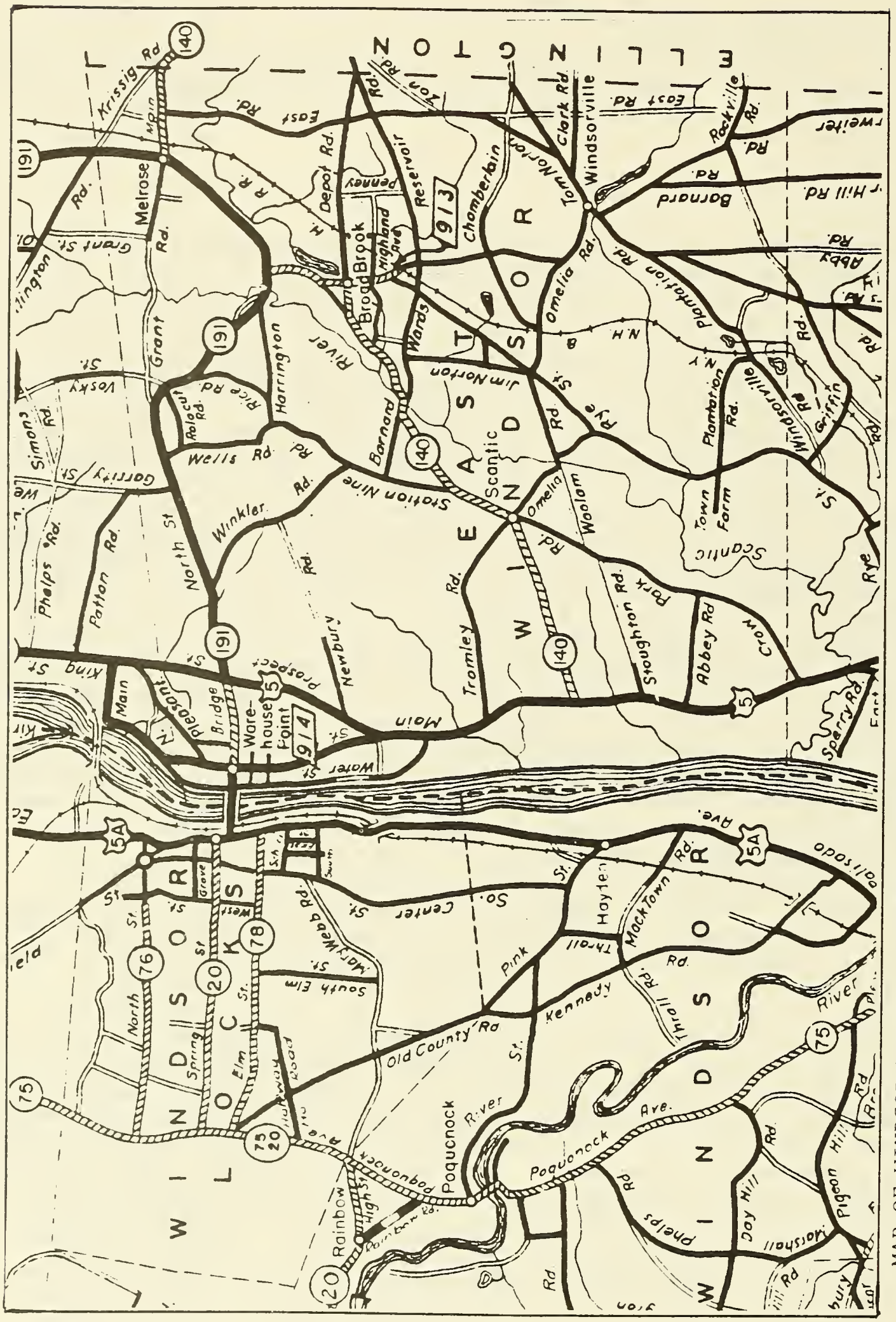
+ 59 viii. John R. Russell, b. 27 Aug. 1755.

---

99. Ella May Lewis, *Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1736-1809, First Church, Springfield, Mass.* (Springfield, 1938).
100. Thomas B. Warren, *Springfield Families* (Springfield, 1934-5).
101. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 133:269-70.
102. Wilbraham, Mass., Vital Records.
103. Hampshire County, Mass., Deeds, 21:493.
104. Northampton District, Mass., Probate Court Records, Box 125, #42.
105. Windsor, Conn., Vital Records.
106. Ellington, Conn., Vital Records; *Wolcott Genealogy; Pember Genealogy.*

107. King, *Springfield, Mass., Handbook; Boston Evening Transcript*, Genealogical Department, #3356.
108. K. W. & Arthur H. Radasch, *Register of Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Warner of Wilbraham, Mass.* (1956), p. 71; *Pember Genealogy*.
109. Wilbraham, Mass., Vital Records; Windsor, Mass., Vital Records; *Willey Genealogy*.

15. **SAMUEL**[3] **RUSSELL** was born at Reading, Mass., 1 April 1716, son of Ebenezer[2] and Deborah (Hibbard) Russell.[29] Upon reaching age 18 he went to Ellington Parish, Windsor, Conn., where his aunt Hannah (Hibbard) Eaton lived and his father owned land. He signed a petition at Ellington in 1734.[110] By deed dated 21 September 1741 he, of Windsor, purchased land in Ellington Parish "in Windsor east side of the Great River" from Mrs. Anne Elliot of Windsor.[111] Still of Windsor, he sold this land by deed dated February 1741/2 to his brother William Russell of Windsor.[112] Samuel then migrated westward about 90 miles to Kingston, Ulster County, New York, where - on 18 August 1745 - marriage bans were registered and a certificate issued by the Kingston Dutch Reformed Church to Samuel Russell and **MARIA/MAREITJE HOF**, she born at Livingston Manor, both residents of Kingston.[113] According to the family register of their oldest son Jacob, Mary was born at Esopus [Kingston] in 1723 and died at Windsor, Conn., in 1807 at the age of 84.[114] She was a daughter of Johann Andreas Hof(f) and Catharina Margreta (Ernst) Hof(f) of Livingston Manor and Kingston, immigrants in 1710 from Neuwied/Heddesdorf, Germany.[115] Jacob, the first child of Samuel and Mareitje (Hof) Russell, was baptized at the Kingston Dutch Reformed Church 11 May 1746.[116] By deed dated 10 June 1746 Ebenezer Russell, Jr., of Windsor, sold to [his brother] Samuel Russell, still of Kingston, N.Y., for £60 a 15-acre parcel of land 15 rods wide and one-half mile long lying in Windsor Township "on the east side of the Great River in the parish of Ellington."[117] Samuel and Mary then returned to Windsor in 1746, and by deed dated 21 November 1746 Samuel, now of Windsor, purchased land with a house at Ellington from Jonathan Porter of Windsor, the land located near Nathaniel Diakes's land.[117] By deed dated 5 December 1749 Samuel purchased 25 acres of so-called "equivalent land" from his brother Nathan Russell of Windsor.[118] Windsor land records list ten grantor deeds from Samuel, the last one in 1756, and twelve grantee deeds to him, the last one in 1754.[119] By deed dated February 1756 Samuel Russell of Windsor, husbandman, sold land in Ellington parish, Windsor, to his brother Nathan Russell of Windsor.[120] Samuel's name appeared on a petition dated about 1755 or 1756 of the residents of the North or Scantic Parish of East Windsor who were attempting to secure a ferry across the Connecticut River.[121] In 1756 he was taxed at East Windsor for a house and one cow.[53] Though no record of his military service has been found, he was identified as "Sgt. Samuel Russell in his probate records.[122]



MAP OF WINDSOR TOWNSHIP SHOWING LOCALITIES OF EAST WINDSOR AND WINDSOR LOCKS (1947)

Samuel Russell died in February 1780 after suffering a broken thigh caused by a fall off a porch railing. He is said to be buried at West Windsor Square.[123] On 21 February 1780 his sons Jacob and Cornelius Russell were appointed administrators of his estate. The inventory was made 23 February 1780 and accepted by the court 15 March 1780, with a finding of insolvency. On 3 April 1780 certain money and property were set out to the widow as her allowance. (See facsimiles of the probate papers on the following pages.)[122]

Samuel and Mary (Hoff) Russell had the following children, all born at Windsor, Conn., except the first:[105,124]

+ 60 i. Jacob Russell, b. Kingston, N.Y., 15 Apr. 1746; bapt. Kingston Dutch Reformed Church, 11 May 1746, sponsors Paulus and Lizabeth Swart.[116]

+ 61 ii. Stephen Russell, b. 22 Jan. 1748/9.

+ 62 iii. Cornelius Russell, b. 18 Apr. 1750.

63 iv. Elizabeth Russell, b. 27 June 1752; d. before 11 Aug. 1758.

64 v. Maracha/Mareitje/Rachel Russell, b. 13 Apr. 1756; d. probably at Sharon, Schoharie Co., N.Y., 14 June 1831;[125] m. Wintonbury [Bloomfield] Church, Conn., 21 Dec. 1777, Eli Cook.[126]Eli was a Revolutionary War soldier from Windsor, at Fishkill, N.Y., and in New Jersey.[110] His Schoharie County probate record names only heir Eli Cook, Jr., of Indiana, and grandson Erastus Cook, 1831.[125]

65 vi. Elizabeth Russell, b. 11 Aug. 1758; d. probably at Royalton, Vt., after Aug. 1838;[127] m. at home of Daniel and Zerviah Hayden at West Windsor, Conn., by Rev. Theodore Hinsdale, pastor of Windsor Fourth Church, 21 Apr. 1777, Ebenezer Young, Jr., of Windsor.[127] He was b. Hebron, Conn., 15 Mch. 1756, son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Rood) Young;[128] d. Windsor, Vt., 9 Apr. 1815. A Revolutionary War soldier, he enlisted at West Windsor, Conn., 1777; and at Hebron, Conn., 1781. They resided at Royalton, Vt., 1790; ca.1799 to Woodstock, Vt.; ca.1802 to Plainfield, Vt.. She applied for pension, Royalton, Vt., 1838.[127] Issue included Chauncey L. Young (ca.1799-1892) of Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, and Sacramento, Calif.[129]

+ 66 vii. John Russell, b. 11 Dec. 1761.

---

110. Henry Reed Stiles, *History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor* (1892)
111. Windsor, Conn., Deeds, 7:188.
112. Ibid., 7:195.
113. R. R. Hoes, editor, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston, Ulster County, New York* (1891), p. 589.
114. Jacob Russell Manuscript Family Register (1818), Shaker Historical Society, Shaker Heights, Ohio.
115. Henry Z Jones, Jr., *The Palatine Families of New York 1710* (Universal City, Calif., 1985), pp. 390-393.

KNOW all Men by these Presents, That we Jacob Russell and Jonathan Russell both of Windsor in the County of Hartford and State of Connecticut

are Holden, and stand firmly Bound and Obliged unto Benjamin Payne Esq. Judge of the Court of Probate for the District of Hartford in the Penal Sum of Three Thousand Pounds lawful money of said State: To be paid to the said Judge or his certain Attorney, or Successors, in said Office, to the which payment well and truly to be made, and done, we the said [illegible] to bind ourselves, our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, and each and every of them, for, and in the whole, firmly by these Presents, signed with our Hands, and sealed with our Seals, Dated at Hartford the 21st Day of February in the Year of our Lord, 1780

THE Condition of this Obligation is such, that if the above Bounden Jacob Russell Administrator of all, and singular the Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate of Samuel Russell deceased, do make, or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate of the said deceased, which have, or shall come to the Hands, Possession, or Knowledge of the said Jacob Russell or into the Hands, or Possession of any other Person, or Persons for him; and the same so made do Exhibit, or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the said Court of Probate in the District of Hartford at, or before the 21st Day of April next ensuing: And the same Goods, Chattles, Credits, and Estate; and all other the Goods, Chattels, Credits and Estate of the said deceased at the Time of his Death which at any Time after shall come into the Hands or Possession of the said Jacob or into the Hands or Possession of any other Person or Persons for him, do well and truly Administer according to Law. And further, Do make or cause to be made a true and just Account of his said Administration, at or before the 21st Day of Feb'y 1781 And all the rest & residue of the said Goods, Chattles, Credits & Estate which shall be found remaining upon the said Administrators Account; the same being first examined and allowed by the said Court of Probate, shall deliver, & pay unto such Person or Persons respectively, as the said Court of Probates, by their Decree or Sentence, pursuant to the true Intent and Meaning of the Law shall limit and appoint. And if it shall hereafter appear that any last Will and Testament was made by the said deceased, & the Executor or Executors therein named do Exhibit the same into the said Court, making Request to have it allowed and approved accordingly; If the said Jacob being thereunto required, do render, and deliver the said Letters of Administration, (approbation of such Testament being first had and made) in the said Court, then this Obligation to be Void, and of none Effect; or else to remain in full Force and Virtue.

Jacob Russell
Cornelius Russell

Administration Bond, Estate of Sgt. Samuel Russell of Windsor, 21 February 1780

Windsor February 23 1780
An Inventory of the estate of Serjent
Samuel Russell late of Windsor decsd, be as follows:

To one old castor hat 0-6-0
To one strate body coat blew .0-15-0
To one old cut velvet vest ... 0-7-0
To one old kerd vest 0-2-0
To one old brown coat 0-4-0
To one old blew & vest 0-2-0
To one old great coat 0-1-6
To one old pair of lether briches 0-2-0
To two pair of old linen trousers 0-1-0
To two pair old stockings 0-2-0
To one linen chick shart 0-3-0
To one old ditto 0-2-0
To one old woolen chick shart. 0-4-0
To one old woolen ditto 0-2-3
To one old pair of shoes 0-5-6
To one old fether bed 1-0-0
To a bolster for bed ..... [---]
To two pillers for bed 0-2-11
To one old bedsted & rope 0-2-0
To one old feather bed 0-16-7
To a old piler for a bed 0-1-3
To one old bed blanket 0-7-0
To one old coverled 0-10-0
To one old bed sted & cord ... 0-1-6
To one pair of sheets 0-7-0
To one sheet 0-5-0
To one old sheet 0-1-0
To two piler cases 0-1-6
To two towels 0-0-9
To one linen table cloth 0-2-3
To one pair of hand irons 0-5-0
To one iron dish skillet 0-2-0
To one iron pot 0-5-0
To a pair of tongs 0-5-0
To an old fire [flue?] 0-1-6
£8-3-9

To one tramel 0-4-6
To two old head of axes 0-4-0
To one old side ax 0-3-0
To one frow 0-4-0
To one shave 0-5-0
To one old frying pan 0-1-6
To one old basin 0-2-0
To one gimblet 0-0-6
To gimblets ditto 0-1-3
To one pair of compises 0-1-0
To an hamer 0-2-0
To one hoe 0-1-6
To biettel and two weges 0-5-0
To an old sickel 0-1-3

To one old ditto 0-0-6
To one sith and takelen 0-9-0
To one old ditto ..... [---]
To one table 0-1-6
To one old chest 0-2-0
To two old payls 0-2-0
To one puter bason 0-4-6
To five puter plates 0-9-0
To two puter platers 0-7-6
To one puter porringer 0-1-0
To five puter spones 0-0-9
To three small ditto 0-0-6
To one earthen teapot & cream pot 0-1-4
To three do. dishes & plates.. 0-2-0
To old chest 0-1-6
To three old barrels 0-2-0
To two old bags 0-2-0
To one old [seth?] 0-1-0
To one old chirn 0-1-0
£4-9-1

To three old chears & dippers. 0-2-0
To two small earthen boals ... 0-1-2
To one small earthen mug 0-0-8
To one old foot wheel 0-7-0
To one pair of shears 0-0-6
To one great wheel 0-2-0
To one old meat barrel 0-3-0
To one old sider baril 0-2-6
To 2 old ditto 0-4-0
To one pair of temple spectkels ... 0-4-0
To one old Bible 0-4-0
To Continental money 2-7-8
To six bushels of Ingen corn..0-12-0
To halfe bushels of salt ham.. 0-4-0
About eight hundred of hay ... 1-0-0
To a condishinerl Bond against Widow Sarah Denslow & Triphene Denslow & David Thrall & Zulimee Thrall of Windsor for the sum of 35 Pounds lawfull money wherein they obliged themselves to give a good warranted deed of a portion piece of land where the children are under age 8-7-6
4-9-1
8-3-9
£21-0-4
35-0-0
£56-0-4

David Ellsworth
Eben[r] F. Bissell
Under Oath

Account of Necessaries set out to Mary Russell Widow of Samuel Russell late of Windsor decd this 3d day of April AD 1780 is as follows

Viz

1 Bed, 20/6	£1-0-6	3 Earthen Tea Cups & Saucers	£0-2-0
1 pr Sheets	0-7-0	1 di Tea pot & Cream pot	0-1-4
1 Coverlid	0-10-0	3 Teaspoons & 1 Table Spoon	0-1-0
1 Blanket	0-7-0	1 Bible 4/	0-4-0
2 Pillowcases	0-2-11	1 Table Cloth	0-2-3
1 Bolster	0-2-9	2 Towels	0-0-9
2 pillow Cases	0-1-6	1 Hundred wt Pork	2-13-0
Bedsted & Rope	0-2-0	6 Bush Indian Corn	0-12-0
1 pr Hand Irons	0-5-0		3:16-4
1 Trammel	0-4-6	Sum total up	5-5-6
1 Fire Shovel	0-1-6		£9-1-10
1 pr Tongs	0-5-0		
1 Iron Pot	0-5-0		
1 Iron Kettle	0-2-0		
1 Frying Pan	0-1-6		
1 Dutch Wheel	0-7-0		
1 Chest 2/, 1 pail 1/	0-3-0		
1 Pewter Platter	0-4-6		
3 do Plates @1/10 each	0-5-6		
1 do Porringer	0-1-0		
1 di Bason	0-4-6		
2 Earthen Bowls	0-1-2		
1 Earthen Mugg	0-0-8		
	£5-5-6		

Set out and allowed
Benj: Payne Judge

Fees not paid

Entered

ACCOUNT OF NECESSARIES SET OUT TO MARY RUSSELL, WIDOW OF SAMUEL RUSSELL LATE OF WINDSOR DECD, THIS 3d DAY OF APRIL AD 1780

We The Subscribers Being appointed Commissioners by the Honorable Court of Probate for the County of Hartford to Examine the Claims of the Creditors of Samuel Russel Late of Windsor Decas'd and find as follows . . . . . .

Due To mr. Alex.r Allyn on Sundry Notes of hand	£11 " 13 " 1 " 1
Do. To Doctor Hez.h Chasey on Book -	5 " 8 " 2
Do. To Nath.l Hayden Junr. on Book	1 " 15 " 0
Do. To Jacob Russel on Book - - - - -	3 " 15 - 0
Note Rates in Elisha moores hand to Collect in State money	3 " 6 - 7
Commissioners Cost - - - -	1 " 0 - 0
State Rates To mr. Elisha moore in Continental money -	93 " 8 " 0
Do. Rates To mr. Elisha moore in Silver - - - -	0 " 7 " 0

Windsor 5.th Sept.r 1780

Ebn.r F. Bissell
Nath.l Hayden Junr.
} Commissioners under Oath

The above named Commissioners duly sworn before me
O Ellsworth Assist.

CLAIMS OF CREDITORS OF SAMUEL RUSSELL LATE OF WINDSOR
5 SEPT. 1780

116. Hoes, op. cit., p. 282.
117. Windsor Deeds, 7:311.
118. Ibid., 9:16.
119. Ibid., 10:82, 120, 131, 274; 11:89; 12:246-247.
120. Ibid., 11:89
121. Stiles, op. cit., 1:741.
122. Hartford District Probate Records, 23:30, 31, 32, 75; case file no. 4683.
123. Letter dated Streetsboro, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1869, S. Russell to "my dear friend Rodney," containing "a hasty and somewhat imperfect history of our family." Copy in compiler's possession.
124. Stiles, op. cit., 2:670.
125. Schoharie County, N.Y., Surrogate Court, file 2, case 1.
126. Wintonbury Church Register, *New England ... Register* 71:282.
127. Revolutionary War Pension File, National Archives, W-22713.
128. Hebron, Conn., Vital Records.
129. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Probate Court Records, docket 17-46, case no. 6617; family records, Althea Damaris (Young) Kenerson, a granddaughter (born 1891).

17. **NATHAN**[3] **RUSSELL** was born at Reading, Mass., 2 September 1718, son of Ebenezer[2] and Deborah (Hibbard) Russell.[29] He and **SARAH** ———— were married in about 1742 and had children recorded at Windsor, Conn., in the period 1743-1758.[105] By deed dated 5 December 1749 Nathan sold 25 acres of "equivalent land" to his brother Samuel Russell of Windsor.[118] In 1752 he was taxed for land in Ellington parish, Windsor.[53] By deed dated February 1756 he bought land in Ellington from his brother Samuel Russell of Windsor.[120] To Nathan were bequeathed ten shillings and a horse bridle and saddle by his father Ebenezer's will dated 15 September 1761 at Ellington.[56]

Nathan Russell died shortly before 1 July 1799, on which date his son Hezekiah was bonded as administrator of the estate of Nathan Russell of Ellington, with Daniel Sampson of Stafford, Conn., as his surety. On 6 January 1800 the court ordered the sale of Nathan's estate.[130]

An old Russell house built by 1782 is thought to have been Nathan's. It is located on Old Somers Road just north of Crystal Lake Road on the west side of Russell Brook in Ellington.[131]

Nathan and Sarah Russell had the following children born at Ellington parish and recorded at Windsor, Conn.:[105]

67 i. Ruth Russell, b. 23 Aug. 1743; no further record.
+ 68 ii. Hezekiah Russell, b. 18 Mch. 1745.
69 iii. Mercy Russell, b. 11 Nov. 1751; had daughter Ruth Russell b. at Ellington 7 Apr. 1780, joined Ellington Church in 1822, and d. at Ellington 24 Jan. 1838.[132]
+ 70 iv. Elijah Russell, b. 14 Apr. 1754.

71 v. Sarah Russell, b. 3 July 1756; d. Ellington, 15 Dec. 1820, age 64; m. Ellington, 7 Nov. 1777, John Charter, Jr. (ca.1749-1826);[132] nine children recorded at Ellington 1779-1797.[132]

+ 72 vi. Nathan Russell, Jr., b. 15 July 1758

Possible child of Nathan and Sarah Russell:

73 vii. Isaac Russell, had son Joel Russell born at East Windsor, Conn., 16 July 1772.[133]

---

130. Stafford District Probate Records, case no. 1862.
131. Ellington was incorporated as a separate town in 1786 in Tolland County.
132. Ellington, Conn., Vital Records.
133. Stiles, op. cit., p. 768.

18. **WILLIAM**[3] **RUSSELL** was born at Reading, Mass., 18 May 1721, son of Ebenezer[2] and Deborah (Hibbard) Russell.[29] In about 1741-4 he married **ELIZABETH** ————. By deed dated 24 June 1741 he purchased land in Ellington parish, Windsor, Conn., from his father.[52] By deed dated 23 February 1741/2 he bought additional land in Ellington from his brother Samuel Russell.[112]

Of Windsor, he died intestate and on 1 July 1746 administration on his estate was granted to his father Ebenezer Russell and his relict Elizabeth Russell. Their account of his estate was approved by the court on 4 April 1747.[134]

The widow Elizabeth Russell was taxed for land in Ellington parish, Windsor, in 1752.[53] The will of his father Ebenezer Russell, dated 15 September 1761, named grandson William Russell.[56] At Windsor on 6 May 1762 William's widow Elizabeth Russell married Eleazer Kingsbury of Tolland, Conn.[105] In 1772 they and Ebenezer and William[4] Russell sold land in Ellington parish, East Windsor.

Only known child of William and Elizabeth Russell:

+ 74 i. William Russell, Jr., b. ca.1742.

---

134. Hartford District Probate Records, case no. 4695, abstracted in Manwaring, *Early Connecticut Probate Records* (Hartford, 1906), 3:634. Debts and charges of £90.6.4 were paid out of total inventory value of £367.19.8.

20. **ELLIS**[3] **RUSSELL** was born at Reading, Mass., 17 November 1730, son of Ebenezer[2] and Deborah (Hibbard) Russell.[29] He and **JANE CATHERINE WOLCOTT** were married at Windsor, Conn., 14 November 1751.[105] She was born 22 February 1733, a daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Loomis) Wolcott.[135] As the wife of Ellis Russell and daughter of Thomas Wolcott, deceased, she received one-twelfth share (33-1/3 acres) in her grandfather Henry Wolcott's 400-acre farm in Tolland, Conn., by distribution dated

2 May 1754.[136] Ellis and Jane Russell had children recorded at Windsor in the period 1752-1766.[105] By his father's will dated 15 September 1761 at Ellington, Ellis inherited land and a house and was appointed executor.[56]

Ellis owned land in Ellington parish, Windsor, 1751-1753.[137] Of Windsor, by deed dated 15 January 1753 he bought land in Ellington Society, Windsor, from Ebenezer Russell of Windsor.[54] Of East Windsor, by deed dated 16 July 1771 he sold 50 acres in East Windsor to David Drake.[138] It is said that the family then moved to Hadley, Mass.[139] By 1773 they were living at Springfield, Mass.[140] By deed dated 22 March 1775 he purchased 5-3/4 acres in the Third Parish of Springfield on the south side of Pecousah Brook next to Roger Cooley, for £7 from Benajah Stephenson.[141] He was taxed at Springfield in December 1775.[139] [In 1783 the town of Longmeadow was established from part of Springfield.]

Now of Longmeadow, Ellis on 8 June 1784 paid £21 to Andrew and Hannah Colton for Springfield land called *The Plumb Trees*, which he sold on 3 February 1789 to his son Wolcott Russell for £21.[142] By deed dated 20 February 1790 Ellis Russell of Longmeadow paid £3 to James Sikes of Springfield for 6-2/3 acres at Springfield.[143] He was head of family at Longmeadow in 1790 with two sons under age 16 and one female.[144] In a document dated 23 August 1793 he and five other men stated that they owned a fishing place called *Red Bank* on the east side of the Connecticut River at Springfield, which they had improved for fishing for about twelve years.[145] Ellis was head of family at Longmeadow in 1800, with one son age 16-25 and one daughter age 16-25.[146] Of Longmeadow, a yeoman, on 19 October 1801 Ellis sold to John Stephenson of West Springfield for $315 15 acres with buildings in Longmeadow bounding the Common Field and the Great River.[147]

By 14 December 1801 Ellis was living on Long Hill in Springfield, on property which he purchased on that date from Asahel Clark. In order to finance his purchase of the 30 acres with a dwelling and barn on Long Hill, he obtained a mortgage loan for $500 from Jonathan Dwight and James S. Dwight of Springfield on the same date.[148] By deed dated 28 March 1803 Ellis Russell of Springfield, yeoman, conveyed to his son Oliver Russell of Springfield, yeoman, for $500, the 30-acre farm with the dwelling and barn on Long Hill, on which Ellis then lived, bounded by property of Benjamin Wolcott's heirs, and also 10 acres on the Plain, and 2 acres at Watchoag Pond.[149] On the same date Oliver leased the 30-acre farm back to Ellis and his wife Jane for $20.[150] On 5 May 1804 Oliver Russell of Springfield and his wife Nancy sold the 30-acre farm for $570 to Henry Wolcott of Longmeadow, subject to an encumbrance of the lease to Ellis and Jane Russell. On the same date Ellis and Jane released their

interest to Henry Wolcott for $20.[151] Then, by deed dated 28 May 1804, Oliver Russell and Ellis Russell and his wife Jane, all of Springfield, for $55, sold to Stephen Worthington of Springfield a 6-2/3-acre parcel and a 3-acre parcel on Watchoag Pond in Springfield.[152]

There is no further record of Ellis and Jane in Massachusetts. Perhaps they accompanied their son Oliver when he migrated circa 1804 to Phelps, Ontario County, New York.

Children of Ellis and Jane Catherine (Wolcott) Russell, the first six born in Ellington Parish, Windsor, Conn.:[100,105,140]

75 i. Stephen Russell, b. 9 Nov. 1752; Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's Company, of Springfield, 3 months service, enlisted 24 April 1775;[153] originally buried in old Springfield Village Cemetery at the foot of Elm Street near the Connecticut River, from which all were later reinterred in the Springfield Cemetery on Pine Street Section. Headstone reads:[154]

In Memory of two sons of Mr. Ellis Russell, who were both drowned together May 23, 1783. Mr. Stephen Russell in the 31st year of his age, and Archelaus in the 13th year of his age. Reader beware and venture not too far to save one drowning, lest my fate you share, the second time I ventured in to save a brother drowning.

76 ii. Mary Russell, b. 20 Nov. 1754; d. at son Warham Warner's home, Albion, Lenawee Co., Mich., 21 Apr. 1846; buried lot 84, Riverside Cemetery, Albion;[155] m. of Conway, Mass., intention published Conway 9 Jan. 1779, David C. Warner of Pittsfield Equivalent.[156] Husband was b. Longmeadow, Mass., 12 July 1758,[157] and d. Walworth, Wayne Co., N.Y., 16 April 1831; buried Central (Baker) Cemetery.[158] Thirteen children.[159]

77 iii. Miriam Russell, b. 1 Feb. 1757; no further record.

+ 78 iv. Abner Russell, b. 22 Mch. 1759.

79 v. Roxa/Roxy Russell, b. 27 Apr. 1762; d. of typhus fever; m. Calvin Stephenson of Longmeadow, Mass.; settled at Phelps, Ontario Co., N.Y.; eleven children.[160]

+ 80 vi. Wolcott Russell, b. 17 Aug. 1766; baptized Ellington, Conn., 17 Aug. 1766.

81 vii. Archelaus Russell, b. ca.1770-1; drowned at Springfield, 23 May 1783, in 13th year of age [see above gravestone inscription].[154]

82 viii. Lucinda/Lucy Russell, b. Springfield, Mass., 14 May 1773; baptized 12 Sept. 1773; d. 10 Sept. 1863 age 89 yrs.;[161] m. intention recorded Springfield 3 Jan. 1792, Daniel Warriner, both of Springfield.[140]Husband b. Springfield, 9 Nov. 1763; d. there 16 Mch. 1804. Four children b. Springfield.[161]

+ 83 ix. Oliver Russell, b. Springfield, Mass., 9 May 1777.

84 x. Roswell Russell, b. Springfield, Mass., 24 Nov. 1778; baptized Springfield First Church, 20 June 1779;[99] d. Springfield, 19 Nov. 1822 age 44 yrs.[140]

---

135. *Wolcott Genealogy* (1912)

136. Manwaring, *Early Conn. Probate Records* (1906), 3:690.
137. Windsor, Conn., Land Records.
138. East Windsor Land Records, 1:105.
139. Copeland, *History of Hampden County, Mass.*; Cutter, *Massachusetts Families* (1910).
140. Springfield, Mass., Vital Records.
141. Hampden County Land Records, 13:587; recorded 19 May 1775.
142. Ibid., 29:377,383; recorded 27 Feb. 1789.
143. Ibid., 30:488; recorded 1 Dec. 1791.
144. Massachusetts 1790 Census.
145. Hampden County Land Records, 31:377; recorded 23 Aug. 1793.
146. Massachusetts 1800 Census.
147. Hampden County Land Records, 47:730; recorded 8 Oct. 1810.
148. Ibid., 39:594; recorded 15 Dec. 1801.
149. Ibid., 41:631.
150. Ibid., 40:511.
151. Ibid., 44:91.
152. Ibid., 44:153.
153. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* (Boston: Secy. of State), 2:42.
154. Thomas Bridgeman, *Pilgrims of Boston* (1856), pp. 251-252; "2800 of This City's Early Settlers Rest in Three Springfield Cemetery Rows," *Springfield* newspaper, 14 Sept. 1961.
155. Sexton's Book, p. 146; copied by Russell L. Warner, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
156. Conway, Mass., Vital Records.
157. L. C. Warner and J. Nichols, *Descendants of Andrew Warner* (1919).
158. Inscription, copied by Russell L. Warner, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
159. David Warner's will, Lyons, Wayne County, N.Y., named all children.
160. Family records, etc., by Janet A. Shadle, Budd Lake, N.J.; N.S.D.A.R. papers of Hattie Briggs Hardman (1896).
161. *The Warriner Family*, p. 75, no. 146.

22. **BENJAMIN**[3] **RUSSELL** was born at Salem Village [Danvers] 15 January 1718/19, and baptized at Salem South [Peabody] Church 30 August 1719, oldest son of Benjamin[2] and Sarah (Elson) Russell.[28,81] He and his cousin **HANNAH RUSSELL** (no. 11 above) were married at Salem 2 November 1739.[10] She was born at Salem 13 November 1721, daughter of Jonathan[2] and Hannah (Estey) Russell.[28]

On an undated list, he, his father, and Jonathan Russell were listed among rate payers for the Danvers First Church Parish.[162] His name was on the Danvers Tax Lists, 1752-1753.[163] In 1762 he was a Selectman of Danvers.[164] According to deed records, in 1762 and 1765 his land in Danvers adjoined his brother-in-law Jonathan Russell's land.[165] By deed dated 6 April 1767 he and John Flint bought land with buildings on the south side of the Ipswich River from his brother-in-law Jonathan Russell, it being the same land which John Russell released to Jonathan by deed dated 1 December 1762.[166] By deed dated 20 April 1772 he bought land in Danvers from his brother-in-law Jonathan Russell for £30, bounded in part by his own land.[167]

His land adjoined that of John Russell 27 May 1772.[168] On 21 March 1765 he bought land from his father.[60]

He owed money to the estate of Samuel Flint of Middleton, and was appointed administrator of Flint's estate 3 April 1769, according to an accounting dated 2 April 1770.[61] In March 1773 he contributed money for the services of the Danvers Parish clerk.[169] In 1786 and 1806 he purchased a pew in the Danvers First Church.[169] In 1790 he was head of family in Danvers, composed of one man [himself] and two females.[144] At Danvers in 1798 he was taxed for a house and 50-acre farm, 45-acre ox pasture, and 3-acre meadow at Middleton, the farm bounded on the west by the farm of his son Jethro Russell, with a total valuation of $1356.[170] In 1800 he was head of family at Danvers, age over 45, with two woman age over 45.[146] Benjamin Russell of Danvers, age 92, was on a list of "Men Over 80 Years of Age," published in the *Salem Gazette* on 16 February 1810.

Benjamin Russell of Danvers died 24 February 1811, aged 92 years.[171] His wife's death record is not found, and there are no probate records for him in Essex County.

Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah (Russell) Russell had the following children born at Danvers and baptized at Salem:[28,81]

+ 85 i. Jethro Russell, b. 18 Jan. 1740/1; bapt. 3 June 1750.

86 ii. Susannah Russell, b. 15 June 1746; bapt. 3 June 1750; d. Reading, Mass., 9 Feb. 1824, age 77; m. Reading, 8 Mch. 1769, Ebenezer Mackentire of Reading. He was b. ca.1745, son of Amos and Sarah (Severance) Mackentire, and d. at Reading in 1818. They had son Ebenezer Mackentire, Jr., bapt. Reading 11 July 1769.[29]

+ 87 iii. David Russell, b. 29 Oct. 1748; bapt. 3 June 1750.

88 iv. Sarah Russell, bapt. 3 June 1750; m. Reading, 30 Mch. 1775, James Burnap of Reading. He was bapt. at Reading in 1749, son of Joseph and Lydia Burnap; m. (1) in 1772, Martha Eaton; and d. at Reading, 29 Dec. 1821 age 72.[9] His widow Sarah was living 12 May 1823 when she signed quit claim on Burnap land in Wilmington, Mass.[172]

+ 89 v. Stephen Russell, b. 8 Oct. 1751.

+ 90 vi. Benjamin Russell, 3rd, b. 21 Mch. 1757.

---

162. *Collections ... Danvers Historical Society*, 34:68.
163. Ibid., 37:76, 89; 39:84.
164. Ibid., 42:118.
165. Essex County, Mass., Land Records, 117:211; 120:233.
166. Ibid., 130:67.
167. Ibid., 122:197; deed witnessed by David Russell.
168. Ibid., 134:226.
169. Rice, *History of Danvers First Church*.
170. *Collections ... Danvers Historical Society*, 9:85.
171. Obituary in *Massachusetts Centinel*, 2 Mch. 1811.
172. Middlesex County, Mass., Land Records, 256:6.

26. **JOHN[3] RUSSELL, JR.**, probably born about 1728, was baptized at Danvers, Mass., 5 November 1738, son of Benjamin[2] and Sarah (Elson) Russell.[81] He was styled "John Russell, Junior," to distinguish himself from his older cousin John[3] Russell [no. 13 above]. He and **ANNA UPTON** were married at Danvers on 4 October 1756.[81] She was born at Salem, Mass., 30 December 1730, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Whipple) Upton.[173] John and Anna had children's births recorded at Danvers 1757-1763.

At Andover, Mass., on 6 October 1762 the grantees drew lots for land in the new town of Maugerville, New Brunswick. Among the grantees were John Russell, Samuel Upton, Jonathan Whipple, and Gervas Say.[174] John drowned about six weeks after arriving at Maugerville, [circa 1763-1765].[175] His relict Anna and Jarvis Say were married at Maugerville 23 February 1766.[176]

Children of John, Jr., and Anna (Upton) Russell, recorded at Danvers, Mass.:[81]

91 i. Ruth Russell, b. 30 May 1757; no further record.
92 ii. John Russell, 3rd, b. 21 Oct. 1760.
93 iii. Elson Russell, b. 1 Aug. 1763.

---

173. *Collections ... Danvers Historical Society*, 7:248.
174. W. O. Raymond, *The River St. John*, in *The Essex Genealogist* 6:203-204.
175. Vinton, *The Upton Memorial* (1874), p. 60; Anna Upton is no. 141.
176. Raymond, op. cit., pp. 171-172.

27. **WILLIAM[4] RUSSELL, JR.**, was born at Andover, Essex County, Mass., 7 December 1732, the oldest son of William[3] and Sarah (Emery) Russell.[44] He and **JERUSHA** ————, both of Somers, were married at Somers, Conn., 21 January 1771.[64] William was a member of the First Regiment, 12th Company, from Somers, 18 April to 25 October 1758, in the expedition which took Fort Ticonderoga and Crown Point during the French and Indian Wars.[177] He was head of family at Somers in 1790, his family comprised of himself and three females.[178] He died at Somers 1 November 1790, age 57, and was buried in the Enfield Street Cemetery.[64] His estate was administered by the widow Jerusha Russell 7 March 1791.[72] At Somers in 1795 she deeded land to John Russell and to Artemas Howard.[69] She may be the Jerusha Russell who married John Fowler at Somers 10 December 1795.[64]

Children of William, Jr., and Jerusha Russell:[64]

94 i. Submit Russell, b. Somers, Conn., 7 Mch. 1771; d. 10 Nov. 1854, age 83; buried Restland Cemetery, Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Somers, 7 Apr. 1791, Artemus Howard. He was b. Monson, Mass., 14 May 1773, son of John and Mary (Adams) Howard; he d. Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., 20 Dec. 1819. On 3 July 1821 she and her younger children left Washington, Mass., and settled at her son William's farm at Bainbridge, Ohio. Six children.[179]

177. Francis O. Allen, *The History of Enfield, Conn.* (Lancaster, Pa., 1900-1905); *Record of Service of Conn. Men ... During ... Revolution* (1936).
178. Connecticut 1790 Census.
179. J. C. Howard, *Genealogy of Thomas Howard of Ipswich, Mass.* (1884); *Geauga County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions*, at Western Reserve Historical Society Library, Cleveland, Ohio.

28. **GIDEON[4] RUSSELL** was born at Andover, Essex County, Mass., 1 April 1735, second child of William[3] and Sarah (Emery) Russell.[44] At Somers, Windham County, Conn., 28 February 1760, he and **MARY PARSONS** of Somers were married.[64] She was born 10 February 1732, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Pope) Parsons.[180] She died at Middlefield, Hampshire County, Mass., 21 June 1801, age 69. Gideon died at Middlefield, 8 January 1818, age 82.[181]

Gideon served on the Somers school committee.[180] In 1783 they settled at Middlefield, Mass.[181] He was head of family there in 1790, the family comprised of himself and two females.[144]

Children of Gideon and Mary (Parsons) Russell, all born at Somers, Conn.:[64]

+ 95 i. Gideon Russell, Jr., b. 26 Dec. 1760.
+ 96 ii. Alpheus Russell, b. 4 Oct. 1762.
+ 97 iii. Abel Russell, b. 13 Feb. 1765.

(continued on the next page)

98 iv. Mary Russell, b. 13 Oct. 1767; d. possibly at N. Blandford, Mass., 27 May 1854;[182] m. intention recorded at Middlefield, Mass., 30 Apr. 1787, Benjamin Taggart.[183] He was b. 28 Sept. 1763; d. 5 Sept. 1848, age 85. Three children.[182]

99 v. Eunice Russell, b. 18 Nov. 1770; no further record.

---

180. Allen, *History of Enfield, Conn.*
181. Smith & Smith, *History of Middlefield, Mass.*
182. Family records, Chester A. Russell, Mayfield Heights, Ohio; Taggart family records, Effie M. Prentice, Amherst, Mass. (1934).
183. Middlefield, Mass., Vital Records.

33. **JOHN**[4] **RUSSELL** was born at Somers, Tolland County, Conn., 25 January 1747/8, a son of William[3] and Sarah (Emery) Russell.[177] He died at Somers, 3 November 1826, age 58, and is buried with his wife in Enfield Street Cemetery.[64] At Somers 28 May 1778 he and **LOVICE COOLEY** were married, both of Somers.[64] She was born at Somers 21 September 1755, a daughter of Captain Luke and Elizabeth (Colton) Cooley,[184] and died at Somers, 17 March 1841, age 85.[64]

On 22 May 1776 John was appointed administrator of his father's estate.[72] On 7 July 1775 he enlisted, serving as a Sergeant until 16 December 1775 in 3rd Company, Colonel Jedediah Huntington's 8th Connecticut Regiment. He was commissioned an Ensign on 2 December 1776 in Captain Phineas Lovejoy's Company, Colonel Enos's Connecticut Regiment. He served until 1 April 1777, acting as recruiting officer, and stationed at Mamaroneck, Westchester, and New York City.[185]

By deed dated 8 July 1776 John Russell of Somers paid £40 for the 55-acre farm "on which our honored father William Russell in his lifetime lived, adjoining land of Emery Russell this day conveyed to John Noah Cooley, Gideon Russell, John Fuller, and William Russell." He purchased the farm from the other heirs: William, Gideon, Emery, and Mary Russell, and Josiah Hall, Jr., and his wife Elizabeth formerly Russell, all of Somers, and Samuel King and his wife Sarah formerly Russell, of Monson, Mass., and Eleazer Collings and his wife Hannah formerly Russell, of Lebanon, Conn.[73] Among the many other Somers land transactions were his deeds: from Sarah Russell et al, 1776; from Emery Russell, 1776; from Gideon Russell, 1784; to Harbor Wood, 1785; to Nathaniel Allin, 1784; from Jerusha Russell, 1795; to Frederick Kibbe, 1802; and to John Russell, Jr., 1807.[69]

His family at Somers in 1790 was composed of two men age 16 or more, one male under 16, and seven females.[178] In 1800 his family at Somers was composed of himself and wife age 45 or more, another woman age 45 or more, one female 16-44, one male and two females 16-25, one male and two females 10-15, and one male and one female under 10.[186] He owned land in Somers, a farm outside Somers, and land at Longmeadow, Mass.

On 22 October 1838 his widow Lovice Russell, age 82, a resident of Somers, Conn., applied for a Federal pension based on John's Revolutionary War service. The pension was allowed on 11 May 1839 at the rate of $61.13 per annum, retroactive to 4 March 1839. The affidavit of her daughter Sarah (Russell) Pease of Somers, age 51, was submitted as part of the claim.[185]

Children of John and Lovice (Cooley) Russell, all born at Somers, Conn.:[64]

+ 100 i. John Russell, Jr., b. 8 Oct. 1779; bapt. 19 Dec. 1779.
101 ii. Lovica Russell, b. 14 Dec. 1781; m. 1807, Rev. Reuben Chapin. A Congregational minister, he was b. 5 Sept. 1778, a son of Samuel Chapin of Somers. Five children.[187]
102 iii. Dolly Russell, b. 20 Mch. 1784; d. 15 Mch. 1809, age 25.
103 iv. Sarah Russell, b. 16 Nov. 1786; m. ca.1810, Theodore Pease. He was b. Somers, 30 Jan. 1789, son of Giles and Jerusha (Pitkin) Pease, and d. Hartford, Conn., 26 July 1819, age 30, after which his family returned to Somers. Four children.[188]
104 v. Sylvia Russell, b. 25 Apr. 1789; m. Enfield, Conn., 2 Mch. 1809, George Olmsted of Somers.[189] Four children.
105 vi. Lucinda Russell, b. 3 May 1791; d. Ellington, Conn., 22 Feb. 1876; m. ca.1812-13, Noah Pease. He was b. Somers, 1 July 1792, son of Giles and Jerusha (Pitkin) Pease, and d. Ellington, 22 Feb. 1876, within hours of his wife's death. Ten children.[188]
106 vii. William Russell, b. 29 Dec. 1793; d. 29 Jan. 1794, age 1 month.
+ 107 viii. Cyrus Russell, b. 23 Mch. 1795.

---

184. Mortimer E. Cooley et al, *The Cooley Genealogy. Descendants of Ensign Benjamin Cooley* (1941).
185. Revolutionary War Pension Files, National Archives, Claim No. W-17578.
186. Connecticut 1800 Census, p. 655.
187. Orange Chapin, *The Chapin Genealogy ... Descendants of Samuel Chapin* (1862).
188. David Pease, *Descendants of John Pease, Sen., Last of Enfield, Conn.* (1869), pp. 757-758.
189. Enfield, Conn., Vital Records.

34. **EMERY**[4] **RUSSELL** was born at Somers, Tolland County, Conn., 8 March 1749, a son of William[3] and Sarah (Emery) Russell.[64] He died at Longmeadow, Mass., 14 September 1807, age 57,[190] and is buried in Enfield Street Cemetery, Somers.[180] Of Springfield, Mass., he married at Westford, Mass., 1 November 1781, **ELEANOR SMITH** of Ashford, Conn.[191] He was head of family at Longmeadow in 1800, he age 45 or more, wife age 26-44, man age 16-25, male and female age 10-15.[192] His will was

dated at Longmeadow 1 June 1807 and entered for probate 6 October 1807. He named wife Eleanor, son Emery, Jr., and daughter Eleanor Spencer and her children. Joseph W. Cooley was appointed guardian of minor son Emery, Jr. One item of expense account dated 1 August 1809 was for a trip to Greenfield, Mass., to attend a trial. On 10 October 1808 his son Emery, Jr., was aged over 16. His widow Eleanor was aged 62 or 63 on 8 February 1820 when she petitioned the court for an allowance from the estate of her late husband.[193] She was probably the woman age 45 or more living at Longmeadow in 1810 in the household headed by Emery Russell, age 16-25. An Emory Russell, either the father or the son, was the compiler of *The Military Assistant*, a manual of arms, drills, etc., published at Springfield, Mass., in 1812, 48 pages.[194]

Children of Emery and Eleanor (Smith) Russell, all born at Longmeadow, Mass.:[190]

108 i. Emery Russell, Jr., b. 6 Apr. 1784; d. 25 July 1786; buried in Enfield Street Cemetery, Somers, Conn.[180]

109 ii. Eleanor Russell, b. 2 Feb. 1786; of Longmeadow she m. at Longmeadow, 27 Oct. 1803, Jehiel Spencer of Somers.[190]

+ 110 iii. William "Emery" Russell, Jr., b. 15 Mch. 1789.

---

190. Longmeadow, Mass., Vital Records.
191. Westford Village is part of the Town of Ashford; Ashford Vital Records.
192. Hampden County, Mass., 1800 Census.
193. Hampden County Probate Court Records, Springfield, Mass., case no. 126.
194. Copy at Rare Books Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., no. U143.S84.

41. **JONATHAN**[4] **RUSSELL, JR.**, was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., about 1745-1746, and was baptized at Danvers First Congregational Church 15 October 1749, oldest son of Jonathan[3] and Hannah (Flint) Russell.[81] Of Danvers he married at Middleton, Mass., 25 May 1769, **HULDAH WILKINS** of Middleton.[79] She was born 29 September 1750, daughter of Uriah and Lydia Wilkins.[195] By deed dated 30 March 1767 he and his parents purchased 100 acres of land in Danvers from Jacob Goodell, bounded in part by land of Asa and Paul Upton and Samuel Osborne. By deed dated 25 April 1774 they sold this land to Nathaniel Haywood.[86,90] They sold a small meadow in Lynn, Mass., in 1777, being then living in Danvers. They were mentioned in a deed in 1779 as heirs of Lydia Wilkins when she sold land.[80] Somebody held his note, dated 1773, for which they could not obtain payment and later instituted a court suit.[93]

In 1796, as Jonathan Russell, Jr., he purchased land at New Salem, Franklin County, Mass. In 1798 he was taxed

there as an occupant.[196] He was head of family at New Salem in 1800, he and wife age 45 or more, with two males age 16-25, and one female age 10-15.[197] Not further traced.

Children of Jonathan, Jr., and Huldah (Wilkins) Russell, all baptized at Danvers, Mass., First Congregational Church:[81]

111 i. Huldah Russell, bapt. 21 May 1775; no further record.
112 ii. Lydia Russell, bapt. 21 May 1775; no further record.
113 iii. Aaron Russell, bapt. 7 Sept. 1777; on New Salem 1798 Tax List as an occupant;[196] possibly one at Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N.Y., in 1820.[198]
114 iv. Jonathan Russell, 4th, bapt. 1 Oct. 1780; possibly one at Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N.Y., in 1820.[198]

---

195. William C. Hill, *The Family of Bray Wilkins ... of Salem (Middleton), Mass.* (1943), p. 57.
196. Franklin County, Mass., 1798 Federal Direct Tax Lists.
197. Franklin County, Mass., 1800 Census, p. 103.
198. Schoharie County, N.Y., 1820 Census, pp. 217-218.

42. **DANIEL**[4] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., about 1746, and was baptized at Danvers First Congregational Church 15 October 1749, son of Jonathan[3] and Hannah (Flint) Russell.[81] The marriage intention of Daniel Russell and **LYDIA MACKENTIRE**, both of Danvers, was published there 26 December 1767.[81] But another record states that they "gave [marriage] certification 10 February 1767."[82]

At Danvers 27 May 1772 Daniel witnessed a deed between John and Jonathan Russell.[89] Of Danvers, he was a Private in Captain Samuel Flint's Militia Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of 19 April 1775, two days service. According to payroll accounts starting 6 March 1777, Daniel was engaged for the town of Danvers, enlisting for three years as a Private in Captain Asa Prince's 1st Danvers Company, or in Captain Winship's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's 4th Regiment, also called 5th Massachusetts Regiment, to serve in the Continental Army. According to a return dated at Albany, N.Y., 9 February 1778, Daniel died 1 January 1778 in the service.[199]

In Essex County Court in 1782 the widow Lydia Russell, relict of Daniel Russell, deceased, gave custody of her sons Daniel and William, age 14, to Eli Upton.[200] On 7 February 1791 Daniel Russell of Danvers and William Russell of Lynnfield were bonded and appointed administrators of the estate of Daniel Russell of Danvers.[201]

Children of Daniel and Lydia (Mackentire) Russell, presumably born at Danvers:[200]

+ 115 i. Daniel Russell, b. Danvers, May 1766 (according to his pension claim), or ca. 1768-1769 (according to 1850 Census).
+ 116 ii. William Russell, b. ca. 1768 (age 14 in 1782).

---

199. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution*, p. 686; 5th Mass. Regiment accounts and rolls, Daniel Russell, at National Archives; *Known Military Dead, American Revolutionary War*, p. 146.
200. Essex County Probate Court Records, case no. 24374.
201. Ibid., case no. 24375.

43. **WILLIAM**[4] **RUSSELL** was baptized at Danvers First Congregational Church, Essex County, Mass., 29 April 1750, a son of Jonathan, Jr.[3] and Hannah (Flint) Russell.[81] Of Danvers, he and **ELIZABETH CASS** of Reading were married at Reading, Mass., 21 November 1771.[29] (Danvers records spell her name "Coose."[81]) On 25 May 1779 William witnessed a sale of land by his brother Eli Russell at Danvers.[202] William was head of family at Lynnfield, Essex County, Mass., in 1790, the family composed of himself, three boys under 16, and four females.[144] In 1791 he was bonded as administrator (or surety) of the estate of his brother Daniel Russell of Danvers.[201] He may be the William Russell who died at Danvers 29 April 1802.[81] But there was no Essex County probate record for him before 1840.

Child of William and Elizabeth (Cass) Russell:[203]

+ 117 i. Henry Russell, b. Lynnfield, Mass., ca. 1772.

---

202. Essex County Deeds, 143:283.
203. According to his death record at Salem, Henry died 5 Sept. 1847, age 75 yrs., and was born at Lynnfield, son of William and Betsey Russell.

45. **ELI**[4] **RUSSELL** was baptized at Danvers First Congregational Church, Essex County, Mass., 28 September 1755, a son of Jonathan, Jr.[3] and Hannah (Flint) Russell.[81] He and **PATIENCE POOR** were married 16 April 1778. She was baptized at Marblehead, Mass., First Congregational Church 5 January 1752, a daughter of David and Patience (Grimes) Poor/Power/Powers.[204] Patience Poore from Marblehead came into Danvers and was taken in by Richard Whittredge, Jr., 19 April 1769[205] [probably as a household domestic employee.]

Eli Russell witnessed a land sale at Danvers 27 May 1772.[206] On 19 March 1777 he purchased two parcels of land at Danvers from John Russell of Danvers, the deed also being signed by Elizabeth and Hannah Russell, and witnessed by Jethro Russell.[80] With his wife Patience, he sold land at Danvers in September 1778.[207] With wife Patience, on 25 May 1779 he sold

70 acres at Danvers including buildings, and a wood lot in Andover; witnessed by William Russell.[202] With wife Patience, he sold land in Marblehead 9 October 1779.[208]

Before 1789 the family settled at Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, where they had a child's birth recorded that year, and where he was head of family in 1791, composed of himself, his wife, and five boys age under 16.

By 1794 they had moved to New Salem, Franklin [then Hampshire] County, Mass., where he was listed as an occupant in the 1798 Federal Direct Tax List.[196] The New Salem 1800 census lists the family, he and wife age 45 or more, with two males 16-25, one male 10-15, and one female under 10.[197] On 14 November 1805 he witnessed a deed from Daniel Leonard to Jeremiah Russell at New Salem.[209] On 14 November 1807 he witnessed a deed from Patience Thayer, widow, to Jeremiah Russell at New Salem.[210] By deed dated 22 March 1811 he and [his son] Jeremiah Russell of New Salem, both yeomen, sold for $90 to James Humphreys of Athol, Mass., Esq., a 6½-acre part of lot no. 41 in the 4th division of New Salem.[211] In the New Salem 1810 census Eli and wife are listed as age 45 or more, with three males age 16-25 and one female age 10-15. By deed dated 22 March 1811 Eli Russell of New Salem, yeoman, for $30 sold to [son] Jeremiah Russell of New Salem, yeoman, a 2-acre part of New Salem lot no. 41 in the 4th division.[212]

The family then moved to the Tracy Creek locality, Henry Nichols Patent, Union Township [now Vestal], Broome County, N.Y. By deed dated 1 June 1815 Eli Russell of Union purchased from Henry Nichols of Baltimore, Maryland, for $448.25 a 243-acre lot no. 9 in Union Patent, and Nichols gave Russell a mortgage loan for $506.62½, which was satisfied 18 January 1823.[213] On 6 April 1815 Eli Russell of Union gave to Mary Drake of Union a mortgage for $660 on 21½-acre part of lot no. 8 in Nichols Patent and a 12-3/4-part of the same lot; On 23 June 1819 Russell acknowledged that he had received full satisfaction.[214] By deed dated 1 June 1819 Eli Russell of Union granted to Alfred Rounds of Easton, Washington County, N.Y., for $1100, 143-acre east part of lot no. 9 in Union.[215] By deed dated 6 March 1826 Eli Russell of Vestal granted to [his son] Jeremiah Russell of Vestal, for $112.50, 50-acre part of lot no. 9 in Nichols Union Patent.[216] By deed dated 6 March 1826 Eli Russell granted to [son-in-law] Joel Knight of Vestal, for $150, 30-acre west part of lot no. 9 in Nichols Union Patent.[217]

Assuming that all of the next generation of Russells in New Salem and Vestal were their children, the following may be the children of Eli and Patience (Poor) Russell:

+ 118 i. Jeremiah Russell, b. Mass., ca. Jan.-Feb. 1781.
+ 119 ii. Eli Russell, b. ca. 1785.

+ 120 iii. Daniel Russell, b. ca. Sept. 1787.
+ 121 iv. Israel Russell, b. Windsor, Vt., 3 Mch. 1789.
122 v. Patience Russell, b. New Salem, Mass., 4 June 1794; d. Vestal, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1881 age 87 yrs.; m. Vestal, 4 Dec. 1816, Joel Knight. Husband b. Calais, Maine, 3 Nov. 1791; d. Vestal, 10 Feb. 1867, age 76; both buried Tracy Creek Cemetery on Ridge Road, Vestal. Eight children.[218]
+ 123 vi. Elam Russell, b. ca. 1796.

---

204. *Vital Records of Marblehead, Mass.*
205. *Collections ... Danvers Historical Society* 3:31.
206. Essex County Deeds, 134:226.
207. Essex County Deeds.
208. Ibid., 139:185.
209. Franklin County, Mass., Deeds, 24:641.
210. Ibid., 24:638.
211. Ibid., 28:129.
212. Ibid., 28:292.
213. Broome County, N.Y., Deeds, 7:10; Broome County Mortgages, 2:53.
214. Broome County Mortgages, 2:79.
215. Broome County Deeds, 7:384.
216. Ibid., 9:367.
217. Ibid., 9:427.
218. Family records and research findings of Nancy Ann (Lawrence) Rodriguez, Sacramento, Calif. (1978)

46. **ASA**[4] **RUSSELL** was baptized at Danvers First Congregational Church, Essex County, Mass., 3 September 1758, a son of Jonathan[3] and Hannah (Flint) Russell.[81] Of Fitchburg, Middlesex County, Mass., he married at Wayland, Mass., 7 January 1782, **LUCY BREWER**.[219] He was head of family at Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, in 1791, with two boys under age 16 and four females. He was taxed at Windsor in 1786 (for one cow) and in 1799.[220] He was admitted to the Windsor Church 18 May 1800. In 1800 he was head of family there, age 45 or more, with one woman age 26-44, one woman age 16-25, boy and girl age 10-15, and two girls under age 10. Mr. Asa Russell of Windsor was found dead in the orchard between his house and Mr. Thompson's, according to an obituary in the 24 February 1810 issue of the *Visitor* (Richmond, Va.).

---

219. *Vital Records of Wayland, Mass.*
220. Windsor Town records, letter from Windsor Historical Society, 25 Mch. 1985.

47. **JOHN**[4] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Mass., in 1760;[221] a son of Jonathan[3] and Hannah (Flint) Russell, and died at Stowe, Lamoille County, Vermont, ca. 1820, age 60, where he

was buried in Stowe Center Cemetery [no stone].[222] He was married to **ELIZABETH HARTWELL** by the Rev. John Payson at Fitchburg, Worcester County, Mass., 17 October 1786.[223] She was born at Littleton, Mass., 22 September 1765, daughter of Josiah and Bethiah (Wood) Hartwell;[224] and died at Littleton 9 December 1831.[225] He was head of family at Windsor, Vermont, in 1791 with three boys under age 16 and two females. In 1800 he and wife were age 26-44, with two boys and one girl age 10-15, and four boys under age 10.[226] In 1810 at Windsor he and wife were age 45 or more, with one male age 16-25, one boy age 10-15, and one boy under age 10.[227] On 14 April 1802 John Russell of Windsor, Vermont, leased from the Selectmen of Stowe, Vermont, 100 acres in the 2nd Division, being lot no. 63, for $12.50 per year rent; after six years to become rent free.[228] On 30 April 1804 he assigned the lease to Hezekiah Thompson of Windsor, Vermont.[229]

Children of John and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Russell, all probably born at Windsor, Vermont:[221]

124 i. Sally H. Russell, b. 5 Aug. 1785.
125 ii. Ezra Russell, b. 20 Apr. 1787.
+ 126 iii. Hartwell Russell, b. 25 Apr. 1789.
+ 127 iv. Josiah Russell, b. 5 Apr. 1791.
128 v. Flint Russell, b. 16 Mch. 1793.
+ 129 vi. Stephen Russell, b. 1 June 1796.
+ 130 vii. Lorenzo Flint Russell, b. 25 Nov. 1799.
+ 131 viii. Franklin Russell, b. 28 Aug. 1805.

---

221. Family record, Mrs. Vivian Nogle, Mt. Vernon, Wash. (1979).
222. Stowe Center Cemetery Records, section 14, lot 6, copied by Patricia Haslam, C.G.R.S.
223. *The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburgh, 1764-1789* (1898), pp. 232-233. Their intention to marry was published 22 Sept. 1786.
224. L. W. Densmore, *The Hartwell Family. Account of the Descendants of William Hartwell of Concord, Mass.* (1887, repr. 1956), p. 14, no. 282.
225. *Vital Records of Littleton, Mass.*, pp. 56, 63.
226. Windsor County, Vermont, 1800 Census, p. 180.
227. Windsor County, Vermont, 1810 Census, p. 632.
228. Stowe, Vermont, Town Records, at Town Clerk's Office, copied by Patricia Haslam, C.G.R.S., 1982, vol. 1, p. 214.
229. Ibid., 3:98.

49. **JOHN**[4] **RUSSELL, JR.** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., 13 June 1775, and baptized at nearby Middleton 25 June 1775, oldest son of John[3] and Elizabeth (Wilkins) Russell.[79,81] He died at Danvers 5 November 1847, age 73 years, a widower and a shoemaker.[81] At Danvers 22 October 1795 he, of Reading, married **ELIZABETH HADLEY** of Danvers.[29] She was born 16 August 1775 and died at Danvers 14 October 1837.[81]

In the Danvers 1798 Direct Federal Tax List he is shown as occupant of a house and tract owned by his brother Enoch Russell, a small tract of 80 parcels, bounded on the south by Goodale, north by Benjamin Russell, $10; house made of wood, 512 square feet, 1 story high, with 5 windows with 20 square feet of glass; a 16 by 12 ft. barn, and a 12 by 12 ft. workshop; total tax $55.[170] Called "John Russell, Jun[r], he was head of family at Danvers in 1800, he and wife age 16 to 25, with two sons age under 10 years.[146] In the Danvers 1836 census he is listed with six in his household.[230]

Children of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (Hadley) Russell, all born at Danvers, Mass.:[81]

+ 132 i. John Gardner Russell, b. 8 Oct. 1797.
133 ii. James Russell, b. 16 Dec. 1799.
+ 134 iii. Samuel Russell, b. 18 Apr. 1802.
135 iv. Sarah Russell, b. 11 Aug. 1804; bapt. Danvers 1st Cong. Church 6 June 1806.
136 v. Phebe Wilkins Russell, b. 30 Jan. 1807; m. Danvers, 15 Apr. 1842, Joseph Danforth.[81]
137 vi. Mary Carlton Russell, b. 20 Feb. 1809; m. Danvers, 4 Jan. 1844, Isaac Winchester, Jr.;[81] res. Salem, Providence, and Danvers.[81]
+ 138 vii. Caleb Strong Russell, b. 9 Mch. 1813.

---

230. *Collections ... Danvers Historical Society* 1:82, in which he is erroneously included in a list of Irishmen at Danvers by the author.

50. **ENOCH**[4] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., 27 August 1777 and baptized at Middleton, Mass., 31 August 1777, son of John[3] and Elizabeth (Wilkins) Russell.[79,81] He died at Danvers, Mass., 4 March 1802.[81] He and **SARAH WHITMAN** were married at Danvers 26 February 1800.[81]

In 1798 he owned the house at Danvers which was occupied by his brother John Russell.[170] In 1800 he was head of family at Danvers, he and wife age 16 to 25, without any children.[146] He did not leave any probate record in Essex County. His relict Sarah/Sally Russell married, second, Eben Dale, their intention being published at Danvers on 13 August 1837.[81]

The following infant death records at Danvers probably pertain to this family:[81]

139 i. Debbe Russell, d. 30 May 1800.
140 ii. William Russell, d. 29 Apr. 1802.
141 iii. [child of widow Russell], d. Feb. 1803.

Another probable child of Enoch and Sarah (Whitman) Russell was:

142 iv. Sophia Russell, m. Lynnfield, 14 Oct. 1824, Joseph Ramsdell; children recorded at Lynnfield 1825-1847.

51. **PETER "HELON"**[4] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., 15 May 1780, son of John[3] and Elizabeth (Wilkins) Russell.[81] He died at Lynnfield, Essex County, Mass., in 1863.[231] At Lynnfield on 3 October 1802 he married **BETSEY NORWOOD**.[232] She was born at Lynnfield 26 July 1780, a daughter of John and Deborah Norwood.[232]

By Act of the Mass. Legislature on 16 April 1836 his name was changed from Peter to Helon Russell.[233] Helen Russell was head of family at Lynnfield in 1850, age 70, a farmer, estate valued at $700, with Elbridge Russell (37, cordwainer), Caroline Russell (35), Lucy I. Russell (25), and Tenor F. Russell (3 months).[234]

Peter Russell had the following child born at Lynnfield by Lois Parker [not identified as his wife]:[235]

+ 143 i. Peter "Orin" Russell, Jr., b. 27 Jan. 1801.

Children of Peter and Betsey (Norwood) Russell, all born at Lynnfield, Mass.:[232]

144 ii. Maryan Russell, b. 7 Oct. 1803.
145 iii. Eliza Russell, b. 7 Sept. 1805; d. 25 Aug. 1807, age 2 yrs.
146 iv. Eliza Russell, b. 14 June 1807; d. Lynnfield, 9 Dec. 1877, age 70 yrs. 6 mos.; m. Lynnfield, 25 Nov. 1841, Ira Roberts, shoemaker (he b. Farmington, N.H.).[232]
+ 147 v. Enoch Russell, b. 5 June 1809.
148 vi. Sarah/Sally Russell, b. 9 Mch. 1811; m. Lynnfield, 5 Apr. 1832, Willard S. Wiley, shoemaker (he b. Lynnfield, 19 Mch. 1811, son of Benjamin and Lydia Wiley); children recorded at Lynnfield.[232]
+ 149 vii. Elbridge Russell, b. 7 July 1813.
150 viii. Caroline Russell, b. 19 Feb. 1816; d. Lynnfield, 9 Mch. 1885, age 69 yrs. 0 mos. 18 days; m. [———] Meader after 1850.[232]
ix. [infant son], d. 27 Sept. 1819.

---

231. Thomas B. Wellman, *History of the Town of Lynnfield, Mass., 1635-1895* (Boston, 1895).
232. *Vital Records of Lynnfield, Mass.*
233. *List of Persons Whose Names Have Been Changed in Massachusetts, 1780-1892* (Secy. of the Commonwealth, 2nd Ed., 1893), p. 78.
234. Essex County 1850 Census, Lynnfield, dwelling 144, family 162.
235. According to *Vital Records of Lynnfield, Mass.*, a Lois Parker married there on 1 May 1806, William Smith, and had children recorded 1807-1823. Their daughter Harriet married Levi Hutchinson Russell (1820-1873) of Lynnfield [see below].

54. **EBENEZER**[4] **RUSSELL, JR.**, was born in Ellington Parish, Windsor, Conn., 3 June 1741, oldest son of Ebenezer[3] and Susannah (Russell) Russell.[105] He died at Springfield, Mass., 10 June 1823, age 83 yrs., and was buried in Sixteen Acres

Cemetery.[236] In about 1769 he married **HANNAH PEMBER** of Ellington. She was born at Stafford, Conn., 25 October 1748, a daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Cross) Pember;[237] and died at Springfield, Mass., 5 May 1826, age 77 yrs.[238]

They lived at Ellington in 1770. In the period ca. 1773 to 1776 they lived with his father's family at Wilbraham, Mass. He was head of family at Ellington in 1790, the family composed of three men over age 16, one boy under 16, and five females.[178] They removed to Springfield, Mass., where he kept the "Five-Mile House" and other taverns, succeeded by his son Wyllis Russell. In 1800 he was head of family in Hampshire County, Mass., he and wife age 45 or more, with one boy and one girl age 10 to 15, and one male and two females age 16 to 25.[146] In 1810 he was head of family at Springfield, Hampshire County, he and wife age 45 or more, with one boy age 10 to 15, one male and one female age 16 to 25, and two females age 26 to 44.[239] His relict Hannah Russell was bonded as administrator of his estate 8 July 1823.[240]

Children of Ebenezer, Jr., and Huldah (Pember) Russell:[100,237]

+ 151 i. Wyllis Russell, b. Ellington, Conn., 9 June 1770.

152 ii. [unnamed son], b. 16 Aug. 1774; d. Wilbraham, Mass., 22 Sept. 1774.[241]

+ 153 iii. Elijah Pember Russell, b. ca. 1774.

+ 154 iv. Ebenezer Russell, 4th, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 10 Oct. 1776.

155 v. Susannah/Susan Russell, b. 1779; d. Springfield, Mass., 17 June 1861, age 82; buried 16 Acres Cemetery; m. (1) Springfield, 17 Jan. 1811, Ira Webster, both of Springfield (he d. Springfield, 18 July 1816, age 34); she m. (2) intention recorded at Palmer, Mass., 6 June 1817, William Tilden.[242]

156 vi. Clarissa Russell, b. ca. 1780; d. Springfield, Mass., 31 July 1845, age 64; buried 16 Acres Cemetery; m. Springfield, 14 Oct. 1816, Orrin/Oren Dimmick (he b. Stafford, Conn., 25 Sept. 1790; d. Springfield, 30 Apr. 1850); they lived at "Five-Mile House"; no issue.

157 vii. Harriet B. Russell, b. ca. 1791; d. Springfield, Mass., 10 May 1875, age 83 yrs.; buried 16 Acres Cemetery; m. Enfield, Conn., 24 Apr. 1815, Harvey Butler, both of Springfield[189] (he b. 1 June 1796; d. 10 Jan. 1885); five children.

---

236. Obituaries, *Massachusetts Centinal*, 25 June and 2 July 1823; Warren, *Springfield Families*.
237. Stafford, Conn., Vital Records; Celeste P. Hazen, *John Pember, the History of the Pember Family in America* (1939).
238. Obituary, *Columbian Centinel*, 17 May 1826; Warren, op. cit.
239. Hampshire County, Mass., 1810 Census.
240. Hampden County, Mass., Probate Court Records (Springfield), case no. 9657.
241. Thomas Bridgman, *Inscriptions on the Grave Stones in the Grave Yards of Northampton and Other Towns in the Valley of the Connecticut* (1850).
242. *Vital Records of Palmer, Mass.*

56. **JONATHAN**[4] **RUSSELL** was born in Ellington Parish, Windsor, Conn., 1 May 1748, son of Ebenezer, Jr.[3] and Susannah (Russell) Russell.[105] He died at Ellington, Tolland County, Conn., 11 June 1813, age 65 years, and is buried in Ellington Center Cemetery.[132] In about 1771 he married **THANKFUL** [———?———].

On 11 November 1774 he was deeded land at Tolland Center by C. and G. Ellsworth. On 29 May 1787 he was deeded land at Snipsic District, Tolland, by A. and G. Brinkley. By deed dated 31 August 1798 he, of Ellington, was deeded land at North District by John McCray.[243] He was head of family at Tolland, Tolland County, in 1790, composed of two men age 16 or more, one boy under 16, and six females.[178] In 1800 he was head of family at Ellington, he and wife age 45 or more, with one other man age 26 to 44, one male and two females age 16 to 25, one boy and one girl age 10 to 15, and two girls age under 10.[244] His estate was administered by Eleazer Pinney at Ellington 30 December 1813.[72] In 1840 only two of his children were living.

Children of Jonathan and Thankful Russell, all recorded at Ellington, Conn.:[132]

158 i. John Russell, b. 4 Sept. 1772.
\+ 159 ii. Augustus Russell, b. 1 Mch. 1775.
160 iii. Rachel Russell, b. 22 Apr. 1779.
161 iv. Penelope Russell, b. 25 Feb. 1780.
162 v. Mary/"Polly" Russell, b. 25 Jan. 1783.
163 vi. Elizabeth/"Betsey" Russell, b. 27 Feb. 1786.
164 vii. Sophia Russell, b. 3 June 1789; m. Martin Lewis of New Haven, Vt.; living in 1840.
165 viii. Thankful Russell, b. 16 Feb. 1794; d. 20 Mch. 1808, age 15 yrs. [*sic*]; buried Ellington Center Cemetery.

---

243. Tolland District, Conn., Land Records, 1:16; 8:149; 9:219.
244. Connecticut 1800 Census, p. 646.

59. **JOHN R.**[4] **RUSSELL** was born in Ellington Parish, Windsor, Conn., 27 August 1755, youngest son of Ebenezer, Jr.[3] and Susannah (Russell) Russell.[105] He died at Wilbraham, Mass., 23 May 1839, age 84 years; buried in Sixteen Acres Cemetery.[245] His intention to marry **LOIS JOHNSTONE** was published at Wilbraham, Mass., 12 October 1782.[245] She died at Wilbraham on 11 July 1837, age 82 years.[245]

He may be the John Russell who was head of family at Longmeadow, Mass., in 1790, his household consisting of one man, three boys under age 16, and two females.[144] He died intestate; his nephew Ebenezer[5] Russell was appointed administrator of his estate.[246] He was identified as Lieutenant John R. Russell. No children.[100,247]

245. Wilbraham, Mass., Vital Records.
246. Hampden County, Mass., Probate Court Records (Springfield, Mass.).
247. Thomas B. Warren, *Springfield Families*; Hampden County, Mass., Land Records, 114:467.

60. **JACOB**[4] **RUSSELL** was born at Kingston, Ulster County, New York, 15 April 1746, and baptized at the Kingston Dutch Reformed Church 11 May 1746, the first child of Samuel[3] and Mary (Hoff) Russell.[114,116] He died in Warrensville Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 29 August 1821, age 75 years.[114] He and **ESTHER DUNHAM** of Hebron, Conn., were married at Gilead, Conn., 28 May 1772.[114] She was born at Hebron, Conn., 4 April 1750, daughter of Isaac and Jerusha (Loomis) Dunham; and she died at their son Ralph's home at Bentleyville, Solon Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 16 September 1835, age 85 years, and was buried in the Russell family graveyard there.[114]

Jacob served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting 12 May 1775 as a Private in the 8th Company, Connecticut Continental Regiment. After 153 days service he was discharged 11 October 1775.[248] On 21 February 1780 at Windsor, Conn., he was appointed administrator of his father's estate.[122] Between 1781 and 1785 he purchased a farm and grist mill on Pine Meadow Creek about 1½ miles north of Windsor Locks, Conn., from Eliakim Gaylord and Elijah Higley, who had set up the mill in 1781. Jacob was admitted to the Windsor Locks Church in 1785.[249] In the 1790 census he was head of family at Windsor with one other man age 16 or more, four boys under age 16, and four females.[178] By deed dated 20 January 1795 he paid £6 to his brother Cornelius Russell of Windsor for a 1½-acre lot at Windsor beginning on the east side of the highway and adjoining his own and Hezekiah Mather's land.[250] He was head of family at Windsor in 1800, he and wife age 45 or more, with one man age 26-44, three males and one female age 16-25, one boy and one girl age 10-15, and one boy and two girls age under 10.[251]

In 1811 Jacob sold his farm and mill at Windsor Locks and contracted for lot number 34 in Township 7, range 11, in the Western Reserve of Connecticut, the lot containing 159 acres, in present Shaker Heights, then Warrensville Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. His eldest son Elijah traveled to Ohio and surveyed the land, and in the Spring of 1812 Elijah and his brother Ralph went to Ohio, cleared the lot, planted corn, and built a log cabin. On 13 June 1812 Jacob and most of his family set out for Ohio. The party included Jacob, age 66, who walked all the way on foot, leading an ox team and wagon; his wife Esther, who rode the only horse; their son Elisha and his family; their son-in-law Hart Risley and

his family; sons Elijah and Ralph; and the younger unmarried children. They arrived at Warresville Township in the latter part of August 1812, after a journal of over two months. See *Annals of Cuyahoga County Early Settlers Association*, 4:65, for a detailed account of this migration.

By deed dated 30 April 1813 Jacob paid $2000 to Lemuel and Betsey Storrs of Middletown, Conn., for Warrensville Township lots 23 (155 acres), 24 (159 acres), and 92 (159 acres), and lot 20 (166 acres) in Paris Township no. 3 in present Stark County, Ohio.[252]

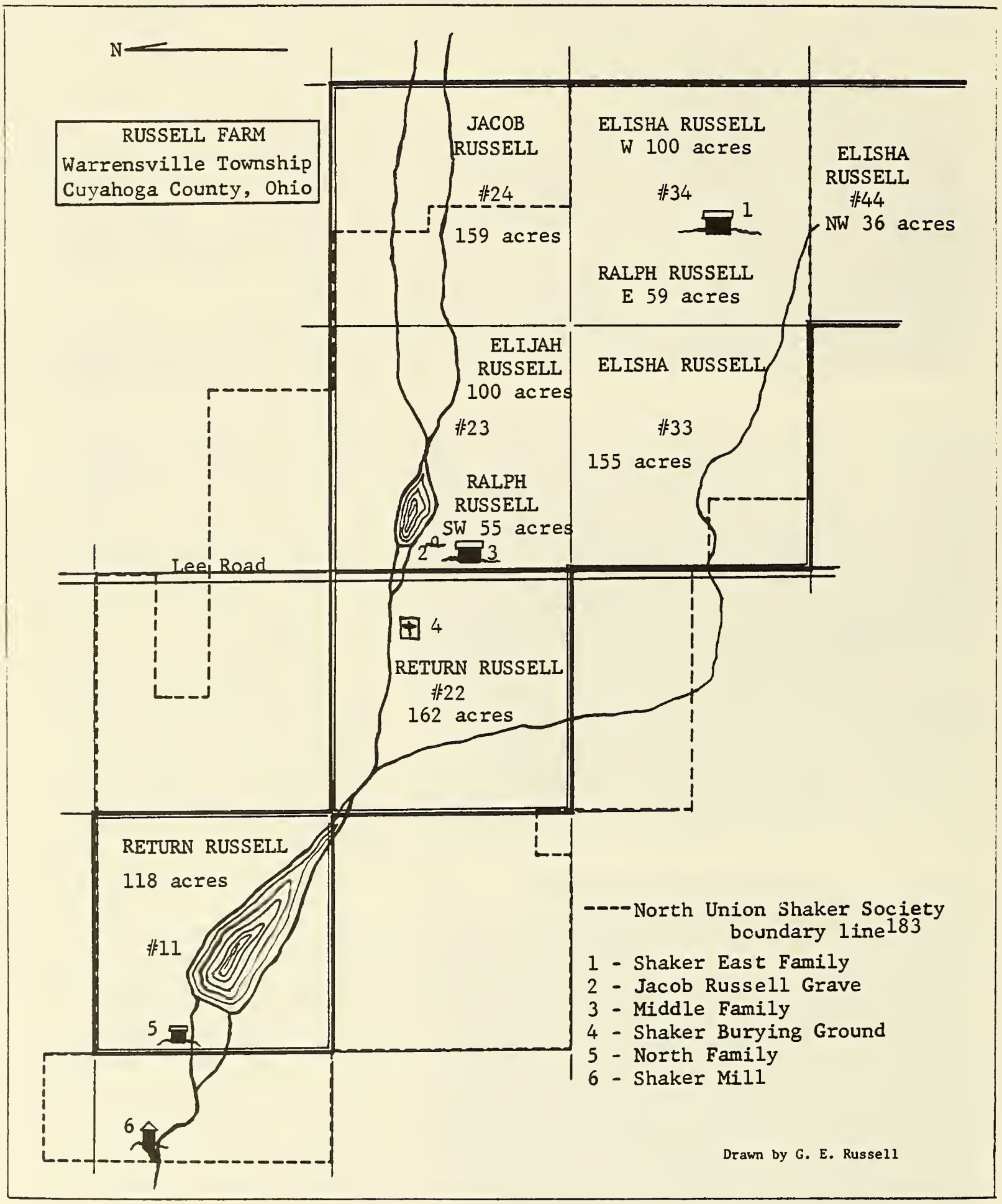
Of Newburgh [later called Warrensville] Township, Jacob and Esther sold most of the land to their children in the next seven years, as follows:[253]

13 Feb. 1816, to son Elisha for $125, 100 acres from west part of lot 34

13 Apr. 1816, to son Ralph for $300, 59 acres from east part of lot 34 and 55 acres from southwest part of lot 23

13 Apr. 1816, to son Ebenezer Rodney Russell for $300, 100 acres from west part of lot 92

13 Apr. 1816, to son Elijah Russell, 100 acres from north and


N
RUSSELL FARM
Warrensville Township
Cuyahoga County, Ohio
JACOB RUSSELL
#24
159 acres
ELISHA RUSSELL
W 100 acres
#34
1
ELISHA RUSSELL
#44
NW 36 acres
RALPH RUSSELL
E 59 acres
ELIJAH RUSSELL
100 acres
#23
ELISHA RUSSELL
#33
155 acres
RALPH RUSSELL
SW 55 acres
2
3
Lee Road
4
RETURN RUSSELL
#22
162 acres
RETURN RUSSELL
118 acres
#11
5
6
----North Union Shaker Society boundary line[183]
1 - Shaker East Family
2 - Jacob Russell Grave
3 - Middle Family
4 - Shaker Burying Ground
5 - North Family
6 - Shaker Mill
Drawn by G. E. Russell

east parts of lot 23 for $325
26 Aug. 1820, to son-in-law David Benjamin for $236, 59 acres from east part of lot 92.

Jacob was buried near the horse barn not far from the site of the Shaker woolen mill, on lot 23 on the north side of present South Park Boulevard, near its intersection with Lee Road, in what is now Shaker Heights, a suburb of Cleveland, Ohio. The grave was marked with a simple stone inscribed **J.R.** A pine tree grew over the grave, which was later enclosed in iron pailings and marked by a huge boulder with a bronze plaque by the Western Reserve Chapter of the DAR. In 1964 the grave was threatened by the proposed Clark Freeway construction.[254]

By a Trumbull Co., Ohio, deed dated 8 August 1822, Jacob's 166-acre parcel in the east part of lot 20 in Paris Township 3, Range 6 [now in Stark County], was divided among his ten children, daughter Obedience Pelton receiving the largest share (32 acres and 16 rods). The parcel was later sold to another party in its entirety.[255]

Jacob's relict Esther Russell lived alone at Warrensville in 1830, age 80 years.[256] Soon afterward she went to her son Ralph's home in Bentleyville, Solon Township, Cuyahoga County. She was originally buried on his farm on the east side of the Chagrin River, but was later reinterred in May 1851 on the other side of the river when the Russell family burying ground was established on Liberty Road.[114] [See account of son Ralph[5] Russell for photograph of the burial ground.]

Jacob and Esther (Dunham) Russell had the following children born at Windsor, Conn.:[105,114]

+ 166 i. Elijah Russell, b. 13 July 1773; bapt. 27 Nov. 1774.
167 ii. Esther Russell, b. 25 Oct. 1774; bapt. 27 Nov. 1774; d. at son Russell Benjamin's home, Tomah, Monroe Co., Wisc., 2 Feb. [or 30 Mch.?] 1864, age 89 yrs.; m. Windsor, Conn., 20 Jan. 1798, David Benjamin (1770-1839); seven children.[114]
168 iii. Jerusha Russell, b. 7 July 1776; bapt. 4 Aug. 1776; d. Sept. 1778, age 2 yrs.
+ 169 iv. Return Russell, b. 1 Mch. 1778; bapt. 5 May 1778.
+ 170 v. Elisha Russell, b. 14 Nov. 1779; bapt. June 1780.
171 vi. Samuel Russell, b. 14 Jan. 1781; bapt. 13 Dec. 1782; d. in infancy.
+ 172 vii. Samuel Russell, b. 15 Jan. 1783.
173 viii. Jerusha Russell, b. 18 [or 24?] Feb. 1785; bapt. 13 Apr. 1785; d. Columbia, Lorain Co., Ohio, 10 Sept. 1849, age 64 yrs., after a frightened horse threw her into Westfield Gorge; m. Cleveland, Ohio, 24 Nov. 1814, Moses Deming (1777-1868); four children.[114]

174 ix. Content Russell, b. 7 May 1787; bapt. 24 Jan. [*sic*] 1787; d. Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio, 5 Mch. 1866, age 78 yrs.; m. Windsor, Conn., 20 Feb. 1805, Nathaniel "Hart" Risley (1780-1834); twelve children.[114]

+ 175 x. Ralph Russell, b. 3 Aug. 1789.

176 xi. Hosea Russell, bapt. 3 June 1792; d. in infancy.

177 xii. Roxanna/"Roxa" Russell, b. 10 Mch. 1792; d. Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio, 15 Sept. 1872; m. 10 Feb. 1814, Gershom Sheldon (ca.1788-1839); four children.[114]

178 xiii. Obedience D. Russell, b. 23 May 1794; d. Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 29 Apr. 1862, age 67 yrs. 11 mos.; m. Warrensville, Ohio, 24 [or 25?] 1818, Joseph Pelton (1793-1875); two children.[114]

+ 179 xiv. Ebenezer Rodney Russell, b. 15 May 1796.

---

248. *Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio* (Columbus: DAR, 1929), p. 319; Hobbs, *Western Reserve Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves* (DAR, 1927), p. 17.
249. J. Hammond Trumbull, *Memorial History of Hartford County, Conn., 1633-1884* (1886), 2:566.
250. Original deed in possession of Clare DeWitt Russell, Cleveland, Ohio, 1962.
251. Connecticut 1800 Census, Hartford County, p. 585.
252. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Deeds (Cleveland), A:381.
253. Ibid., A:610; B:232-234; D:83.
254. Article, "Grave Haunts Clark Freeway," *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, 18 Mch. 1964.
255. Trumbull County, Ohio, Deeds, D:356.
256. Ohio 1830 Census, Cuyahoga County, Warrensville Township.

61. **STEPHEN**[4] **RUSSELL** was born in Ellington Parish, Windsor, Conn., 22 January 1748/9, second son of Samuel[3] and Mary (Hoff) Russell.[105] He died 18 September 1820, probably in New York State. At Westfield, Hampshire County, Mass., 17 October 1771 he married **ELEANOR FOWLER** of Westfield.[257] She was born at Westfield 18 September 1752, daughter of Lt. Samuel and Naomi (Noble) Fowler.[258]

In 1770 Stephen Russell of Westfield, Mass., purchased from [future father-in-law] Samuel Fowler 18 acres near the Fowler home on the road to Simsbury in Westfield [now Southwick]. In 1772 Stephen and his brother-in-law Silas Fowler, who held the mortgage, sold the 18-acre parcel to John Campbell, and Stephen bought another 18-acre parcel in the same neighborhood from John Graves. He and wife Eleanor sold land at Southwick in 1772, 1773, 1775, and 1783.[259]

Stephen served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in a company organized 21 April 1775 under Colonel Danielson, with Lt. Col. Shepard of Westfield in command.[260]

He was also listed as a Minuteman who answered the Lexington Alarm. He was in service from 11 to 21 days on the first call to arms.[260]

By deed dated 29 October 1783 Stephen Russell of Southwick bought from Aaron Lewis a 17½-acre part of lot number 72 between the 2nd and 3rd tier of lots in Colebrook, Litchfield County, Conn., land originally laid out to Zacheus Griswold.[261] The family presumably then settled at Colebrook. By deed dated 6 January 1784 Stephen purchased from Ebenezer Church a 38-3/4-acre part of a right of land at Colebrook laid out to Thomas Egleston of Windsor, lately deceased.[262] By deed dated 18 August 1785 he sold to Edmund Howell 10 acres from the east end of lot 72 in the 1st division.[263] On 24 September 1785 he sold part of lot 30, and on 26 September 1785 he sold 15 acres from lot 30 to William Walter of Norfolk.[264] On 24 September 1787 Stephen Russell, now of Norfolk, Conn., received quit claim deed from William Walter.[265] Later Colebrook deeds: purchase of west end of lot 26, bounded by Norfolk Town line;[266] part of lot 73 from Hezekiah Simons;[267] sold part of lot 30 to Ebenezer Church in 1787;[268] sold another part of lot 30 to Jeremiah Goodrich in 1789.[269]

Stephen Russell was head of family in Litchfield County in 1790, his family composed of two men age 16 or more, three boys under age 16, and three females.[270]

By deed dated 23 April 1793 he sold to [son] Roswell Russell a dwelling house and parts of lot 25 in 1st tier and lot 37 in 2nd tier.[271] On 19 December 1793 he sold a tract to Roswell Russell.[272] By an agreement dated 29 November 1794 he purchased from David Viets rights to land in Colebrook laid out to Hannah Loomis as heir to Thomas Egleston of Windsor.[273] By deed dated 1 November 1795 he sold land and part of lot 30 to Samuel Phillips of Colebrook.[274] His land in Colebrook, lots 29 and 30, were bounded northerly on the highway passing from Colebrook to Norfolk, and by a sawmill near Farmington River.

On 16 February 1795 his land was sold by the sheriff and Stephen Russell was ordered committed to Litchfield Jail until his debt of £33.15.8 was paid.

The entire family then moved to Mamacatting, Ulster County, New York, which later became Lumberland and then Liberty, in present Sullivan County. Stephen was head of family in Lumberland Township, Ulster County, in 1800, he and wife age 45 or more, with two males and one female age 16 to 25, two boys age 10 to 15, and one boy and one girl age under 10.[275]

Stephen and Eleanor (Fowler) Russell had the following children, all recorded at Colebrook, Conn., though the first seven were born at Southwick, Mass.:[276]

+ 180 i. Roswell Russell, b. 24 Mch. 1772.
+ 181 ii. John Hough Russell, b. 21 Dec. 1773.
182 iii. Elizur Russell, b. 1 Mch. 1776; d. 19 Oct. 1778.
183 iv. Lucy Russell, b. 3 Feb. 1778; m. Colebrook, Conn., 16 Feb. 1801, Heman Roe (d. 1848); of Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N.Y., age 74, she applied for bounty land 3 Feb. 1852.[277]
+ 184 v. Elizur Russell, b. 23 Nov. 1779.
185 vi. Maracha Russell, b. 14 Jan. 1782; d. Clifton, Grant Co., Wisc., 10 July 1862; m. 23 Dec. 1803, Noah Brooks; eleven children. [Note: Maracha is a phonetic rendition of her German grandmother Mareitje's name.]
+ 186 vii. Samuel Russell, b. 25 Aug. 1783.
+ 187 viii. Phalarius Russell, b. Colebrook, Conn., 24 Aug. 1786.
+ 188 ix. Calvin Russell, b. Colebrook, Conn., 23 July 1790.
x. [daughter], b. ca.1790-1800, according to 1800 census.

---

257. In *New England ... Register* 11:251 her name is given as Eleanor Adams and marriage date as Sept. 1776 [*sic*].
258. Christine C. Fowler, *History of the Fowlers* (Batavia, N.Y., 1950), pp. 563-568; Lucius M. Boltwood, *Descendants of Thomas Noble of Westfield* (1878), pp. 568, 570-574; Louis M. Dewey, *Genealogical Notes*, at Westfield Atheneum.
259. Hampshire County, Mass., Deeds, abstracted by Mrs. Seth Ames Lewis, Springfield, Mass., 1955.
260. Alfred Copeland, *History of Hampden County, Mass.* (1902), p. 204; *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution*, 13:622, 670.
261. Colebrook, Conn., Deeds, 1:87.
262. Ibid., 1:84.
263. Ibid., 1:122.
264. Ibid., 1:131, 149.
265. Ibid., 1:295.
266. Ibid., 1:495.
267. Ibid., 1:301.
268. Ibid., 1:176.
269. Ibid., 1.298.
270. Connecticut 1790 Census, Litchfield County, p. 66.
271. Colebrook Deeds, 2:60.
272. Ibid., 2:66.
273. Ibid., 2:445.
274. Ibid., 1:135.
275. New York 1800 Census, Ulster County, p. 181.
276. Colebrook, Conn., Vital Records.
277. Bounty Land Warrant no. 41212 for 120 acres under Act of 1855, at National Archives.

62. **CORNELIUS**[4] **RUSSELL** was born in Ellington Parish, Windsor, Conn., 18 April 1750, third son of Samuel[3] and Mary (Hoff) Russell.[105] He died at Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, 3 August 1823, age 73 years.[278] At Windsor in November 1784 he married **HULDAH PEMBER** of Windsor.[105] She was born at Windsor in October 1754, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Cross) Pember.[279] She died at Randolph, Vermont, 4 August 1829, age 75 years.[278] They are buried in Randolph Center Cemetery.

In April 1775 he served five days as a Corporal in Captain Hayden's Windsor Company on the Lexington Alarm. On 7 May 1775 he enlisted as a Private in Captain Elijah Robinson's Company, later Captain Enos's 3rd Windsor Company, in Colonel Spencer's 2nd Regiment, serving seven months and being discharged 18 December 1775. He immediately reenlisted, in Captain Ebenezer F. Bissell's Windsor Company, Colonel Jedediah Huntington's 17th Continental Regiment. At New York 12 August 1776 he was promoted to Sergeant Major of the 17th Regiment of Foot. He served in the fortification of New York on the Brooklyn Front. He was reported as missing in action at the Battle of Long Island, 27 August 1776. He was captured by the British and imprisoned for about four months in the Old Jersey Prison Ship, "being reduced to great distress." He is said to have lost his voice during his imprisonment, and was never able to talk above a whisper for the rest of his life.

Soon after being exchanged he enlisted as a Sergeant in Colonel Philip B. Bradley's 5th Regiment of the Conn. Line. On 1 January 1777 he was appointed Ensign. In May 1777 he enlisted in Captain Abner Prior's Company, 4th Conn. Regiment for three years. Another record says he served in Captain Ezekiel Sanford's Company until 1778. At the Battle of Germantown 4 October 1777. At Valley Forge winter 1777-1778. Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant in Colonel Bradley's Regiment 15 December 1777. Was at the Battle of Monmouth 27 June 1778, and at Redding 1778-1779. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant in 2nd Conn. Regiment on 1 April 1779 in Captain Weed's Company, Colonel Swift's 2nd Regiment, Conn. Line. Was at Morristown Huts 1779-1780; at Conn. Village 1780-1781; at Peekskill, N.Y., June 1781; at Phillipsburg July 1781. In August 1781 he was detached from Captain Weed's Company and attached to Lt. Col. Hamilton's Light Regiment, General Lafayette's Light Division, having marched to Yorktown with General Washington. His unit held the post of honor on the right of the investing line at the Siege of Yorktown, which surrendered 19 October 1781. He served until June 1783 and was discharged with the rank of 1st Lieutenant and retired at half-pay.[280,281]

Extracts from his wartime diary have been preserved.[282] He gave a powder horn to his younger brother John, inscribed "Cornelius Russell, his horn which he gives a present to his brother John Russell, made in Roxbury, Nov. the 21st, 1775." The horn was covered with engravings representing "outline of a fort with guns mounted, buildings, church, town hall, marts of shipping, camp, and trees." Cornelius in 1780 was among the officers of the Conn. Regiment of the Continental Line who petitioned through Colonel Heman Swift for a grant of a tract of land between Lakes Champlain and Memphremagogg.[283] He was an original subscriber and member of the Society of the Cincinnati. On 27 September 1804 at Randolph, Vermont, he appointed Captain Martin Denslow of Windsor, Conn., to apply for Cornelius's share in the Society.[284]

He was awarded a commutation bounty land warrant of 200 acres in lieu of pay for his service. In 1790 he delivered the warrant to Captain Batey, then Paymaster of the 1st American Regiment, to be conveyed to the Surveyor General appointed to survey bounty lands. On 25 November 1805 he wrote to his Congressman, alleging that "I have not heard anything from it since," and asking for an investigation. The file shows "no record" of the warrant being issued to him, despite the fact that there actually is a record of the warrant. It is doubtful that he ever received the bounty land. In 1853 his grandson Cornelius Russell inquired if any bounty land or pension was due to the heirs.[281]

Cornelius was head of family at Windsor, Conn., in 1790, the family composed of one man age 16 or more, two boys under age 16, and four females.[178] By deed dated 20 January 1795 Cornelius, of Windsor, sold land there to his older brother Jacob [see above].[250] Shortly after 1795 the family settled at Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, where he was head of family in 1800 with two boys age 10 to 15, two boys and one girl age under 10, and himself and wife age 26 to 44 [*sic*].[285] At Randolph in May 1815 he was taxed for 60 acres valued at $750.[286] He was head of family there in 1820, he and wife age 45 or more, another man age 26 to 45, one woman age 16 to 25, one of the men being engaged in agriculture.[287] On 6 April 1818, resident of Randolph, age 67 years, Cornelius applied for a pension, "by reason of his reduced circumstances he stands in need of the assistance of his country for support" [a standard phrase required by the Pension Act]. The application was filed on his behalf by Dudley Chase, Chief Justice of the Vermont Supreme Court. His claim was allowed at the rate of $20 per month effective 4 March 1819. He received a total of $459.32 before suspension of the pension under the Act of 1 May 1820.[281]

Cornelius and Huldah (Pember) Russell had the following children, all probably born at Windsor, Conn.:[105,278,279]

189 i. Pemberton Russell, b. 1785; d. Ellington, Conn., 24 Nov. 1787, age 2 yrs.; buried Ellington Town Cemetery.

+ 190 ii. Horace A. Russell, b. 16 Feb. 1787.

191 iii. Betsey Russell, b. 2 Sept. 1788; m. Randolph, Vt., 9 Feb. 1824, Seth Crocker (d. Mch. 1831); four children.[278]

+ 192 iv. Elijah Pember Russell, b. 9 June 1790.

193 v. Thomas Pember Russell, b. 31 Aug. 1792; d. Ellington, Conn., 2 Nov. 1816, age 24 yrs; Private, muster roll of Capt. Lebbeus Edgerton's Randolph, Vt., Volunteer Company, 9 to 17 Sept. 1814; 90 miles travel; marched to repell British at Plattsburg, N.Y.[288]

+ 194 vi. James Russell, b. 1 Jan. 1794.

195 vii. Cornelius Russell, Jr.

---

278. Randolph, Vt., Vital Records.
279. Windsor, Conn., Vital Records; Stafford District, Conn., Deeds, 2:125; Celeste Pember Hazen, *John Pember, the History of the Pember Family in America* (1939).
280. *Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution* (Hartford, 1889), pp. 27, 47, 102, 194, 327, 355, 373.
281. Revolutionary War Pension Claim no. S-41112, at National Archives.
282. NSDAR application no. 7756 from a descendant of Edmund Fish.
283. Vermont State Papers, MS vol. 21, pp. 151-152, no. 33.
284. Farmington District, Conn., Court Records, no. 2405, at Conn. State Library, Hartford.
285. Vermont 1800 Census.
286. Tax List, MS 24 #97, 21983, p. 8, Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, Vt.
287. Vermont 1820 Census, Orange County, pp. 214-215.
288. Muster Roll, *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* 7:6.

66. **JOHN**[4] **RUSSELL** was born at East Windsor, Hartford County, Conn., 11 December 1761, youngest child of Samuel[3] and Mary (Hoff) Russell.[105] He died at Rodman, Jefferson County, New York, 22 June 1844, age 82 years.[289] At Windsor, Conn., 20 July 1781, he married **MARTHA/"PATTY" THRALL**.[289] She was born at Windsor, Conn., 17 September 1760, daughter of David and Jane (Barber) Thrall.[105] She died in Jefferson County, New York, 28 May 1834, age 73 years.[289] They are buried in Fair View Cemetery at Rodman.

In late May 1778, at the age of sixteen, he went to visit relatives at Springfield and Wilbraham, Mass. While at Wilbraham he enlisted about 1 June 1778 as a Private in the Continental service for nine months. He

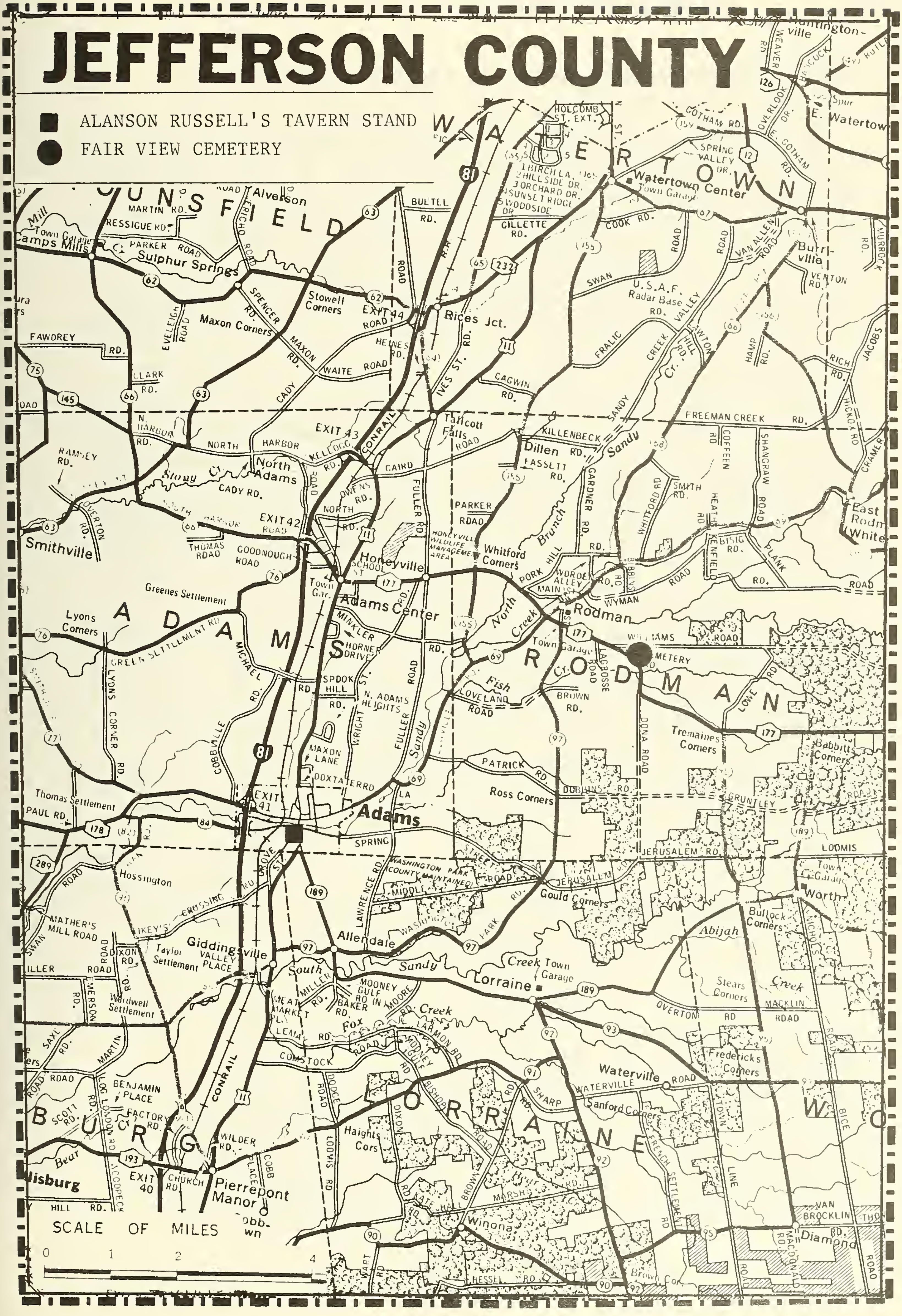
passed muster at Hadley, Mass., by Major Woodbridge, muster master. After a visit to his father's home in Windsor, he reported to duty at Fishkill, New York, in Captain Flower's Company. About two weeks later, when all the nine-months men had assembled, they joined the Continental Army at West Point, New York. He was in 1st Lt. William Watson's Company, Major Cleft's Battalion, Col. James Wesson's 9th Mass. Regiment, General Barnard's Brigade. Their chief rendezvous was from Fishkill to Kingsbridge, sometimes at White Plains and at West Point, Peekskill Highlands. On 17 October 1778 they were at Danbury Hill, Conn. They encamped at Hartford, Conn., until the first week of December 1778, when they returned to winter at Fishkill Barracks, where he was discharged 1 March 1779, and returned to brother Jacob's home at Windsor, Conn.[290]

His powder horn, made in 1775, and given to him by his older brother Cornelius, is described in Cornelius's account [see above].

On 1 July 1780 he reenlisted for six months as a Private in Captain Thomas Weed's (also known as Captain Solomon Strong's) Company, Colonel Philip Bradley's 5th Conn. Regiment. He served in the Conn. Division with the main Army on both sides of the Hudson River. They wintered at Camp Connecticut Village near Robinson's House opposite West Point [present Garrison, Putnam County]. He was discharged 2 December 1780 at the Highlands, North River, New York.[290]

He also served three additional tours of duty of two months each in the Connecticut State Militia during the War, according to his later allegation.[290]

At the age of nineteen he married, and they remained at Windsor until 10 May 1799, when they moved to "near Troy," Renssalaer County, New York. They lived there until 1 June 1806, when they moved to Lorraine, Jefferson County, New York.[291] He was a joiner and carpenter by trade, and was able to read and write well. In about 1817 he destroyed his records, papers, and discharge certificates, about nine months before the Federal Pension Act was passed. They were still living at Lorraine in the Spring of 1819 when he applied for a pension based on his Revolutionary War service. He had walked back to Massachusetts to secure the affidavit of a Springfield man who had served with him, only to find that the man had died. He was not able to furnish adequare proof of his service and his claim was disallowed. At that time he possessed the following livestock: one cow, one yearling, one calf, three sheep, and one hog,


JEFFERSON COUNTY
ALANSON RUSSELL'S TAVERN STAND
FAIR VIEW CEMETERY
WATERTOWN
HOUNSFIELD
ADAMS
RODMAN
LORRAINE
BURG
Watertown Center
Town Garage
Huntington-ville
E. Watertown
Burrville
U.S.A.F. Radar Base Rd.
Camps Mills
Sulphur Springs
Alverson
Stowell Corners
Maxon Corners
Rices Jct.
EXIT 44
EXIT 43
EXIT 42
EXIT 41
EXIT 40
Tallcott Falls
Dillen
North Adams
Smithville
Honeyville
Honeyville Wildlife Management Area
Whitford Corners
Adams Center
Rodman
East Rodman
Greenes Settlement
Lyons Corners
Spook Hill
N. Adams Heights
Tremaines Corners
Babbitts Corners
Ross Corners
Thomas Settlement
Adams
Hossington
Gould Corners
Worth
Bullock Corners
Allendale
Giddingsville
Taylor Settlement
Valley Place
South
Lorraine
Stears Corners
Wardwell Settlement
Fredericks Corners
Waterville
Sanford Corners
Haights Cors
Pierrepont Manor
Winona
Diamond
Ellisburg
Brown Cor.
CONRAIL
SCALE OF MILES
0 1 2 4

animals subsequently expended for his and his wife's support.[290]

He was head of family at Lorraine Township in 1820, he and wife age 45 or more, living next to their son-in-law Thomas Hungerford.[292] In 1823 at the age of about 61 he was no longer able to work at his trade and became dependent upon his children for support.[290] By deed dated 12 May 1824, of Lorraine, he purchased for $1000 from William and Mary Williams of Adams, Jefferson County, 2 acres and 14 perches of land in great lot 53 and partly in great lot 54 in the village of Smith's Mills or Adams, in the Town of Adams, on the highway leading from Sandy Creek ... highway leading to Lorraine ... the premises now occupied by [his son] Alanson Russell as a Tavern Stand.[293] He was head of family in Lorraine Town in 1825, age over 45 and eligible to vote, with one female in his household, having two acres of land, one cattle, and having produced 7 yards of wool in the past year.[294] By deed dated 26 August 1828 John and Martha Russell of Lorraine sold to [their son] Alanson Russell of Adams, for $300, the land now occupied by Alanson in great lot 53 and part of great lot 54 in the village of Adams in the Town of Adams, being the Tavern Stand now occupied by Alanson.[295]

On 2 December 1831, now living at Adams, he again made application for a pension. He was able to furnish sufficient evidence of entitlement and financial need and the pension was allowed. He was issued certificate no. 20382 on 4 January 1832, for a pension of $8 per month to commence on that date. Supporting his application was a schedule of his personal property dated 6 December 1831, which the clerk of the Common Pleas Court judged to have a total value of $24.81. The following items were listed:[290]

- 3 plain chairs
- 1 table
- 1 candle stand
- 3 small plain chests
- 1 pot
- 1 dish
- 1 kettle
- 6 knives and forks
- 6 tea cups and saucers
- 1 musket
- 3 plates
- 2 bowls
- 6 spoons
- some old joiner's tools:
  - 1 broad axe
  - 1 adze
  - 1 square
  - 3 augers
  - 1 pair chisels
  - 1 coarse hand saw
  - 2 fine saws
  - 1 jointer plane
  - 1 jack plane
  - 1 smooth plane
  - several smaller tools of very little value
- 1 narrow axe
- 1 hoe

On 10 March 1835, the year following the death of Martha his wife, he leased a house for three years at Lorraine.[296] He appears there in the 1835 census, age over 45 and eligible to vote, with one female in his household, owning one cattle, two hogs, and having produced eleven yards of flannel and wool in the past year.[297]

In the Fall of 1837 he made an agreement to purchase "a very convenient house and a little spot of land," to move into upon the expiration of his lease. But his health was so poor in March 1838 that his neighbors did not expect him to get well, and the house was sold to another man. On 17 June 1838 John wrote to his grandson George H. Russell, stating that, because of his poor health, he had been unable to vacate the leased house, but that he had asked his son-in-law Hungerford of Rodman to let him use one of his spare buildings.[296] He probably moved to Rodman before the Winter of 1838, and he was listed there in the 1840 census of pensioners.

In Jefferson County on 12 September 1844 his grandson Cyrenus Flint made affidavit that John was survived by four children, and that he received a pension of $8 per month.[298] There is a DAR marker on his grave in Fair View Cemetery at Rodman.

John and Martha/"Patty" (Thrall) Russell had the following children, the first eight having been born at Windsor, Conn.:[105,289,291]

196 i. Clarinda Russell, b. 23 Dec. 1781; m. ca. 1798-1799, Nathaniel Hills; lived at Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., 1830-1844.[298]

197 ii. Melinda Russell, b. 8 Jan. 1784; d. Rodman, N.Y., 13 May 1855; m. "near Albany, N.Y.," 20 Nov. 1802, William A. Flint (1776-1841); eleven children.[289]

198 iii. Ormacinda Russell, b. 20 Jan. 1786; d. Rodman, N.Y., 19 Mch. 1866; m. Thomas Hungerford (ca.1775-1862); one child survived.[299]

199 iv. Lorenzo Russell, b. 8 June 1789; d. Windsor, Conn., 9 May 1794.

200 v. Allenzo Russell, b. 16 June 1791; d. Windsor, Conn., 13 May 1794.

+ 201 vi. Alanson Russell, b. 22 Apr. 1793.

+ 202 vii. Hezekiah Russell, b. 26 Nov. 1796.

203 viii. John Russell, b. 8 Mch. 1798; d. 25 Aug. 1799, age 1 yr.

204 ix. Elizabeth Russell, b. 3 Jan. 1800; d. 5 Jan. 1800.

205 x. John Russell, b. 22 Jan. 1802; d. Lorraine, N.Y., 18 Aug. 1815.

206 xi. Lorenzo Russell, b. 30 Apr. 1804; d. Adams, N.Y., 9 Apr. 1831, age 26 yrs.

---

289. Keeler family Bible record (Cooperstown, N.Y., 1837), at Erie, Pa., Historical Society, published in *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* 65:255.

290. Revolutionary War pension application, no. S-42222, National Archives.

291. His family register, last known in possession of grand-daughter Melinda H. (Hungerford) Kitts, wife of Giles F. Kitts of Fowler, Lewis Co., N.Y., and copied by other descendants.

292. New York 1820 Census, Jefferson County, p. 450.
293. Jefferson County, N.Y., Deeds (Watertown), I:120.
294. Jefferson County 1825 State Census, 17 Nov. 1825, Lorraine Town, line 15, copy at County Office Building, Watertown.
295. Jefferson County Deeds, L2:509.
296. Letter dated 17 June 1838, John Russell to George H. Russell, copy in possession of Edward Russell Dewey, Brady's Bend, Pa.
297. Jefferson County 1835 State Census, Lorraine Town, page 1, line 23.
298. Jefferson County Surrogate Court Records (Watertown, N.Y.); this affidavit is the only probate document on file.
299. Jefferson County, N.Y., Cemetery Inscriptions, at Flower Library, Watertown, N.Y.

68. **HEZEKIAH**[4] **RUSSELL** was born in Ellington parish, Windsor, Conn., 18 March 1745, oldest son of Nathan[3] and Sarah Russell.[105] He died at Orwell, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 3 January 1823.[300] In the late 1760s he married **LYDIA GROVER**, as his first wife. She was born ca. 1745-1746, probably a daughter of Ebenezer and Zerviah (Larrabee) Grover of Tolland, Conn.[301] She died at Orwell, Pa., 11 October 1819, age 73 years.[302] She and Hezekiah are buried in Orwell Valley Cemetery, 8th row.[300] Captain Hezekiah Russell, age 78, and Mrs. **ELEANOR OSBORNE**, age 74, both of Orwell, were married by the Rev. Elihu Buttles, 22 October 1822.[303]

From Ellington Parish, East Windsor, Conn., Hezekiah was a Private in Charles Ellsworth's Ellington Parish Train Band Company, which in April 1775, after the Lexington Alarm, marched from East Windsor to the relief of Boston, eleven days service, including six days of travel. In 1776 he served in Captain Fitch's Company, Lt. Col. Pitkin's 19th Regiment, which arrived for the defense of New York City 24 August 1776. Total of 27 days service, including 14 days travel (144 miles from N.Y.); discharged 6 September 1776. He is said to have served throughout the War and to have been at the Battle of Bunker Hill.[304]

By deed dated 26 November 1781 Hezekiah received land at Tolland Center, Conn., by judgment from Joseph Kilburn.[305] On 6 December 1785 he was appointed a member of the East Windsor school committee. He was a voter at East Windsor 12 September 1786.[110] In 1786 he was Ellington Town surveyor of highways and tax collector.[306] In 1790 he was head of family at Ellington, with three men age 16 or more, two boys under age 16, and nine females.[178] Of Ellington, by deed dated 28 March 1799 he was deeded land in North District, Tolland Town, by Abijah Ladd.[307]

On 1 July 1799 he was bonded as administrator of his father's estate at Ellington.[130] In 1799 he and his wife were members of the Ellington Congregational Church.[110] He was head of family at Ellington in 1800, he and wife age over 45, with male and female age 16 to 25, and male and female age 10 to 15.[308] By deed dated 20 May 1807 he deeded land in Lord District, Tolland Township, to Roswell Russell.[309] On 7 April 1812 he and Roswell Russell received a mortgage loan for land at Lord District from Samuel Cutter.[310] He was excommunicated from the Ellington Congregational Church in April 1813.[110]

Before 1812 they settled at Orwell Hill, Ransom Corners, in Orwell Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, where his son Dan had previously settled. Hezekiah was a voter in Orwell Township in 1812, and a member of the Orwell Library Company.[311] In 1820 he was living alone in Orwell Township, age over 45 years, next door to his children Roswell, Hezekiah, and Roxanna.[312]

Children of Hezekiah and Lydia (Grover) Russell, all probably born at Ellington, Conn. [order uncertain]:

207 i. Mary/"Polly" Russell, m. Stephen Colton; lived in Vt., settled at Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, 1805.
208 ii. Hannah Russell, m. [—?—] Merriam; remained in Conn.
+ 209 iii. Daniel Russell, b. 25 Sept. 1770.
+ 210 iv. Michael Russell, b. ca. 1770-1771.
211 v. Sarah/"Sally" Russell, b. ca. 1775; m. Ellington, 28 June 1796, John Aborn of Tolland, she of Ellington (he b. 23 June 1761; d. 19 Apr. 1829); eleven children b. at Tolland.[313]
+ 212 vi. Hezekiah Russell, Jr., b. 1 Dec. 1783.
+ 213 vii. Roswell Russell, b. Tolland Co., Conn., 4 July 1784.
214 viii. Roxanna Russell, m. ca.1809, Anson Collins (1789-1833); lived in Orwell Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.

---

300. H. W. Alger, *Orwell Valley Cemetery* (1960).
301. William H. and Melville R. Webster, *History and Genealogy of the Governor John Webster Family of Connecticut* (Rochester, N.Y.: Andrews Printing Co., 1915), p. 312.
302. Death notice, *Hartford [Conn.] Courant*, 30 Nov. 1819; Alger, op. cit.
303. Clement F. Heverly, *Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 1700-1800* (Towanda, Pa.: Bradford Star Print, 1913), 1:25.
304. Ibid.; *Connecticut Historical Society Collections*, vol. 8; *Record of Service of Conn. Men ... During ... Revolution* (1936); *Bradford County Historical Society Annals; N.S.D.A.R. Lineage Books*.
305. Tolland Deeds, 7:491.
306. J. R. Cole, *History of Tolland County, Conn.* (New York: W. W. Preston, [1888]).

307. Tolland Deeds, 9:250.
308. Connecticut 1800 Census, Ellington, p. 646.
309. Tolland Deeds, 11:270.
310. Ibid., 12:184.
311. *Bradford County Historical Society Annals.*
312. Pennsylvania 1820 Census, Bradford County, Orwell Township.
313. Tolland, Conn., Vital Records; Loren P. Waldo, *Early History of Tolland, Conn.* (Hartford [1861]); Everett A. Aborn, *Aborn Genealogy* (pamphlet, 1921).

70. **ELIJAH**[4] **RUSSELL** was born in Ellington Parish, Windsor, Conn., 14 April 1754, a son of Nathan[3] and Sarah Russell.[105] He died at Stafford, Tolland County, Conn., 18 April 1778.[314] He and **SARAH KENT** were married at Stafford 1 February 1776.[314] One child:

215 i. Joseph Russell, b. Stafford, Conn., 2 Nov. 1776.[314]

---

314. Stafford, Conn., Vital Records.

72. **NATHAN**[4] **RUSSELL, JR.**, was born in Ellington Parish, Windsor, Conn., 15 July 1758, a son of Nathan[3] and Sarah Russell.[105] He died at Ellington, 3 September 1820, age 62 years, and is buried in Charter Cemetery at Crystal Lake, Ellington.[132] In about 1785 he married **LYDIA** [—?—]. She died at Ellington 10 [or 16?] November 1823, age 62 years; buried with husband.[132]

He may be the Nathaniel Russell who served from Windsor in the Revolutionary War.[315] He was head of family at Stafford, Tolland County, Conn., in 1800, he and wife age 26 to 45, with two boys and one girl age 10 to 15, and one boy and three girls under age 10.[316] His will was dated 31 August 1820 and probated 26 September 1820. He mentioned wife Lydia, sons John S., Lemuel, and Daniel (executor), and daughter Phebe Grover.[317]

Children of Nathan, Jr., and Lydia Russell, all probably born at Ellington, Conn.:[132,317]

+ 216 i. John S. Russell, b. 7 Oct. 1789.
+ 217 ii. Daniel Russell, b. 5 July 1793.
+ 218 iii. Lemuel Russell, b. ca. 1795.
219 iv. Phebe Russell, b. ca.1797; d. 7 July 1859, age 61 yrs.; m. Phineas Grover, Jr. (ca.1796-1871); lived at Ellington, 1850.[318]

---

315. Henry R. Stiles, *History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn.* (Hartford, 1891), 1:717.
316. Conn. 1800 Census, Tolland County, p. 642.
317. Stafford District Probate Court Records, case no. 1863.
318. Conn. 1850 Census, Tolland County, Ellington, dwelling 133.

74. **WILLIAM[4] RUSSELL, JR.**, was born at Windsor, Conn., ca. 1742-1745, only known child of William[3] and Elizabeth Russell.[134] He died at Windsor in 1822.[319] In about 1765-1766 he married **MARY** [—?—]. She was born ca. 1745-1746, and died at Windsor 21 March 1823, age 77 years.[320]

William was mentioned in his grandfather Ebenezer Russell's will, Ellington, Conn., 15 September 1761.[56] In 1772 he, his uncle Ebenezer[3] Russell, his mother Elizabeth, and his step-father Eleazer Kingsbury sold land in Ellington Parish, East Windsor. He was head of family at Windsor in 1790, his household composed of two men age 16 or more, two boys under 16, and four females.[178] By deed dated 3 February 1797 William Russell of Windsor, Conn., purchased from Simon Clark of Hartford, Conn., 600-acre lot 71 in Hannibal Township, Cayuga County, New York. By deed dated 29 October William Russell and wife Mary, of Windsor, Conn., sold the tract for $600 to William Hawley of Woodbury, Conn., and Benjamin Sanford of Ridgefield, Conn. Their sons William, Jr., and Joseph H. Russell witnessed the deed.[321]

William was head of family at Windsor in 1800, he and wife age 45 or more, with one man age 26 to 45, one boy and one girl age 16 to 25, and one girl under age 10.[322] His estate was administered at Windsor in 1822.[319]

William, Jr., and Mary Russell had the following children, all recorded at Windsor, Conn.:[105,320,323]

220 i. William Russell, Jr., b. 26 May 1767; bapt. 1767; d. 13 [or 11?] 1815, age 49 yrs.; buried Palisado Cemetery, Windsor.

221 ii. Theodore Russell, b. ca.Aug. 1775; bapt. 19 Nov. 1775; d. Windsor, 2 Dec. 1775, age 3 mos.

222 iii. Mary Russell, bapt. 2 Aug. 1777; unmarried; d. 3 [or 2?] Apr. 1801; buried Palisado Cemetery, Windsor.

223 iv. Joseph Hunt Russell, bapt. 17 Aug. 1783; d. Windsor, 30 Sept. 1825, age 42 yrs.; a lawyer at Windsor, 1805-1825.[324]

224 v. Harriet Russell, b. 1785; d. 3 Jan. 1792, age 6 yrs.; buried Palisado Cemetery, Windsor.

---

319. Hartford District Probate Court Records, at Conn. State Library, 1822: 1 bond, 1 inventory, 1 return to court, and 2 administration accounts.
320. *Cemetery Inscriptions in Windsor, Conn.* (Ellsworth Chapter, DAR, 1929).
321. Cayuga County, N.Y., Deeds, OG:102; Onondaga County, N.Y., Deeds, B:149.
322. Connecticut 1800 Census, Hartford County, p. 581.
323. Stiles, *Ancient Windsor*, op. cit., 1:670.
324. *Hampden County, Mass., Obituaries From Newspapers* (DAR).

78. **ABNER**[4] **RUSSELL** was born in Ellington Parish, Windsor, Conn., 22 March 1759, son of Ellis[3] and Jane Catherine (Wolcott) Russell.[105] He died at Springfield, Hampden County, Mass., 25 June 1819, age 60 years.[325] Probably at Somers, Conn., on 3 May 1780 he married **MARY WARDWELL**.[100] She was born at Somers, Conn., 5 June 1760, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Osborne) Wardwell.[100] She died at Springfield, Mass., 5 [or 8?] August 1826, age 66 years.[100,140]

Abner was a Revolutionary War soldier from Springfield. He was a Private, serving as a "Minuteman" on the Lexington Alarm, 20 April 1775, in Major Andrew Colton's Company, ten days service at Boston. In May 1775 he volunteered as a Private in Captain Gideon Burt's Company, which marched to Roxbury, Mass., remained there eight months. Afterwards he enlisted in Captain Andrew Colton's Company, engaged in Canada Expedition, served nine months. In June 1778 he again enlisted in Captain Colton's Company, for nine months; discharged at Peekskill on the North River, New York, in February 1779. He claimed a total of 23 months military service.[326]

They had children recorded at Longmeadow, Mass., 1784-1789.[190] Abner was head of family at Springfield in 1790, with three boys age under 16 years, and three females.[144] In February 1790 he paid £24 to Justin and Phoebe Lumbard for 38½ acres in Springfield. On 2 May 1792 he paid £8 to Joseph Lumbard of Somers, Conn., for 1½ acres in Springfield. On 7 December 1798 he paid $45 to Rufus Sikes for 25 acres in Springfield.[327] By deed dated 16 February 1798 Abner and wife Mary of Springfield conveyed to Daniel Burbank of Somers, Conn., the one-half acre in Somers, which had been set out to Mary from her father Samuel Wardwell's estate.[328] Abner was head of family at Springfield in 1810, he and wife age 45 or more, with one girl age under 10.[239]

Abner and Mary (Wardwell) Russell had the following children, all recorded at Springfield unless otherwise specified:[140,190]

+ 225 i. Elias Russell, b. 7 Oct. 1780.
226 ii. Clarissa Russell, b. 24 Feb. 1782; of Springfield, m. at Springfield, 24 Dec. 1801, James McGee of Enfield, Conn.[140]
227 iii. Stephen Russell, b. 10 [or 14?] Sept. 1783; not further traced.
228 iv. Elizabeth Russell, b. Longmeadow, Mass., 24 Sept. 1784.
229 v. Elizabeth Russell, b. Longmeadow, Mass., 28 Aug. 1785.
+ 230 vi. Abner Russell, Jr., b. ca.1787.
231 vii. Gordin/Goodin Russell, b. Longmeadow, Mass., 2 Mch. 1789; no further record.
+ 232 viii. Alexander Russell, b. ca. 1798.

325. Death notice, *Massachusetts Centinel*, 3 and 31 July 1819; Springfield Vital Records; administration on his estate was granted to Abner Russell, Jr.
326. Copeland, *History of Hampden County*, 2:40, 42, 45; Revolutionary War pension claim, no. S-33620, National Archives; he applied at Springfield, Mass., 11 April 1818; pension of $8 per month awarded.
327. Hampden County Deeds (Springfield).
328. Somers District Deeds, F:403.

80. **WOLCOTT**[4] **RUSSELL** was baptized at Ellington, Conn., 17 August 1766, son of Ellis and Jane Catherine (Wolcott) Russell.[329] He died at Springfield, Hampden County, Mass., 2 November 1820, in 55th year.[140] His intention to marry **LUCY SMITH** of Hadley, Mass., was published 13 February 1790. She was born at Hadley in 1767, probably a daughter of Benjamin Smith, and died at Springfield 27 December 1819, age 52 years.[140]

He and wife Lucy joined the Springfield First Church 13 October 1793.[330] He was head of family at Longmeadow, Mass., in 1800, he and wife age 26 to 45, with one woman age 45 or more, and two boys and two girls under age 10.[146] Wolcott Russell, carpenter, his wife Lucy, and Caleb, Erastus, Benjamin, and Lucy Smith, and Abigail Congdon, all of Hadley, Mass., deeded "Benjamin Smith Island" in the Connecticut River to Chester Smith.[331] Wolcott was head of family at Hadley, Hampshire County, Mass., in 1810, he and wife age 26 to 45, an older woman age over 45, one boy and one girl age 10 to 15, and one boy under age 10.[332]

Wolcott and Lucy (Smith) Russell had the following children, all probably born at Longmeadow, Mass.:[333]

233 i. Sophia Russell, b. 4 Dec. 1790; d. young.
234 ii. Betsey Russell, b. 19 Dec. 1792; d. Aug. 1793, age 8 mos.
235 iii. Sophia Russell, b. 29 Sept. 1793; bapt. 18 Oct. 1793; m. Springfield, Mass., 29 Nov. 1817, Alden Bedortha of West Springfield; children b. at W. Springfield.[334]
236 iv. Charles Russell, b. 14 June 1794; m. Springfield, 4 Aug. 1820, Charlotte Talcott; not further traced.
237 v. Delane Russell, b. 4 Aug. 1796; probably d. young.
238 vi. David Wolcott Russell, b. 26 Dec. 1798; bapt. 7 Aug. 1801; d. young.
+ 239 vii. Austin Russell, b. 11 June 1803; bapt. Oct. 1803.
240 viii. David Russell, b. 15 Nov. 1805; bapt. 26 Nov. 1805.

---

329. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*; Cutter, *Mass. Families* (1910).
330. Ellis, *Springfield, Mass., First Church Manual.*

331. Northampton, Mass., Deeds, 49:3.
332. Hampshire County, Mass., 1810 Census, p. 613.
333. William R. Cutter, *Families of the State of Massachusetts* (New York: Lewis Hist. Publ. Co., 1910); *Springfield, Mass., Vital Records*; Warren, *Springfield Families*; Ella M. Lewis, *Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1736-1809, First Church, Springfield, Mass.* (1938).
334. West Springfield, Mass., Vital Records.

83. **OLIVER**[4] **RUSSELL** was born at Springfield, Mass., 9 May 1777, a son of Ellis[3] and Jane Catherine (Wolcott) Russell.[140] He died, probably in Shelby Township, Orleans County, New York, 15 September 1841. At Springfield, Mass., 19 July 1798, he married **NANCY NEWTON** of Springfield.[140] She died before 1813, probably in Ontario County, New York. Oliver married, secondly, about 1813, **CATHERINE GRANT**. She was born in Mass., about 1796, and died in Oneida Township, Eaton County, Michigan, 29 December 1872, a widow, age 76 years.[335]

Oliver was head of family in Longmeadow, Hampshire [now Hampden] County, Mass., in 1800, he and wife age 16 to 25, with one girl age under 10.[146] When his oldest child, daughter Nancy, was about five years old [i.e., ca. 1804] the family moved to Ontario County, New York.[336] Oliver served in the War of 1812 as a Private in Captain James Rees's Ontario County Company, 7th Regiment of Artillery, New York Militia, commencing 13 July 1812, and receiving $7.11 pay. The company marched from Geneva, where it was raised, to Pultneyville on the lake frontier and at Sodus. By 19 August the men were discharged and returned to their home. He later served in Captain Noble's Company, New York Militia.[337]

In 1830 Oliver was head of family in Arcadia Township, Wayne County, New York, age 50 to 59, with wife age 30 to 39, one female 15 to 19, two boys and one girl 10 to 14, one girl 5 to 9, and three girls age under 5.[338] In 1840 he was head of family in Shelby Township, Orleans County, New York, age 60 to 69, with one woman 70 to 79, his wife 40 to 49, two men and one woman 20 to 29, one girl 10 to 14, two girls 5 to 9, and one boy under age 5.[339] (No land records are found for him in either Wayne or Orleans counties, and there are no probate records for him in Orleans County.)

Oliver's widow Catherine (Grant) Russell, age 46, of Eaton County, Michigan, married at the home of Henry A. French, to Henry L. Worden, age 60, also of Eaton County, by L. H. L'Ions, Justice of the Peace in Eaton County, 22 June 1844.[340] (Worden died there in 1846, leaving a probate record.)

The widow Catherine (Grant) (Russell) Worden married Daniel Chadwick before 1850, when he was head of family in Delta Township, Eaton County, Michigan, a farmer, age 53, born in Massachusetts. Catherine's age was given as 52 years, also born in Massachusetts. Living with them were Amanda Russell, age 15, and Jabez Russell, age 14, both born in New York State. In the same dwelling, but in a separate David and Sally Saunders family, lived her daughter Abigail Russell, age 17, born in Michigan [*sic*].[341]

Oliver's remarried widow Catherine Chadwick claimed War of 1812 bounty land for the benefit of his minor orphan Amanda Russell, and was issued a warrant for 160 acres under the Act of 1855.[337]

Oliver and Nancy (Newton) Russell had the following children:

241 i. Nancy Russell, b. Springfield, Mass., 22 May 1799;[140] d. Reading, Mich., 8 Jan. 1889; buried Gleason Cemetery; m. Ontario Co., N.Y., 10 Sept. 1815, Robert Berry (1783-1847) of Seneca, Ontario Co., N.Y.; twelve children.[342]

\+ 242 ii. Oliver Newton Russell, b. Springfield, Mass., 3 Sept. 1801.[343]

243 iii. Elizabeth/"Betsey" Russell, b. Phelps, Ontario Co., N.Y., 1805; d. 1851; m. 1823, Gardner Berry (1801-1871) of Shelby Twp., Orleans Co., N.Y.; six children.[344]

\+ 244 iv. Solomon Russell, b. N.Y., 1808-1809.

Oliver and Catherine (Grant) Russell had the following children, all born in New York State:[337]

245 v. Mary M. Russell, b. 20 Nov. 1814.

\+ 246 vi. John W. Russell, b. 27 Apr. 1818.

247 vii. William Russell, b. 13 Jan. 1820.

248 viii. Sarah/"Sally" Russell, b. 26 Apr. 1822; m. ca.1841, David Saunders; they lived with her mother, Delta Twp., Eaton Co., Mich., 1850.[341]

249 ix. Levi [I. or J.?] Russell, b. 6 Feb. 1824.

250 x. Julia A. Russell, b. 6 Jan. 1826.

251 xi. Susan Russell, b. 24 Sept. 1827; m. Oneida Twp., Eaton Co., Mich., 4 Dec. 1843, she age 15, Henry French, age 26, both of Oneida Twp., where they were living in 1850.[345]

252 xii. Jane C. Russell, b. 30 May 1830.

253 xiii. Abigail Russell, b. 23 Mch. 1833; m. at age 18, 8 Oct. 1851, Samuel Chadwick, age 22, both on Oneida Twp., Eaton Co., Mich.[346]

254 xiv. Amanda Russell, b. 23 Mch. 1835; m. Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich., 20 Nov. 1853, age 18, of Grand Ledge, Thomas Gallagher, age 20, of Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.[347]

255 xv. Jabez Russell [not listed in family record], b. ca.1836.[341]

335. Eaton County, Michigan, Death Records, Charlotte, Mich.
336. Family record, Mrs. Ellen A. Robison, Salt Lake City, Utah; her inquiry C-597(2), *Hartford Times*, 6 July 1957.
337. War of 1812, Bounty Land Files, NARA, Warrant No. 99504, under Act of 1855.
338. Wayne County, N.Y., 1830 Census, p. 69.
339. Orleans County, N.Y., 1840 Census, p. 355.
340. Eaton County, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1:119-120.
341. Eaton County, Michigan, 1850 Census, dwelling 916, families 923 (Chadwick) and 924 (Saunders).
342. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Hillsdale County, Michigan* (Chapman Bros., 1888), pp. 583-584; Evarts and Abbott, *History of Hillsdale County, Michigan* (1879); Hillsdale County Probate File A:183 (Robert Berry); Hillsdale County 1860 Census, dwelling 775, family 775.
343. *Past and Present of Eaton County, Michigan* (1906), pp. 529-530.
344. Isaac S. Signor, *Landmarks of Orleans County, New York* (Syracuse: D. Mason & Co., 1894), pp. 515, 537; Orleans County, N.Y., 1830 Census, p. 33.
345. Eaton County Marriage Records, 1:27; Eaton County 1850 Census, Oneida Twp., dwelling 1067, family 1082.
346. Eaton County Marriage Records, 1:199-200; Eaton County Guardianship Records, A-5, 54, A487 (orphans of Samuel Chadwick, 1867).
347. Eaton County Marriage Records, 1:241-242; *Portrait and Biographical Album of Gratiot County, Michigan* (Chicago: Chapman Bros., 1884), p. 464 (biography of Thomas Gallagher).

85. **JETHRO**[4] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., 18 January 1740/1, and baptized at the Danvers First Church 3 June 1750, the oldest child of Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah (Russell) Russell.[81] He died at Danvers 26 February 1833, aged 93 years.[81,348] At Reading, Middlesex County, Mass., 19 April 1764 he married **HANNAH MACKENTIRE** of Reading.[29,81] She was born at Reading 30 October 1744, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Russell) [she is no. 14 above] Mackentire.[29]

By deed dated 19 April 1774 Jethro Russell of Danvers bought land and buildings in Danvers from Jonathan and Hannah Russell of Danvers for £120, it being part of Jonathan's farm, bounded in part by land of Benjamin Russell, Jr., and being about 30 acres.[91] On 19 March 1777 Jethro witnessed a deed from John and Elizabeth Russell to Eli Russell of Danvers.[80] In 1790 Jethro was head of family at Danvers, with himself, one boy age under 16, and three females.[144] In 1798 at Danvers he was taxed as occupant and owner of a house of 1000 square feet, two stories, 10 windows, 44 square feet of glass, built of wood, on 80 parcels, valued at $150, located south of Jeremiah Flint, west of Benjamin Russell, Jr., east and north on the River, with a 30X20 barn, on 29 acres, valued at $400.[170] At Danvers in 1800 his household was composed

of himself and his wife age 45 or more, and one male and one female age 16 to 25.[349] Jethro's first will was dated 20 March 1822, and mentioned his deceased son Archelaus Russell's widow Phebe and sons Warren and Elijah Russell; sons Jethro and Ebenezer Russell of Danville, Vermont; children of deceased daughter Nobby Bancroft; and granddaughters Phebe and Deborah Russell. Joseph Shedd was appointed executor. The will was filed in May 1833. Joseph Shedd refused to act as executor 7 May 1833. Jethro's second will was dated 15 September 1829. Daughter-in-law Phebe Russell was to have one-third of his real estate for her lifetime. Granddaughters Phebe and Deborah Russell to receive $200 each. Son Ebenezer Russell to receive $100. Note of $100 from son Jethro Russell to be canceled. $1 each to two daughters of daughter Zibeth Bancroft. To grandsons Warren and Elijah Russell, two-thirds of real estate and other one-third of real estate on death of Phebe Russell. Grandson Warren Russell and John Flint of Middleton to be executors. Witnessed by Asa Russell, Samuel Flint, and Eleazer Putnam. The account was dated 31 March 1834 and allowed by the Court in November 1835. Deborah Buxton received $200. Phebe Russell, now [Johns?], had remarried by 31 March 1834.[350]

Jethro and Hannah (Mackentire) Russell had the following children born at Danvers, Mass.:[81]

+ 256 i. Jethro Russell, Jr., b. 16 Sept. 1764.
+ 257 ii. Ebenezer Russell, b. 8 Jan. 1767.
258 iii. Zebiah/Zibeth/"Nobby" Russell, m. Danvers, Mass., 25 [28?] 1797, Nathaniel Bancroft of Lynnfield[98] [b. Lynn, Mass., 22 July 1774, son of John and Mary (Walton) Bancroft].[351]
259 iv. Hannah Russell, b. 15 June 1777; no further record.
+ 260 v. Archelaus Russell, b. 5 Oct. 1779.

---

348. Obituary, *Columbian Centinel*, 6 Mch. 1833; *Vital Records of Danvers, Mass.*
349. Essex County 1800 Census, Danvers, p. 6.
350. Essex County Probate Court Records, case no. 24393.
351. *Vital Records of Lynn, Mass.*; Bancroft genealogy, in *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 95:113.

87. **DAVID**[4] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., 29 October 1748, and baptized 3 June 1750, son of Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah (Russell) Russell.[81] He died at Middleton, Essex County, Mass., 29 September 1819, aged 71 years.[79] At Reading, Middlesex County, Mass., 30 November 1769, he married **RACHEL MACKENTIRE** of Reading.[29] She was born at Reading 15 May 1752, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Russell) [no. 14 above] Mackentire,[29] and died at Middleton, Mass., 13 May 1821.[79]

On 20 April 1772 at Danvers David witnessed a deed between Jonathan and Benjamin Russell, Jr.[167] David was head of family at Middleton in 1790, composed of himself, one other man, and four females.[144] He was a party to Essex County deeds 11 October 1790, 21 July 1791, and 19 April 1794.[352] Of Middleton, Mass., by deed dated 8 April 1797 David Russell paid $300 to Joseph Russell, cordwinder of Middleton, for 80 acres in Danville Township, western part of lot 50. Witnesses were Stephen and Polley Russell.[353] David was taxed at Middleton on the 1798 Federal Direct Tax. He was head of family at Middleton in 1800, he and wife aged 45 or more, with daughter age 16 to 25, female age 10 to 15, and one boy age under 10.[354] David Russell's will was dated at Middleton 5 June 1819. He mentioned his wife Rachel, son Joseph Russell, daughter Rachel Jeffery, and grandson David Russell. On 25 December 1819 Rachel Russell declined to serve as executrix, and John Flint was appointed administrator.[355] The widow Rachel Russell was listed as head of household at Middleton in 1820.

Children of David and Rachel (Mackentire) Russell:[355]

+ 261 i. Joseph Russell, b. ca. 15 Feb. 1770 (according to his age at death).[79]

262 ii. Rachel Russell, b. Middleton, Mass., 17 Apr. 1784; m. Middleton, 3 May 1807, Joseph Jeffery, Jr., of Lynn and Reading, Mass.;[79] d. 2 [or 8?] May 1845, age 61 yrs. 15 [or 21?] days; buried Riverside Cemetery, North Reading, Mass.;[29,79]children recorded at Reading.[79]

---

352. Essex County, Mass., Deeds, 152:120; 154:27; 157:168.
353. Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont, Land Records, 1788-1801, pt. 1, p. 254.
354. Essex County, Mass., 1800 Census, Middleton, p. 15A.
355. Essex County, Mass., Probate Court Records, case no. 24377.

89. **STEPHEN**[4] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., 8 October 1751, son of Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah (Russell) Russell.[81] At Danvers 6 January 1774 he married **SARAH HAYWARD** of Andover, Mass.[81] She may be the one born at Reading, Mass., 20 May 1756, daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth (Russell) Hayward.[29] By deed dated 17 April 1793 Stephen Russell of Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont, bought 100 acres in Danville first division for £30 from Jesse Levenworth of Danville.[356] On 3 November 1796 Stephen witnessed a document by which Jedediah Peasly of Lewisburgh gave permission to David Whitcher of Lewisburgh to build a grist mill adjoining land of Joseph Russell.[357] On 8 April 1797 Stephen and Polley Russell witnessed a deed from Joseph Russell of Middleton, Mass., to David Russell, for land in Danville, Vermont.[353]

Stephen Russell may be the man of this name who was head of family at Danville in 1800. A possible child is:

263 Stephen Russell, Jr. m. widow Sarah Wiley of Andover, Mass., intention recorded at Danvers, Mass., 12 Nov. 1808; had daughter Lydia Russell b. Reading, Mass., 26 Aug. 1810.[81] A man of this name died at Danvers 29 Jan. 1832.[81]

---

356. Danville, Caledonia County, Vt., Land Records (filed at Peacham, Vt.), 1788-1801, pt. 1, p. 232.
357. Ibid., p. 225.

90. **BENJAMIN[4] RUSSELL, 3rd**, was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., 21 March 1757, the youngest son of Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah (Russell) Russell.[81] He died at Danvers 26 [22 or 21?] April 1838, age 81 years.[358] His first marriage was at Danvers, 25 December 1777, to **HANNAH PUTNAM**.[81] She was born there 9 January 1755, daughter of Asa and Sarah Putnam,[81] and died there 1 September 1794, age 42 years; buried in the Russell family private burying ground at West Peabody, Mass.[81] Benjamin's second marriage was at Danvers, 10 September 1795, to **RUTH HUTCHINSON**.[81] She was born at Danvers 23 May 1752, daughter of Amos and Hannah Hutchinson,[359] and died at Danvers 7 April 1838, age 85 years.[360]

Benjamin Russell was head of family at Danvers in 1790 with one boy under age 16 and three females.[144] At Danvers he was taxed in 1798 for a barn on 30 acres (valued at $270) and a river meadow in Middleton (valued at $30), bounded by Benjamin Russell, Sr., and on the east by Jethro Russell.[170] Styled "Junior," he was head of family at Danvers in 1800, age 16 to 44, with woman age over 45, one male 16 to 25, one girl 10 to 15, and one boy and one girl under 10.[349]

Benjamin Russell's will was dated 18 June 1834, mentioning wife Ruth. Daughter Betsey Hutchinson to receive some personal property and half of his Hart Pasture of 40 acres in Lynnfield. Mentioned grandsons Silas and Elisha Jeffery, sons of his daughter Sally Jeffery. Son Asa Russell to receive two-thirds of the real estate and the remainder upon widow Ruth's death. Asa Russell appointed executor. Witnesses were Elijah Russell, Samuel Flint, and Edward Putnam.[361]

On 3 May 1838 Asa Russell notified Silas Jeffery of Reading and Elisha Jeffery of Middleton that he would present the will at Salem Court the 3rd Tuesday of May. On 15 May 1838 Asa petitioned the Court to be appointed executor, and Betsey and Levi Hutchinson agreed to the will,

which was allowed by the Court 3rd Tuesday of May. The inventory was made at Danvers 23 May 1838 by Joseph Shed, Samuel Taylor, and William Smith. Included were the 60-acre homestead in Danvers, 30-acre woodlot, 40-acre Flint Lot or sawmill field in Danvers and Middleton, 40-acre Hart Lot in Lynnfield. Total appraisal of $9241.68. In September 1838 Levi and Betsey Hutchinson acknowledged receipt of $925.84, and on 21 February 1839 Silas and Elisha Jeffery acknowledged receipt of $100 each from the estate.[361]

Benjamin and Hannah (Putnam) Russell had the following children born at Danvers:[81]

264 i. Sarah/Sally Russell, b. 26 May 1778; d. 10 July 1804, age 26y 1m 14d; m. Danvers, 14 Nov. 1799, Joseph Jeffrey, Jr.;[81] had sons Silas and Elisha Jeffery.[361]

265 ii. Putnam Russell, b. 27 Jan. 1781; d. Danvers, 10 Oct. 1824, age 43; buried with mother;[81] feebleminded, Benjamin Russell appointed his guardian, Essex County, 6 Aug. 1813.[362]

266 iii. Asa Russell, b. 16 Oct. 1782; d. before 1790 [Census].

267 iv. Elizabeth/Betsey Russell, b. 21 Jan. 1790; bp. Danvers First Congregational Church, 24 Jan. 1790; m. Danvers, 5 May 1811, Levi Hutchinson of Middleton, Mass.[81] [He was b. Middleton, 13 May 1786, son of Joseph and Hannah (Fuller) Hutchinson;[79] d. 10 Mch. 1844 age 58 yrs.; buried in Russell private family burying ground, Russell Street, W. Peabody, Mass.].[81] Among the six sons born at Middleton[79] was Levi Russell Hutchinson, who changed his name to Levi Hutchinson[6]Russell, b. 9 Dec. 1820 and d. at Lynnfield, Mass., 14 Dec. 1873 [see no. 612 below].

+ 268 v. Asa Russell, b. 16 Oct. 1792.

269 vi. Hannah Russell, d. young.

---

358. Obituary, *Massachusetts Centinel*, 28 April 1838 [day 22]; vital records [day 26]; probate record [day 21].
359. Perley Derby, *The Hutchinson Family* (1870).
360. Obituary, *Columbian Centinel*, 28 Apr. 1838.
361. Essex County Probate Court Records, case file no. 24371.
362. Ibid., no. 24413.

95. **GIDEON[5] RUSSELL, JR.**, was born at Somers, Conn., 26 December 1760, the first child of Gideon and Mary (Parsons) Russell.[64] He died in Russell Township, Geauga County, Ohio, 7 November 1837, age 76 years, and he and his wife are buried in the southwest corner of Morton Cemetery three miles southwest of Newbury Center.[363] At Middlefield, Mass., on 9 February 1786, his intention to marry **JEMIMA ALVORD** was published.[183] She was born at South Hadley, Mass., 3 December 1767, daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Montague) Alvord.[364] She died in Russell Township, Ohio, 26 November 1837, age 69 years.[363,365]

On or about 1 September 1779, a resident of Somers, he enlisted for six months in Captain Daniel Allen's Company, Colonel Levi Welles's Regiment, and immediately went to New London with Ensign Fobes to join the company, where he was stationed until December 1779, as a Private. They then marched to New Haven, remaining there until 1 March 1780, when he was discharged, his term having expired. The regiment was distributed along the coast to guard against any invasion attempt by the British.

On 1 April 1781 [or 25 May 1782, confusion about these dates], a resident of Somers, he enlisted in Captain Sanford's Company, Colonel Isaac Sherman's Regiment, General Simon Huntington's Brigade of the Connecticut Line. He immediately went to the Hudson River Highlands, where he was stationed for a few weeks. The Brigade then marched to Robinson's Fields where they remained some time. They then marched to Dobb's Ferry opposite Stoney Point. In November of December 1781 [1782?] they marched to West Point winter quarters, where he was discharged 1 January 1782 [or 27 December 1782?], having served nine months [seven months, two days, according to penciled note on pension claim], the time for which he had enlisted. He was not engaged in any battle during either term of service.[366]

He lived at Somers with his parents until April 1782 [1783?], when they settled at Middlefield, Hampshire County, Mass., where he resided for 36 [35?] years.[366] After his marriage they lived for a short time at South Hadley, Mass., ca. 1786-1787.[364] In 1790 they were living near his parents north of Middlefield Center, the household composed of two men, three boys under 16, and one female.[144] His wife Jemima was received into the Middlefield Church by letter from the South Hadley Church 10 February 1793. Gideon was admitted to the church in 1802.[367]

After 1797 Gideon purchased lot 145 in the Worthington Section of Middlefield from his brother Abel Russell. In 1800 they were living on his farm there. He was head of family in Middlefield in 1810, he and wife age 45 or more, with four males and one female 16 to 25, one girl 10 to 15, and one boy and two girls under 10.[239]

In 1818 they moved to the Connecticut Western Reserve, settling in what was then Chester Township in Geauga County, Ohio. With their daughter Sally they were dismissed from the Middlefield Church to the church at Huntsburg, Geauga County, Ohio, 6 September 1818.[367] They were among the first settlers in that area; their farm was located on present Chillicothe Road south of Russell Township Center. They were among the organizational members of the Bainbridge Congregational Church on 9 June 1819.[368]

Gideon was head of family in Chester Township, Geauga County, Ohio, in 1820, he and wife age 45 or more, with one man 26 to 44, two women 16 to 25, and one man 19 to 25, the three men being engaged in agriculture.[369] By deed dated 3 May 1826 Gideon paid $1599 to his son William for 100 acres, being lots 11 and 12 in Russell Township.[370] In 1827 Russell Township was organized and named after Gideon, and he was elected the first township trustee.[368] In 1830 he was head of family there, he and wife age 60 to 69, with one man and one woman 30 to 39, two boys 10 to 14, two girls 5 to 9, and two boys and one girl under 5.[371]

Gideon, with his wife Jemima and daughter Sarah were original members of the Newbury Congregational Church on 15 April 1832.[368] On 4 April 1834, a resident of Russell Township, age 73 years, Gideon applied for a pension based on his service in the Revolutionary War. In describing his second term of service he may have given the dates a year too early, as suggested by a penciled note on the claim record. His claim was allowed and a pension certificate issued 22 April 1834, at the rate of $43.55 per annum retroactive to 4 March 1834.[366]

Gideon, Jr., and Jemima (Alvord) Russell had the following children, all born at Middlefield, Mass., except possibly the first child:[181,183,364]

270 i. Justin Russell, b. 5 Feb. 1787; bapt. South Hadley, Mass.; d. Middlefield, 27 Aug. 1801.

\+ 271 ii. Sylvester Russell, a twin, b. 10 Feb. 1789.

\+ 272 iii. Sylvestus Russell, a twin, b. 10 Feb. 1789.

273 iv. Ebenezer R. Russell, b. 18 Apr. 1791.

\+ 274 v. William Russell, b. 8 Dec. 1793.

275 vi. Gideon Russell, Jr., b. 25 Mch. 1796; d. 6 Aug. 1810 [or 1816?].

276 vii. Jemima Russell, b. 27 June 1798; d. Bainbridge, Ohio, 23

Mch. 1866; buried Fowler Cemetery; m. Russell, Ohio, 31 May 1821, Horatio Fowler of Bainbridge (he b. ca.1787 at either Somers, Conn., or Washington, Mass., son of John and Jerusha Fowler; d. Bainbridge, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1850, age 61). Nine children born at Bainbridge, Ohio.[363,365,368]

277 viii. Sarah Russell, b. 22 Sept. 1800; d. Newbury, Ohio, 1876; m. Russell, Ohio, 26 May 1825, John Bacheldor of Newbury [b. ca.1789; m. (1) Lois Sawyer (she d. 1823); from Roscawen, N.H., to Newbury, Ohio, 1818; d. Newbury, 2 July 1858, age 69 yrs.; buried Morton Cemetery]. Three children born at Newbury, Ohio.[363,365,368,372]

+ 278 ix. Alpheus Russell, b. 27 May 1803.

---

363. *Geauga County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions*, typewritten, at Western Reserve Historical Society Library, Cleveland, Ohio.
364. Samuel M. Alvord, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord* (Webster, N.Y.: A. D. Andrews, 1908).
365. *Pioneer Women of Geauga County, Ohio*, at Western Reserve Historical Society Library, Cleveland, Ohio.
366. Revolutionary War Pension Application Files, NARA, No. S-7434.
367. "Middlefield, Mass., Church Records," *The American Genealogist* 29 (Jan. 1953): 31-32; 30 (Apr. 1954): 118.
368. *Pioneer and General History of Geauga County, With Sketches of Some of the Pioneers and Prominent Men* (Chardon, Ohio: Geauga County Historical Society, 1880).
369. Geauga County, Ohio, 1820 Census.
370. Geauga County Deeds (Chardon, Ohio), 11:194.
371. Geauga County, Ohio, 1830 Census.
372. Gertrude V. R. Wickham, *Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve* (Cleveland: Centennial Commission, 1896-1924), 5 vols. in 3.

96. **ALPHEUS**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Somers, Conn., 4 October 1762, the second child of Gideon and Mary (Parsons) Russell.[64] He was accidentally killed while raising a barn at Middlefield, Hampshire County, Mass., 26 October 1802, age 40 years.[181] He and **REBECCA CLARK** of Becket, Mass., were married 19 June 1794.[183] She was a daughter of Isaac and Keziah (Freeman) Clark.[373] After Alpheus's death she married the Rev. Jonathan Nash of Middlefield on 22 June 1803.[183]

Alpheus and Rebecca (Clark) Russell had the following children born at Middlefield, Mass.:[181]

+ 279 i. Alpheus Clark Russell, b. 17 Apr. 1795.

280 ii. Rebecca Russell, b. 13 Mch. 1797; bp. 1 July 1804; m. Middlefield, 20 Feb. 1823, Lieut. Nored Elder of Chester, Mass.; seven children born at Chester.[183,374]

281 iii. Mary Russell, b. 11 Sept. 1799; bp. 1 July 1804; m. Samuel Billings; dismissed by Middlefield Congregational Church by letter dated 30 Dec. 1832, to Kirtland, Lake County, Ohio.[181,367]

---

373. Edward Boltwood, *Hadley Genealogies*; Rebecca Clark is a *Mayflower* descendant; see *Mayflower Index*.
374. Chester, Mass., Vital Records.

97. **ABEL**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Somers, Conn., 13 February 1765, son of Gideon and Mary (Parsons) Russell.[64] He died at Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, 26 June 1856, age 91 years, and is buried with his wife in Mentor Center Cemetery.[375] Of Somers, Conn., he married at Wilbraham, Mass., 19 January 1791, **SILENCE ATCHISON**.[245] She was born 19 September 1767 and died at Mentor, Ohio, 16 October 1828.[375]

His parents settled at Middlefield, Hampshire County, Mass., in 1783. He was a member of the Middlefield School Committee in 1799 and 1806.[181] He was head of family there in 1810, he and wife age 45 or more, with one female 16 to 25, three boys 10 to 15, and one girl under 10.[239] He served from Middlefield in the War of 1812.[181] They lived there until as late as 24 June 1814, on which date he paid $200 to Isaac and Jerusha Herrick of Washington, Berkshire County, Mass., for 100 acres in south part of lot no. 16 in Chester Township No. 8, Range 9, Geauga County, Ohio.[376]

They settled at Mentor, Ohio, before 2 May 1817, when, of Mentor, he paid $200 to Henry and Abigail Champion of Colchester, Conn., for 53½ acres in the east part of lot no. 8 in Mentor Township.[377] He was head of family there in 1820, he and wife age 45 or more, with three males age 19 to 25, one female 16 to 25, and one boy under 10; three males engaged in agriculture.[369] Of Mentor, by deed dated 10 January 1822, he paid $500 to Isaac and Lucy Morley of Kirtland, Lake County, Ohio, for 110 acres in lot no. 2, Mentor Township.[378] Of Mentor, by deed dated 17 April 1829 he paid $1.00 to David Wilson of Mentor for 43-65/100 acres in lot no. 8, Mentor Township.[379]

Abel was head of family in Mentor Township in 1830, age 60 to 69, with three men 30 to 39, one woman 20 to 29, one male 15 to 19, and one girl 10 to 14.[371] By deed dated 3 April 1832, of Mentor, he paid $15.00 to Lewis Carpenter of Mentor for 8/10ths of an acre in lot no. 9, Mentor Township.[380] Of Mentor, by deed dated 3 April 1832 he paid $15 to Warren and Elizabeth Corning of Mentor for another 81/100ths of an acre part of lot no. 9 in Mentor Township.[380]

Of Mentor, on 4 April 1834, at age 68, he made a deposition to support his brother Gideon Russell's pension claim. He stated that during the Revolutionary War he resided with his father at Somers, Conn., that he was a brother of Gideon Russell, now of Russell Township, Geauga County, Ohio, and that he distinctly recalled that his

brother had enlisted in the service and was absent from home for six months in the summer or fall of 1779, and that in the spring or summer of 1781 his brother again enlisted for six to twelve months.[366]

Abel and Silence (Atchison) Russell had the following children born at Middlefield, Mass.:[183]

i. [infant], b. and d. 13 Apr. 1792.

282 ii. Lillis Russell, b. 11 Oct. 1793; d. Mentor, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1852; buried Mentor Center Cemetery; m. Thomas Morley of Mentor (b. 15 July 1794; d. Mentor, 26 Mch. 1887).[375]

283 iii. Abel Russell, Jr., b. 30 Sept. 1795; d. Mentor, Ohio, 17 May 1885; buried Mentor Center Cemetery; m. Mentor, 7 Nov. 1852, Susan Hill (b. 30 June 1817; d. 30 June 1867; buried with husband).[375,381]

+ 284 iv. Lyman Russell, b. 9 Nov. 1797.

285 v. John Russell, b. 4 Apr. 1800; d. Mentor, Ohio, 5 Apr. 1884; buried with wives in Mentor Center Cemetery; m. (1) Geauga Co., Ohio, 19 Sept. 1838, Rebecca C. Wilder (b. 7 Jan. 1821; d. 28 Oct. 1838); m. (2) Lake Co., Ohio, 26 May 1842, Huldah Jewell (b. 19 Jan. 1824; d. 11 Feb. 1904).[375,381,382]

286 vi. Maria Russell, b. 31 May 1804; lived with brother Lyman Russell at Mayfield, Ohio, 1850; later m. sister's widower Thomas Morley [above].

+ 287 vii. Milton Russell, b. 30 July 1811.

---

375. *Lake County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions*, typewritten, copy at Western Reserve Historical Society Library, Cleveland, Ohio.
376. Geauga County, Ohio, Deeds (Chardon, Ohio), 6:140.
377. Ibid., 7:46.
378. Ibid., 8:237.
379. Ibid., 12:633.
380. Ibid., 16:152-153. Lake County was set off from Geauga County in 1840.
381. Lake County, Ohio, Marriage Records (Painesville, Ohio).
382. Geauga County, Ohio, Marriage Records (Chardon, Ohio).

100. **JOHN**[5] **RUSSELL, JR.**, was born at Somers, Conn., 8 October 1779, and baptized 19 December 1779, first child of John and Lovice (Cooley) Russell.[64] He died at Somers 15 August 1821, age 59 years, and is buried with his wife in Enfield Street Cemetery[64,180]At Somers 28 September 1802 he married **REBECCA CHAPIN**, both of Somers.[64] She was born ca. 1778-9, daughter of Hiram and Sarah (Bartlett) Chapin, and died at Somers 31 October 1838, age 59 years.[383] John Russell's estate was administered by his widow Rebecca Russell and Noah Pease, 2 October 1821 and 13 December 1838.[72]

John, Jr., and Rebecca (Chapin) Russell had the following children born at Somers, Conn.:[64,383]

+ 288 iii. Lester Russell, b. 22 Sept. 1808.
289 i. Sophia Russell, b. 30 Nov. 1804; m. Somers, Conn., 25 Mch. 1824, Horace Sexton of Hartford.[64]
290 ii. Sarah Amanda Russell, b. 31 Dec. 1806; m. (1) ca. 1848, Ebenezer Clark (1792-1850); m. (2) Mr. Parker (who was killed by a train, Springfield, Mass.).
291 iv. Dolly Russell, b. 22 Dec. 1810.
+ 292 v. William Austin Russell, b. 8 Feb. 1813.
+ 293 vi. John Watson Russell, b. 28 Dec. 1815.
294 vii. Ansel Curtis Russell, moved to Texas; not heard from after the Civil War.[383]
295 viii. Cynthia C. Russell, d.s.p. 17 May 1903 [or 1913?]; m. Somers, 2 Feb. 1843, Henry Davis Clark of Somers (he d. Mch. 1913, age 90 yrs.); she lived 19 yrs. in Illinois; member of Somers Congregational Church until 1838; rejoined in 1882.[64,383]

---

383. Cyrus Russell Family Records, notebook, by Sarah Frances Russell [born 12 Mch. 1863, daughter of Cyrus[6] Russell, Jr. (he is no. 297 below); she lived at Fredericktown, Missouri].

107. **CYRUS**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Somers, Conn., 23 March 1795, youngest child of John and Lovice (Cooley) Russell.[64] He died at Arcadia, Iron County, Missouri, 16 October 1865.[384] At Somers, Conn., 21 November 1816 he married **REBECCA PEASE**.[384] She was born at Somers 29 January 1798, a daughter of Giles and Jerusha (Pitkin) Pease, and died at Arcadia, Missouri, 18 September 1870.[384]

In about 1835 the family moved from Somers to Ellington, Conn., where the oldest two sons attended Judge Hall's Academy. In 1838 he sold the old family homestead and they moved to Arcadia, Missouri, where he purchased a 1000-acre farm and was among the organizers of the Ironton Presbyterian Church.[384]

Children of Cyrus and Rebecca (Pease) Russell, all born at Somers, Conn.:[383,385]

+ 296 i. Henry Pitkin Russell, b. 6 Oct. 1817.
+ 297 ii. Cyrus Russell, Jr., b. 27 Feb. 1819.
+ 298 iii. Theodore Pease Russell, b. 5 Oct. 1820.
299 iv. John Flavel Russell, b. 29 May 1822; d. Somers, 16 Oct. 1824, age 2 yrs. 5 mos.; buried Enfield Street Cemetery.
+ 300 v. Giles Russell, b. 30 Aug. 1823.
+ 301 vi. William Russell, b. 17 Apr. 1825.
302 vii. Maria Rebecca Russell, b. 25 Nov. 1826; d. Warsaw, Mo., 11 June 1907; m. (1) Ironton, Mo., 23 Mch. 1853, Samuel

Irving Brown of St. Louis Co., Mo. (he d. Ironton, Mo., 11 Dec. 1854); m. (2) 10 Dec. 1863, John Smith from Ellington, Conn. (b. Ellington, 14 May 1820; d. St. Louis, Mo., May 1894); one child by each marriage.

303 viii. Flora Augusta Russell, b. 17 Jan. 1829; d. 26 Aug. 1891; m. Ironton, Mo., 13 Mch. 1851, Albert Barrows Guild (b. Roxbury, N.H., 31 Mch. 1824; d. Arcadia, Mo., 12 Dec. 1874); four children.

304 ix. Frances Henrietta Russell, b. 30 Jan. 1831; d. Bessville, Mo., 12 Jan. 1911; m. 6 Oct. 1859, Dr. Nicholas Cassell Griffith (b. Highland Co., Ohio; d. Fredericktown, Mo., 3 Dec. 1897); ten children.

305 x. Harriet Pomeroy Russell, b. 14 Feb. 1833; d. Russellville, Mo., 1911; m. Arcadia, Mo., 1852, George Washington Farrar (b. 29 Dec. 1830; d. Russellville, Mo., 15 Jan. 1907; M.D., St. Louis Medical College, 1857); fourteen children.

---

384. *Goodspeed's History of Southeast Missouri* (1888).

385. John S. McCormick and Howard M. Johnson, *Descendants of Theodore Pease Russell and Emily Guild Russell* (Takoma Park, Md., 1963); other family records and papers assembled by Howard M. Johnson, copies in compiler's possession.

110. **WILLIAM "EMERY"**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Longmeadow, Mass., 15 March 1789, "Emery Russell 2nd," son of Emery and Eleanor (Smith) Russell.[190] He died at New Lisbon, Centre Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, 11 June 1853, age 62 yrs. 6 mos. [which suggests a different birthdate]; buried with wife in Lisbon Cemetery.[386] Of Norwich, New London County, Conn., he married at Palmer, Hampden County, Mass., 1 May 1817, **MARY POTTER**.[387] She was born in Mass. ca. January 1795, and died at New Lisbon, Ohio, 21 July 1868, age 73 yrs. 6 mos.; buried in Lisbon Cemetery.[386] She married, second, in Columbiana County, Ohio, before 1867, John Armstrong.[388]

He is called Emery Russell, Jr., in his father's 1807 will at Longmeadow. Joseph W. Cooley was appointed his guardian.[193] In 1810 he was head of the family at Longmeadow, Hampshire County, Mass., age 16 to 25, with his mother age 45 or more.[239] At the time of his marriage in 1817 he was living at Norwich, New London County, Conn.[387] His wife Mary was admitted to and baptized at the Norwich First Congregational Church 1 March 1818, and dismissed to the New Lisbon, Ohio, Church 2 June 1822.[389]

Henceforth known as William E. Russell, an attorney at law, he settled in the town of New Lisbon, Centre Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. He served as Columbiana County

Representative to the Ohio General Assembly 1819-1820, and 1824-1826, was New Lisbon Village Recorder 1827-1828, Village Council President 1829 and 1836, and County Court Clerk 1838-1845.[390] He was head of family at New Lisbon Town in 1840, age 50-59, with wife 40-49, male 20-29, two females 15-19, one boy 10-14, and one boy 5-9. The two men were engaged in learned professions.[391] In 1850 he was head of family in Centre Township, age 58, attorney at law, with real estate valued at $6500, born in Mass. Wife Mary P., 55, born in Mass. Living with them were: M. Spencer (female), 25, born N.Y.; Caroline Bail, 20, born Tenn.; and Bridget Devil, 16, born Ohio.[392]

The will of William E. Russell of New Lisbon, Ohio, was dated 30 June 1851, and a codicil was made 11 May 1853. It was probated in Columbiana County Court of Common Pleas 14 June 1853, and the inventory of his personal estate made 27 June 1853. Bequests were made to daughter Laura, now married to Dr. J. T. McVay; to daughter Mary Ann, wife of Dr. F. Casper; to daughter Lucretia F., wife of James R. Mears; to son George; and to wife Mary. He appointed wife Mary and friend John Clarke executors. He mentioned real property in Glasgow, Beaver County, Pa.;[393] New Lisbon, Ohio; middle fork of Little Beaver Creek between New Lisbon and Canton, Ohio; Petersburgh, Mahoning County, Ohio; mouth of Little Beaver Creek and the Ohio River; town lots and land adjoining Lodi, Carroll County, Ohio; pottery at New Lisbon; and 78-acre farm and lots at New Lisbon. Among the many papers is the executor's final account made in 1873.[394]

Also at the Probate Division are twenty-three items in the probate of the estate of Mary P. Russell Armstrong.[395] Her second marriage record is also on file there.[388]

According to his will, William Emery Russell had the following children, all but the oldest probably by his wife Mary (Potter) Russell:[394]

306 i. Lucretia Frances Russell, m. Columbiana Co., Ohio, 22 Mch. 1833, James Rockwell Mears;[396] in 1873 her heirs were E. Russell Mears of Louisville, Ky.; Caroline Elizabeth MacCormac of St. Joseph, Mo.; and Mrs. Ellen S. Ray.[394]

307 ii. Mary Ann Russell, b. Steubenville, Ohio, 1822; m. 1839, Dr. Ferdinand Casper; lived at Niles, Ohio, in 1873.[397]

308 iii. Laura J. Russell, m. Columbiana Co., Ohio, 5 Sept. 1848, Dr. James T. McVay.[396]

309 iv. George W. Russell.

---

386. Baldwin, *Columbiana County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions* (1911), p. 5.
387. *Vital Records of Palmer, Mass., to the Year 1850* (Boston, 1905).
388. Letter dated 28 Sept. 1982, from Deputy Clerk, Probate Division, Court of Common Pleas, Columbiana County, Lisbon, OH 44432.

389. *Norwich, Conn., First Congregational Church Records*, pp. 172, 185.
390. *History of the Upper Ohio Valley, With Historical Account of Columbiana County, Ohio* (Madison, Wisc.: Brant & Fuller, 1891), 2:96.
391. Columbiana County, Ohio, 1840 Census, New Lisbon Town, dwelling 40, family 49. Horace and Elderkin Potter also living in the town.
392. Columbiana County, Ohio, 1850 Census, Centre Township, dwelling 466, family 472.
393. Beaver County, Pa., Deeds, U:381; Beaver County Articles of Agreement, 3:359. Glasgow is now called Smith's Ferry, located in Ohio Township a few miles from Columbiana County, Ohio.
394. Columbiana County, Ohio, Probate Records, 3784 C.P. 3/286.
395. Ibid., case no. 6560, Docket 3, page 394.
396. Columbiana County, Ohio, Marriage Records.
397. H. Z. Williams, *History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio*, 2:248.

115. **DANIEL**[5] **RUSSELL, JR.**, was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., in May 1766, [according to his pension application] or [more likely] circa 1768-1769 [according to 1850 Census], son of Daniel and Lydia (Mackentire) Russell.[200] He was of Danvers in 1782 when Eli Upton was appointed his guardian.[200] In his later pension application Daniel alleged Revolutionary War service as follows. Enlisted July 1781 with Captain Crow on board a ship General Greene for six months; sailed from Salem, Mass., on a cruise to Sheepscoat Bay, Falmouth, Penobscot, where the ship ran aground and was destroyed. He then returned home, after total of nine months service. In April 1782 enlisted on board sloop Tiger, Captain John Hathaway, and sailed from Salem, cruising on the ocean and to New York, for term of three months.[398]

In 1791, of Danvers, he and his brother William were bonded and appointed administrators of their father's estate.[201] In about 1790 he married **HULDAH BABCOCK**.[398] She was born in Massachusetts circa 1772-1773 [according to 1850 Census] or circa 1767-1768 [1855 Census]. They were living in 1855 at West Monroe, Oswego County, New York.

Daniel may possibly be the man of this name who was listed as an occupant at New Salem, Franklin County, Mass., in 1798, with other relatives from Danvers.[196] There was one grantee deed for Daniel at New Salem in the period 1796-1812.[399]

He was head of family at Windsor, Windsor County, Vermost, in 1800, he and wife age 26 to 44, with five boys under age 10.[285] By 1810 they were living at Broadalbin, Montgomery [now Fulton] County, New York, where he was listed in the census of 1810, he and wife age 26 to 44, with two males 16 to 25, two boys 10 to 15, two boys and three girls under age 10.[400]

In about 1813 or 1814 they moved to Vienna, Oneida County, New York, where he was head of family in 1820, he age over 45, with wife age 26 to 44, two males 16 to 25, one female 16 to 18, one boy and one girl 10 to 15, and one girl under age 10. Also listed there were Hazen and Aaron Russell.[401] In 1830 he was head of family at Vienna, he and wife age 60 to 69, with one male and two females 20 to 29, and one boy 10 to 14. Hazen, Aaron, and Daniel, Jr., were also listed there at that time.[402]

A resident of Vienna for 19 years, on 12 March 1833 Daniel, age 67 years, applied for a pension based on alleged Revolutionary War naval service [as described above]. He described his previous residences [as above]. His claim was rejected, probably because he was unable to provide proof of his service.[398]

In 1840 he was head of family at West Monroe, Oswego County, New York, he and wife age 70 to 79; living alone.[403] Jonathan, Aaron, and Elias Russell also were listed in the town then.[403] In 1850 at West Monroe he gave his age as 81, born in Massachusetts; Huldah, age 77, born in Massachusetts; daughter Tharza Russell, age 38, born in N.Y., deaf and dumb; Sanford Russell, 31, born in N.Y. Their son Aaron lived next door.[404] At the 1855 State Census they are living at West Monroe with their grandson Daniel[7] Russell, and Daniel's age is given as 89, Huldah's as 87, both born in Massachusetts, and daughter Thersa Russell is with them, age 43, born in Montgomery County, N.Y.[405]

By 1860 they are no longer listed at West Monroe, and their handicapped daughter Tharsey Russell is living with her brother Elias Russell at Constantia, Oswego County. No probate record is found for Daniel in Oswego County, and their death records are not found.

It is presumed that the following were the children of Daniel and Huldah (Babcock) Russell, based on census records:

+ 310 i. Daniel Russell, Jr., b. Windsor, Vt., ca. 1790-1791.
+ 311 ii. Hazen Russell, b. Windsor, Vt., ca.1792-1793.
iii. [son], b. ca.1790-1800.
+ 312 iv. Aaron Russell, b. Windsor, Vt., ca.1796-1797.
+ 313 v. Jonathan Russell, b. ca.1798.
vi. [daughter], b. ca.1800-1810.
vii. [daughter], b. ca.1802-1804.
+ 314 viii. Elias Russell, b. Broadalbin, N.Y., ca.1806.
ix. [daughter], b. ca.1805-1810.
315 x. Theresy/Thersa/Tharsey/Therza Russell, b. Broadalbin, N.Y., ca.1811-1812; unmarried; a deaf mute; living 1870.

---

398. Revolutionary War Pension Application, NARA, Claim No. R-9099.

399. Franklin County, Mass., Deeds Index.
400. Montgomery County, N.Y., 1810 Census, Broadalbin Town, p. 76.
401. Oneida County, N.Y., 1820 Census, Vienna Town, p. 183.
402. Oneida County, N.Y., 1830 Census, Vienna Town.
403. Oswego County, N.Y., 1840 Census, West Monroe Town.
404. Oswego County, N.Y., 1850 Census, West Monroe Town, dwelling 34, family 35.
405. New York State 1855 Census, Oswego County, West Monroe Town.

116. **WILLIAM**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., circa 1768 [age 14 in 1782], son of Daniel and Lydia (Mackentire) Russell.[200] At Essex County Court in 1782 his widowed mother gave custody of her sons Daniel and William, age 14 years, to Eli Upton.[200] From Danvers, Mass., in 1800 he was head of family at Bucksport [then called Buckstown], Hancock County, Maine, age 26 to 45, with two males and five females in his household.[406] His wife's name may have been **SUSAN** [--?--].[407] The following Bucksport men may have been their children:

+ 316 i. Christopher Russell, b. ca.1812.
+ 317 ii. John Russell, b. ca.1813.

406. "Part of Hancock County, Maine, in 1800," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 105 (Oct. 1951): 283.
407. Susan Russell, age 82, born in N.H., living at Bucksport in 1850 with presumed son Christopher Russell.

117. **HENRY**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Lynnfield, Essex County, Mass., circa 1772, son of William and Elizabeth (Cass) Russell, and died at Salem, Mass., 5 September 1847, age 75 years.[408] He is possibly the man of this name who married at Salem 5 June 1817, **MARY DOWEN**.[409] Probably his son was:

+ 318 i. Henry Russell, Jr., b. Salem, Mass., ca.1810.[410]

408. *Vital Records of Salem, Mass., vol. 6 - Deaths* (Salem, 1925), pp. 201-202 (Russell deaths).
409. Ibid., 4:278. The intention gives her name as "Downie."
410. *Essex Antiquarian* 4:190.

118. **JEREMIAH**[5] **RUSSELL** was born in Massachusetts, probably at Danvers, Essex County, circa January or February 1781, son of Eli and Patience (Poor) Russell, who settled at Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, at about that time. He died at Vestal, Broome County, New York, 19 September 1858, age 77 years 7 months,[411] and was buried in Tracy Creek Cemetery on Tracy Creek Road at Vestal. In about 1808 he married **ABIGAIL/"NABBY"** [--?--]. She was born in Massachusetts ca.

27 September 1783 and died 11 December 1862, age 79 years 2 months 14 days, "of Vestal, moved to Tracy Creek, widow of Jeremiah Russell."[412](Her gravestone in Tracy Creek Cemetery is illegible.)

Of New Salem, Franklin County, Mass., a yeoman, by deed dated 14 November 1805 Jeremiah Russell paid $13.33 to Daniel Leonard of New Salem for a 2-acre part of lot #106 at New Salem. Eli Russell witnessed the deed.[209] By deed dated 14 November 1807 he paid $12 to widow Patience Thayer of New Salem for one acre in lot #106 in the third division, adjoining his own land at New Salem.[210] By deed dated 22 March 1811 he and Eli Russell paid $90 to James Humphreys of Athol, Mass., for 6½ acres in east end of lot #41, fourth division of New Salem.[211] On the same date he paid $30 to Eli Russell for a 2-acre piece of meadow land, part of lot #41 in the fourth division.[212] By deeds dated 14 October 1811 he sold most or all of his real property at New Salem.[413] In the 1810 Census he was listed there, he and wife age 26 to 44, without any children.[414]

They moved to the Town of Vestal in the Nichols Union Patent, Broome County, New York, before 1820, when he was head of family there, he and wife age 26 to 44 with one boy 10 to 15, and two boys and two girls age under 10.[415] By deed dated 6 March 1826 he paid $112.50 to Eli Russell, both of Vestal, for 50-acre part of lot #9 in Nichols Union Patent.[216] By deed dated 7 September 1829 Jeremiah and wife Abigail purchased from Joseph Almy of Cambridge, N.Y., 100 acres and 92 rods, part of lot #10 in Nichols Union Patent.[416] On the same date Jeremiah and Abigail obtained a mortgage on their two tracts from Joseph Almy, for $399.77. They paid off the mortgage on 5 November 1831.[417]

Jeremiah was head of family at Vestal in 1830, he and wife age 40 to 49, with three males 15 to 19, one boy and two girls 5 to 9, and one girl under 5.[418] By deed dated 27 February 1835 Jeremiah and Abigail/"Nabby" Russell, for $175, sold to Jeremiah Russell, Jr., all of Vestal, 40-acre part of lot #10 in Nichols Union Patent.[419] By a writ dated 26 October 1835 the Sheriff James Stoddard, Jr., seized Jeremiah Russell's land at Vestal (100 acres 92 rods in lot #10, and 50 acres in lot #9), which was sold at public vendue for $447.89, to recover Russell's debt to Richard and Henry Mather.[420]

Jeremiah was head of family at Vestal in 1840, he and wife age 50 to 59, with one male and one female age 15 to 19.[421] In 1850 he was head of family there, age 69, born in Mass., a farmer, with Abigail, 67, born in Mass.; Winslow G., 25, N.Y.: and Malona, 18, N.Y., married within the past year; and Polly Ann, 27, N.Y.[422] In the State Census of 1855 he was listed there, age 76, born Mass., in Broome County 45 years;

Abigail, 71, born Mass., also in county 45 years; Polly, 32, born Broome County, in county 32 years.[423] Jeremiah did not leave a will in Broome County.

Based on land and census records the following may be identified as children of Jeremiah and Abigail Russell:

i. [son], b. ca.1810.

319 ii. Jeremiah Russell, Jr., b. ca.1812-1813; bought land from father in 1835.[419]

iii. [son], b. ca.1816-1820

iv. [daughter], b. ca.1810-1818

v. [daughter], b. ca.1812-1820

320 vi. Polly Ann Russell, b. ca.1822-1823; unmarried, age 32, living at home with parents, 1855, Vestal, N.Y.[423]

321 vii. Winslow Green Russell, b. ca.1824-1825; d. Vestal, N.Y., 9 May 1896, age 71 yrs.; m. ca.1850, Malona H. Noyes.

---

411. Death notice, *Union News*, 7 Oct. 1858.
412. Ibid., 1 Jan. 1863, 22 Jan. 1863.
413. Franklin County, Mass., Deeds, 28:293.
414. Franklin County, Mass., 1810 Census.
415. Broome County, N.Y., 1820 Census, Town of Vestal, p. 4.
416. Broome County, N.Y., Deeds, 12:273.
417. Broome County, N.Y., Mortgages, 4:387; 5:232-233.
418. Broome County, N.Y., 1830 Census, Town of Vestal, p. 75.
419. Broome County, N.Y., Deeds, 16:543.
420. Ibid., 19:446.
421. Broome County, N.Y., 1840 Census, Town of Vestal, p. 5.
422. Ibid., 1850, dwelling 83, family 87.
423. Broome County, N.Y. State 1855 Census, Town of Vestal, dwelling 339.

119. **ELI**[5] **RUSSELL,** probably a son of Eli and Patience (Poor) Russell of Danvers, Mass., and Windsor, Vermont, was born circa 1785. In 1810 he was head of a household at Calais, Washington County, Maine, he and a woman age 26 to 44, with two other men age 26 to 44, and three men age 16 to 25.[424]

Eli Russell was a merchant at Calais, associated with the Salem, Mass., firm of Eleazer and Abner Burbank & Co., before 1810. He had purchased land there from John Bohannon and built a house and a store on it. On 13 March 1810, of Calais, he and the Burbanks of Salem declared bankruptcy and assigned their property to John Russell, Jr., broker, and Richard Wheatland, merchant, both of Salem, Mass., for liquidation. On 10 May 1811 Eli Russell sold one-half of an undivided 50-acre tract with house at Calais to John Kilborne. By 19 June 1811 Eli was in New York City, when he appointed his "true friend" John Russell, Jr., of Salem, his

attorney to take care of his rights concerning land and money at Calais. Russell in turn appointed Stephen Brewer of Calais to act for him, 5 August 1811.[425]

---

424. Washington County, Maine, 1810 Census.
425. Washington County, Maine, Deeds, 6:119; 8:188, 211; Hancock County, Maine, Deeds, 6:390, 396; 7:177.

120. **DANIEL**[5] **RUSSELL** was born, probably at Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, circa September 1787, probably a son of Eli and Patience (Poor) Russell, who moved from New Salem, Mass., to Vestal, Broome County, New York, 1811-1815. Daniel died at Vestal 25 April 1845, age 57 years 7 months, and is buried in Vestal Memorial Park, the Methodist Church cemetery located on Main Street. Before 1819 he married **ELIZABETH** [--?--].

In 1840 D. Russell was head of family at Vestal, age 50 to 59, with wife 40 to 49, one woman 30 to 39, one girl 10 to 14, one boy 5 to 9, and one girl under 5, and living near his presumed brother Jeremiah[5] Russell.[421]

By deed dated 2 August 1819 Israel Russell and wife Lucy, and Daniel Russell and wife Elizabeth, sold to Bela Orcutt, all of Union, Broome County, approximately 146 acres in Lot #4, Union Town, in Henry Nichols' Union Patent.[426]

---

426. Broome County, N.Y., Deeds, 7:38.

121. **ISRAEL**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, 3 March 1789, son of Eli and Patience (Poor) Russell.[427] At New Salem Church, Franklin County, Mass., 1 January 1811 he married **LUCY WHITAKER**.[428]

On 20 May 1814 Daniel and Israel Russell, both of Union, Broome County, N.Y., mortgaged to Abraham Garrison of Union for $329.56 their land in Union, 146 acres, 1 quarter and 37 rods, part of lot #4, Henry Nichols Union Patent.[429] On 27 November 1816 Daniel Russell and wife Eliza and Israel Russell and wife Lucy, all of Union, mortgaged the same parcel of land to Bela Orcutt of Union for $500.[426] On 2 August 1819 they deeded the land to Orcutt, all of Union.[426]

Among the children of Israel and Lucy (Whitaker) Russell was:

322 i. Daniel Russell, b. ca.1822-1823; m., farmer, age 25, son of Israel and Lucy, at Gardner, Worcester Co., Mass., 31 May 1848, Maria Gage.[430]

---

427. Windsor, Vermont, Vital Records.
428. New Salem, Mass., Vital Records.
429. Broome County, N.Y., Deeds, 1:491.
430. Gardner, Mass., Vital Records.

123. **ELAM**[5] **RUSSELL**, probably a son of Eli and Patience (Poor) Russell of New Salem, Franklin County, Mass., married before 1822 **ELIZABETH M.** [--?--]. She was admitted to the New Salem Church 2 September 1827 and he was admitted 3 November 1832.[431] He purchased land there in period 1830-1845 and sold land there in 1846.[432]

Among the children of Elam and Elizabeth M. Russell, recorded at New Salem, were:[428,431]

322 i. Asahel Mancy Russell, bp. New Salem Church, 2 Sept. 1827; m. ca.1841, Chloe Flavilla [--?--]; laborer, New Salem, 1844; farmer, 1847; had sons b. New Salem 1842, 1844, and 1847.
323 ii. Fanny Maria Russell, d. 24 Feb. 1827, age 22 mos.; buried New Salem Centre Cemetery.
324 iii. Leonora Priscilla Russell, bp. New Salem Church, 2 Sept. 1827.

431. "New Salem, Mass., Church Records," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 113 (Jan. 1959): 36, 41, 42.
432. Franklin County, Mass., Deeds Index.

126. **HARTWELL**[5] **RUSSELL** was born 25 April 1789, possibly at Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, son of John and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Russell.[221] He married at Stowe, Lamoille County, Vermont, 12 September 1811, by Nathan Robinson, J.P., **ZUBA BENNETT**.[433] They had the following children recorded at Stowe, Vermont:[433]

325 i. Stephen Russell, b. 5 Nov. 1812.
326 ii. Asa B. Russell, b. 15 Jan. 1814; m. Eunice [--?--].
327 iii. Eliza Russell, b. 8 Oct. 1815.
328 iv. Hannah Russell, b. 8 July 1817; d. Stowe, 8 May 1824, age 6y 10m.
329 v. George W. Russell, b. 6 Sept. 1819; labourer; suicide by hanging, Stowe, 13 Sept. 1858, age 38y 11m 17d.
330 vi. Richard Russell, b. 8 May 1822.
331 vii. Sophrona Russell, b. 31 Mch. 1824.
332 viii. Orenus Russell, b. 2 Jan. 1825.
ix. [son], b. 4 Mch. 1826.
x. [son], b. 11 July 1827.

433. Stowe, Vermont, Vital Records.

127. **JOSIAH**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, 5 April 1791, son of John and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Russell.[433] He died at Stowe, Lamoille County, Vermont, 26 November 1867, age 76 yrs., 7 mos., and 21 days, and is buried in lot 4, section 21, Stowe Center Old Yard Cemetery.[433] At Stowe 19 March 1812 he married **ABIGAIL LUCE**, both of Stowe.[433] She was born in 1789, daughter of Moses and Jane (Morrison) Luce, and died at Stowe in 1827, and is buried with her husband.[433] Josiah married, second, [--?--], and married, [third?], at Mansfield, Vermont, 3 July 1844, **AMY SMITH** of Stowe.[434]

Josiah was head of family at Stowe in 1820. In 1850 he was listed there, age 58, with Anna [Amy?], 50; Charles, 15, and Albert, 10, all born in Vermont.[435]

Josiah Russell had the following children, all presumably born in Vermont [order uncertain]:[221,436]

333 i. Joseph R. Russell.
334 ii. Charlotte Russell, b. Stowe, 30 Sept. 1824; d. Stowe, 2 Aug. 1878, suicide; m. 27 Apr. 1846, Ezra Nason Adams (1823-1908) of Stowe; 12 children.
335 iii. Charles F. Russell, b. 1835; Civil War service 1861-1865.
336 iv. Edson G. Russell, b. 1835; d. Stowe, 3 Apr. 1854.
337 v. James W. Russell, m. Stowe, 11 Aug. 1850, Maria Ham.
338 vi. Josiah Russell, d. in infancy; buried next to mother.

---

434. Mansfield, Vermont, Vital Records, 1815-1836.
435. Vermont 1850 Census, Stowe, p. 141, dwelling 96, family 99.
436. Family records and research findings collected by Mrs. Nadine Korotev, Green Bay, Wisconsin, 1988.

129. **STEPHEN F.**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, 1 June 1796, son of John and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Russell.[437] He died at Stowe, Lamoille County, Vermont, 1 September 1860, age 64 years.[437] At Stowe 4 December 1817 he married **AMANDA LUCE**.[433] She was born at Hartland, Vermont, 14 December 1795, daughter of Moses and Jane (Morrison) Luce, and died 30 October 1875.[437]

Stephen F. and Amanda (Luce) Russell had the following children born at Stowe, Vermont:[221,433,436,437]

339 i. Moses Russell, b. 10 May 1818.
340 ii. Thomas H. Russell, b. 4 Mch. 1819 [sic]; m. Mansfield, Vt., 9 Mch. 1845, Lovina Sallies (1829-1910); m. (2) Rosella (Stowell) Barley.
341 iii. Daniel Russell, b. 19 June 1821; d. Stowe, 6 Apr. 1883; m. Elizna Ham (1827-1890); 7 children.
iv. [infant], buried lot 9, section 1, Stowe Old Yard Cemetery.

342 v. Byron Russell, b. 9 Mch. 1826; d. Stowe, 2 June 1915; buried section 24, Stowe Old Yard Cemetery; m. Stowe, 27 Feb. 1848, Lovina J. Nason; children b. at Stowe.
343 vi. Lorenzo Franklin Russell, b. 16 Apr. 1830; m. Polly Foster.
344 vii. Sarah Jane Russell, b. 14 July 1832; d. Stowe, 18 Mch. 1840.
345 viii. Edwin Clifton Russell, b. 15 Aug. 1835; d. Stowe, 3 Apr. 1854, age 19 yrs.; buried Stowe West Branch Cemetery.

---

437. Stowe, Vermont, Cemetery Records.

130. **LORENZO FLINT**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, 25 November 1799, son of John and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Russell.[220] At Stowe, Lamoille County, Vermont, 13 December 1821, he married **ELLENOR HAM** of Mansfield, Vermont.[433] She was born in 1801, daughter of Ephraim Ham. Lorenzo was sometimes known as "Loren" Russell.[433]

Lorenzo F. and Ellenor (Ham) Russell had the following children, all born in Vermont [order approximated]:[221,436]

346 i. Nancy B. Russell, b. 24 June 1824; m. (1) Stowe, 27 June 1850, Richard Jenner of Canaan, N.H.; m. (2) [--?--] Ford; res. in Wisconsin.
347 ii. Almira B. Russell, b. 1826; m. (1) Stowe, 26 Dec. 1848, John McAllister; 3 children; m. (2) George Prescott.
348 iii. Ethan Russell, b. ca.1828; m. Stowe, 8 Jan. 1854, Sophrona French of Waterbury.
349 iv. Sarah/Sally Russell, b. 1832; m. (1) Albert York, (2) George Luce, (3) Charles Ambrekht.
350 v. Laura L. Russell, b. 1834; d.s.p.; m. Eldridge Culver.
351 vi. Mary M. Russell, b. Mansfield, Vt., 1836-1837; m. Stowe, 17 Feb. 1856, Simon J. Godfrey of Washington, Vt.
352 vii. Ezra Flint Russell, b. 20 Nov. 1838; d. Chamberlain, S.D., 1 Jan. 1923; m. Calamus, Wisc., 3 Mch. 1867, Betsy Russell.
353 viii. Albert W. Russell, b. ca.1840; Civil War service, 1861-1864.
354 ix. Franklin A. Russell, b. ca.1841; d. 12 Dec. 1878; m. Louise Russell.

131. **FRANKLIN**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, 28 August 1805, youngest son of John and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Russell.[438] He died at Fall River, Columbia County, Wisconsin, 2 October 1884, and was buried in Fall River Cemetery.[439] At Stowe, Lamoille County, Vermont, 6 July 1828 he married **SYLVIA PARCHER**.[438] She was born at Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont, 6 February 1812, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Bigford) Parcher.[438] She died at Fall River, Wisconsin, 11 September 1891 [1890?], age 78 yrs. 7 mos. 5 days, and is buried with her husband.[439]

By deed dated 2 December 1825 Franklin Russell paid $50 to Lorenzo F. Russell of Mansfield, Vermont, for land in

Mansfield.[440] By deed dated 26 January 1827 Franklin Russell of Mansfield paid $50 to Elisha Cady of Stowe for land.[440]

In 1850 Franklin was head of family at Russell, St. Lawrence County, N.Y., age 45, a farmer, born in Vermont, with wife Sylvia, age 38, born in Vermont, and six children aged 2 to 16 years.[441] In 1855 they settled in Dodge County, Wisconsin,[438] where he was head of family at Calamus in 1860, age 54, a farmer, born in Vermont, with wife Sylvia, age 48, born in Vermont, and seven children aged 4 to 26.[442] In about 1868 they settled at Fall River, Columbia County, Wisconsin, where he was head of family in 1870, age 64, a farmer, born in Vermont, with wife Silva, age 54, born in Vermont, and children Ezra, 14, Wisc., and Franklin, 19, N.Y.[443] Their son Zebulon lived next door.[444] In 1880 he lived at Fountain Prairie, Columbia County, Wisconsin, age 74, a retired farmer, born in Vermont, both parents born in Mass.; with Sylvia, age 66, born in Vermont, both parents born in Mass.[445]

Franklin and Sylvia (Parcher) Russell had the following children:[221,438,439]

355 i. Cordelia M. Russell, b. Stowe, Vt., 31 May 1830; d. Fall River, Wisc., 28 Dec. 1892, aged 62 yrs.; buried Fall River Cemetery; m. Saranac, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1846, Freeman Heman Coon (d. Fall River, Wisc., 13 Feb. 1897, aged 75 yrs.; Civil War marker); two children.

356 ii. Susan Jane Russell, b. Mansfield, Chittenden Co., Vt., 14 Feb. 1832; d. Lisbon, S.D., 17 Jan. 1896; m. David Ash; six children.

357 iii. Alonzo H. Russell, b. Stowe, Vt., 6 May 1834; d. Fall River, Wisc., 12 Jan. 1906; Civil War, Co. B, 7th Wisc. Regt.; m. Mary E. Brayton of Portage, Wisc. (b. 2 Sept. 1849; d. 12 Apr. 1883); both buried Fall River Cemetery; three children (May, Jay, and Inez Russell).

+ 358 iv. Ruel Parcher Russell, b. Saranac, N.Y., 16 Mch. 1837.

+ 359 v. Zebulon B. Russell, b. Saranac, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1839.

360 vi. Betsy A. Russell, b. Saranac, N.Y., 26 Aug. 1841; d. Byon Hills, S.D., 21 Dec. 1893; m. (1) ca.1860-1861, Gilman Eno (he d. Vernon Co., Wisc., ca.1867); m. (2) Calamus, Wisc., 3 Mch. 1867, Ezra Flint Russell (b. 1838, no. 352 above); three children (Reuel Eno, Derell Eno, Sylvia Russell).

361 vii. Philura L. Russell, b. Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N.Y., 14 Apr. 1843; m. Charles Thompson; res. Dakota; two children (Jennie and Irving Thompson).

362 viii. Priscilla A. Russell, b. Franklin, Franklin Co., N.Y., 9 July 1848; d. 28 Sept. 1864, aged 16 yrs.

363 ix. Franklin J. Russell, b. Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 18 July 1851; d. Fall River, Wisc., 2 Oct. 1884; m. in Minnesota; had daughter Cora Russell [1880].

364 x. Ezra W. Russell, b. Calamus, Wisc., 21 Sept. 1855; d. Tacoma, Wash., 21 Aug. 1911; in 1880 ran barber shop and notion store at Ashland, Wisc.

---

438. Biographical account of Franklin Russell, Town of Fountain Prairie, in *History of Columbia County, Wisconsin* (Chicago: Western Historical Co., 1880), p. 1068.
439. Inscriptions, Fall River, Wisconsin, Cemetery.
440. Original deeds in possession of Nadine Korotev, Green Bay, Wisc.
441. St. Lawrence County, N.Y., 1850 Census, p. 420.
442. Dodge County, Wisc., 1860 Census, Town of Calamus, p. 455, line 5, house 1029, family 1027.
443. Columbia County, Wisc., 1870 Census, Town of Fall River, p. 211, line 19, house 41, family 44.
444. Ibid., line 15, house 40, family 43.
445. Columbia County, Wisc., 1880 Census, Fountain Prairie, in *Russell Register* (Riverside, Calif.), 5 (Aug. 1982): 571.

132. **JOHN GARDNER**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., 8 October 1797, son of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (Hadley) Russell.[81] At Bradford, Essex County, Mass., 9 January 1820 he married **HANNAH KIMBALL**.[446] They had children born at Bradford 1820-1830.[446] In 1850 he was head of family at Andover, Essex County, Mass., age 52, a shoemaker, with wife Hannah, 54; Augustus K., 30, cordwainer; Abba, 23, born N.H.; Lizia A., 1; George, 23, cordwainer; Mary A., 19. Living with them were: Henry C. and Mary A. Burnham, and Jacob W. and Justin Barnard.[447]

John Gardner and Hannah (Kimball) Russell had the following children recorded at Bradford, Mass.:[446]

365 i. Augustine Kimball Russell, b. 24 June 1820; m. Andover, Mass., 5 June 1845, Abigail Woodbury; daughter Elizabeth Abigail Russell b. Andover, 22 Mch. 1849.[44,447]

366 ii. John Gardner Russell, Jr., b. 3 Aug. 1822; d. Bradford, Mass., 21 Feb. 1849, aged 26 yrs.; m. ca.1846, Emeline [--?--]; had son Samuel Gardner Russell b. Bradford, 25 Sept. 1847; widow Emeline Russell head of family, Bradford, 1850, age 28, b. Maine, $900; John G., 2, b. Mass.; living with her were: Abigail Lewis (15) and George Anderson (21).[448]

367 iii. George Russell, b. 16 Oct. 1827; m. Andover, 1 Aug. 1847, Martha B. Trow of Dracut (she d. in childbirth, Andover, 17 Nov. 1848, age 22); shoemaker at Andover, 1847.[44]

368 iv. Mary Ann Russell, b. 28 Nov. 1830.

v. [son], d. Andover, 11 Mch. 1836, aged 8 months.

---

446. *Vital Records of Bradford, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849* (1907).

447. Essex County, Mass., 1850 Census, Andover, dwelling 289, family 390.
448. Ibid., Bradford, dwelling 95, family 122.

134. **SAMUEL**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., 18 April 1802, son of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (Hadley) Russell.[81] He died at Haverhill, Essex County, Mass., 2 August [April?] 1835, aged about 32 years.[449] At Haverhill 5 December 1833 he married **MARY EMERY KIMBALL**.[449] They were members of the Haverhill Centre Congregational Church. She was born at Haverhill, 25 August 1807, daughter of Christopher and Betsey (Emery) Kimball, and married, second, at Haverhill, 4 October 1839, Major Samuel Johnson.[449] Samuel Russell's estate, Haverhill, was probated in 1835.[450]

449. *Vital Records of Haverhill, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849*, 2 vols. (1910-1911).
450. Essex County, Mass., Probate Records, file no. 24421.

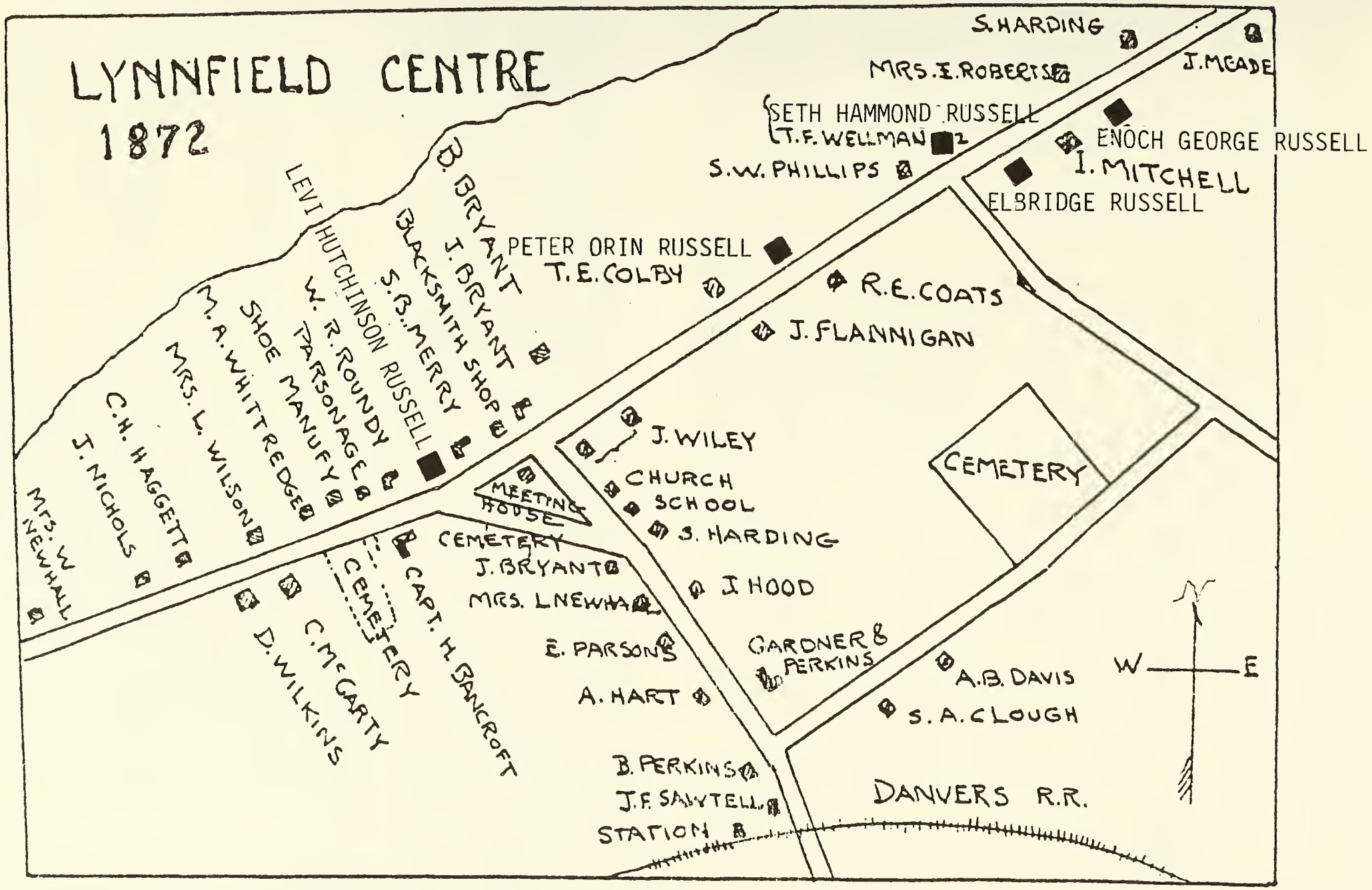
138. **CALEB STRONG**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., 9 March 1813, son of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (Hadley) Russell.[81] At Danvers 27 December 1838 he married **MEHITABLE FELTON PROCTOR**.[81] She was born at Danvers 27 September 1814, daughter of Jonathan, Jr., and Phebe (Gould) Proctor.[81] Caleb S. Russell was head of family at Danvers in 1850, age 37, a shoemaker, with wife Mehitable F., 36; and children Mehitable P., 10; Elisabeth E., 8; and Charles, 1, all born in Mass. Living in house owned by John and Roxanna (Littlefield) Trask.[451]

Caleb Strong and Mehitable F. (Proctor) Russell had the following children born at Danvers, Mass.:[81,451]

369 i. Mehitable Proctor Russell, b. 16 Aug. 1839.
370 ii. Elizabeth Ellen Russell, b. 5 Feb. 1842.
371 iii. Charles Russell, b. ca.1848-1849.[451]

451. Essex County, Mass., 1850 Census, Danvers, dwelling 509, family 711.

143. **PETER "ORIN/ORION"**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Lynnfield, Essex County, Mass., 27 January 1801, son of Lois Parker and Peter "Helon" Russell.[232] Orin Russell died at Lynnfield 26 December 1878, aged 77 yrs. 11 months, and is buried in Lynnfield West Burying Ground.[232] His intention to marry **ESTHER SMITH** was recorded at Lynnfield 13 February 1824.[232] She was born in 1804, daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Smith) Smith, and died at Lynnfield in 1878, aged 73 yrs. 7 mos. 10 days.[232]



MAP OF LYNNFIELD CENTRE IN 1872. Adapted from Marcia Wiswall Lindberg. Showing locations of the residences of the sons of Peter "Helon" Russell and Enoch Russell.

By Act of the Massachusetts State Legislature 25 April 1838, Peter Russell of Lynn may take the name of Orin Russell.[452] Orion Russell was head of family at Lynnfield in 1850, age 49, a farmer, $2000, with wife Esther, 51; son Levi, 18, cordwainer. Living with them were: Joanna Smith (36) and three young men, all cordwainers.[453]

Peter "Orin" and Esther (Smith) Russell had the following children born at Lynnfield, Mass.:[232]

372 i. Esther S. Russell, b. 23 Feb. 1825; d. suicide, Lynnfield, 22 July 1895, aged 70 yrs.; m. age 21, Lynnfield, 28 May 1846, Benjamin Perkins [b. Lynnfield, 30 Dec. 1813, son of John, Jr., and Mary (Green) Perkins; wheelwright]; had children b. Lynnfield.[232]

373 ii. Moses P. Russell, b. 17 Sept. 1827; shoemaker; d. Lynnfield, of measles, 25 Nov. 1849, aged 22 yrs. 2 mos. 8 days.[232]

374 iii. Abigail S. Russell, b. 17 May 1829; m. Lynnfield, 15 Aug. 1847, Jonathan B. Shute, shoemaker; had children b. Lynnfield.[232]

+ 375 iv. Levi S. Russell, b. 26 Dec. 1831.

452. *List of Persons Whose Names Have Been Changed in Massachusetts, 1780-1892* (1893), p. 83.

453. Essex County, Mass., 1850, Census, Lynnfield, dwelling 151, family 171.

147. **ENOCH**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Lynnfield, Essex County, Mass., 5 June 1809, son of Peter "Helon" and Betsey (Norwood) Russell.[232] He died of cancer at Lynnfield, 21 April 1848, aged 38 yrs. 10 mos.[232] His intention to marry **NANCY HAMMOND** was recorded at Lynnfield 2 September 1837.[232]

Enoch was a shoe manufacturer at Lynnfield, and selectman and representative.[231] His widow Nancy Russell was head of family there in 1850, age [32?], born Vermont, $400, with four children aged 7 to 12.[454]

Enoch and Nancy (Hammond) Russell had the following children born at Lynnfield, Mass.:[232]

376 i. Betsey Marion Russell, b. 11 Oct. 1838; d. 9 Nov. 1894, aged 56 yrs. 29 days; m. Herbert Austin Skinner.[232]

+ 377 ii. Enoch George Russell, b. 5 Sept. 1839.

378 iii. Laura Hammond Russell, b. 1 July 1841.

379 iv. Seth Hammond Russell, b. 23 Apr. 1843; m. Harriet F. Wiley; had daughter Marion Louise Russell b. Lynnfield, 1 June 1888.[232]

380 v. John Franklin Russell, b. 21 Jan. 1845; d. 19 May 1846, aged 1 yr. 3 mos. 29 days.[232]

381 vi. John Franklin Russell, b. 4 Mch. 1847; d. 24 Dec. 1849, aged 5 yrs. 11 mos. 3 days [sic], of fever.[232]

454. Essex County, Mass., 1850 Census, Lynnfield, dwelling 147, family 166.

149. **ELBRIDGE**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Lynnfield, Essex County, Mass., 7 July 1813, son of Peter "Helon" and Betsey (Norwood) Russell. He died at Lynnfield 20 December 1896, aged 83 yrs. 5 mos. 13 days.[232] He married at Reading, Middlesex County, Mass., 16 February 1848, **LUCY JANE DAMON** of Reading.[29] She was born at Charlestown, Mass., ca. Mch. 1824, daughter of George and Mary J. Damon, and died at Lynnfield 15 December 1905, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos. 25 days.[232]

Elbridge was a shoemaker at Lynnfield. He and Lucy Jane (Damon) Russell had the following children, all born there except the first child:[232]

i. [son], b. Reading, 16 Mch. 1849; d. 20 Mch. 1849, aged 4 days.
382 ii. Tenor [Lenor?] Forrester Russell, b. 1 May 1850.
+ 383 iii. Charles Niles Russell, b. 1853.
384 iv. Mary Florence Russell, b. 2 May 1857; d. 1932; m. Henry Kerr (1852-1911).
384.1 v. William Grafton Russell, b. 3 Nov. 1862; m. Jamie Libby.
384.2 vi. Henry Clifford Russell, b. 5 May 1865; d. 1944.
384.3 vii. Ella Damon Russell, b. 11 Apr. 1868; d. 1938; m. Lynnfield, 25 June 1889, George Myron Roundy.

151. **WYLLIS**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Ellington, Conn., 9 June [January?] 1770, oldest son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Hannah (Pember) Russell.[132] He died at Ellington 12 March 1851, aged 80 years, and is buried with his wife in Ellington Center Cemetery.[132] At Ellington 16 July 1793 he married **AMELIA WOLCOTT** of Windsor, Conn.[132] She was born at Windsor 2 February 1778 and baptized in March 1778, daughter of Roger and Dorcas (Burnham) Wolcott. She died at Ellington 23 February 1866, aged 88 years.[132]

When his parents moved to Wilbraham, Mass., after 1790, Wyllis remained at Ellington, living with his grandfather Elijah Pember, whose farm Wyllis later inherited. His land there was on the Windsor town line.[455] He represented Ellington on the Connecticut General Assembly in 1806, 1808, 1811, and 1812.[456] He was head of family at Ellington in 1800, he age 26 to 44, with wife age 16 to 25, two daughters and one son under age 10.[457] He was owed money by Elisha E. Pember of East Windsor, according to the inventory of Pember's estate, 2 February 1813.[458] In about 1823 he succeeded his father as proprietor of the "Five-Mile House" tavern at Springfield, Mass. They later returned to their farm at Ellington. By deed dated 29 September 1834 Edward

Chapel conveyed land in Tolland Township, Tolland County, to Wyllis Russell.[459] Wyllis was head of family in Ellington in 1850, age 80, farmer, $7500, born Conn.; with wife Amelia, 72, born Conn.; Stephen O., 55; and Hannah, 53, born Conn. Living with them was Warren Skinner, 45, Conn.[460]

Wyllis Russell's will was dated 7 August 1849 at Ellington. He mentioned wife Amelia, daughter Hannah Russell of Ellington (to whom he devised the old Pember farm), his Kimball grandchildren in northern Massachusetts, his daughter Mary Amelia (wife of Joseph Hopkins of Springfield), and his son Stephen O. Russell. The will was probated 4 March 1851, and the executor's Bond was dated 4 April 1851.[461]

Wyllis and Amelia (Wolcott) Russell had the following children recorded at Ellington, Conn.:[132]

+ 385 i. Stephen Otis Russell, b. E. Hartford, Conn., 13 Dec. 1793.

386 ii. Hannah Harriet Russell, b. 31 Mch. 1796; d. 21 Mch. 1870, aged 74 yrs.; m. Ellington, 12 Sept. 1854, Marvin Scripture [b. 6 Sept. 1802, son of Alpheus and Elizabeth Scripture; m. (1) Tolland, Conn., 5 Apr. 1836, Lucy Julia Keyes; d. 18 July 1877]; Hannah's will dated 18 Nov. 1864; named Wm. Henry Russell (son of Stephen Otis Russell); Maud L. Root (wife of John Root); Hannah R. [--?--]; Mary Jane Kimball (wife of Elijah P. Kimball); their three Kimball daughters [not named]; husband Marvin Scripture executor. As Hannah Russell, she had an illegitimate daughter Mary Jane Russell b. Ellington, 28 Dec. 1812, who m. Elijah P. Kimball, and had three daughters living in 1870.[132,461]

387 iii. Amelia Russell, b. 22 Apr. 1799; d. Ellington, 15 Feb. 1801.

388 iv. Mary Amelia Russell, b. 22 June 1809; m. Ellington, 19 Sept. 1832, Joseph Browing Hopkins of Springfield [b. Springfield, Mass., 15 Mch. 1808, son of Joseph and Hannah (Munn) Hopkins; farmer; d. Ellington, 19 Jan. 1892]; they settled at Ellington in 1860; three children b. Springfield (John R., Maria A., James W. Hopkins).[455]

---

455. J. R. Cole, *History of Tolland County, Conn.* (N. Y.: W. W. Preston, ca.1888).
456. William R. Cutter, *Families of the State of Massachusetts* (N.Y.: Lewis Hist. Publ. Co., 1910).
457. Connecticut 1800 Census, Ellington Town, p. 648.
458. East Windsor, Conn., Probate District Records, file no. 2399.
459. Tolland District Deeds, 17:182.
460. Tolland County, Conn., 1850 Census, Ellington Town, p. 43, dwelling 260, family 284.
461. Ellington District Probate Records, file no. 1986.

153. **ELIJAH PEMBER**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at either Wilbraham, Mass., or Ellington, Conn., circa 1774-1775, son of Eben-

ezer, 3rd, and Hannah (Pember) Russell.[462] He died at Springfield, Mass., 28 December 1818, aged 44 years, and was buried in Sixteen-Acre Cemetery, Wilbraham.[100] Of Springfield, he married at Wilbraham, Mass., 29 December 1796, **RHODA CHAPIN**.[102] She was born at Wilbraham 8 October 1776, daughter of Abner and Rhoda Chapin, and died 11 June 1839, aged 62 years.[100,140,463]

He was head of family at Springfield, Mass., in 1800. Living with them was another man aged 26 to 44. In 1810 he and wife lived in Springfield, both aged 26 to 44, without any children.

---

462. Celeste P. Hazen, *John Pember, the History of the Pember Family in America* (1939).
463. Orange Chapin, *The Chapin Genealogy* (Northampton, Mass.: Metcalf & Co., 1862), p. 58.

154. Colonel **EBENEZER**[5] **RUSSELL**, 4th, was born at Wilbraham, Hampden County, Mass., 10 October 1776, son of Ebenezer, 3rd, and Hannah (Pember) Russell.[100] He died at Springfield, Hampden County, Mass., 26 November 1854, aged 78 years.[140,464] At Charlestown, New Hampshire, 27 November 1806 he married **FRANCES WELLS**.[465] She was born at Charlestown, N.H., 4 April 1786, only child of Obadiah and Alathea Wells, and died at Springfield, Mass., 28 December 1862, aged 76 yrs.[465]

Ebenezer Russell, Jr., was head of family at Springfield, Hampshire County [Hampden not formed until 1812], in 1810, aged 26 to 44, with wife 16 to 25, another male 16 to 25, and one boy and one girl aged under 10.[239] He was a member of the Springfield Fire-Fighting Company ca.1810, and a member of the committee to erect the Springfield Public Square in the early 1800s.[466]

He served as an officer in the War of 1812, as follows: First Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Carew's Company, 10 September 1814 to 14 November 1814, in Lt.-Col. Enos Foot's Regiment raised at Springfield, marched to South Boston in 1813 when it was threatened by British invasion. Appointed Major 27 March 1815, Lt.-Colonel 20 June 1815, and Colonel 18 May 1818, of the 1st regiment, 1st Brigade, 4th Division, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. Honorably discharged 4 January 1819.[464]

He was a noted landlord and hotel-keeper at Springfield, kept the "Five-Mile House" on the Boston Road for several years, and afterwards the "Jail Tavern" on State Street, and for many years the "Hampden Coffee House." He served as Springfield Jailor 1819-1825, and Assessor 1822-1828.[464]

In 1841 Ebenezer administered his uncle John Russell's estate at Wilbraham.[246] In 1850 he was head of family at Springfield, age 73, born Mass., listing his occupation as gardender, with real property valued at $5000; wife Frances, age 63, born N.H.; [granddaughter] Melissa Jerald, age 13, born Alabama; [son] Henry Russell, age 46, born Mass., a merchant; and Hetty Smith (40, Conn.), Lorenzo Norton (33, Mass.), and Mary Conway (22, Ireland).[467]

At Springfield in 1854 his probate proceedings mentioned wife Frances; daughters Caroline A. Holder, Frances W. Hubbard, and Jane C. Cooley; grandchildren Henry E. and Elizabeth Russell (children of my son Henry); one share to Mrs. Frances Russell, as grantee of Perley Stanley Gerald and sole heir of Melissa A. Gerald deceased; mentioned Mary E. Russell (daughter of son Henry Russell), and Henry's son Ebenezer H. Russell.[468]

Ebenezer and Frances (Wells) Russell had the following children, most of whom probably born at Springfield, Mass.:[465]

389 i. Caroline Althea Russell, b. 26 Aug. 1807; m. Springfield, 20 July 1831, John Holder of Berlin, Conn.[469]

+ 390 ii. Henry Wells Russell, b. 16 May 1809.

391 iii. Catherine Maria Russell, b. 13 May 1811; d. Springfield, 7 Oct. 1825, aged 14 yrs.[140]

392 iv. Frances Wells Russell, b. 30 Oct. 1813; m. Samuel Dana Hubbard (partner with brothers-in-law as Indian traders at Tallasee, Creek Nation, Alabama, in 1830s).

393 v. Jane Cordelia Russell, b. 13 Aug. 1815; m. Springfield, 3 Apr. 1832, Isaac Augustus Cooley of Granville, Mass.[470] [b. Granville, 12 Dec. 1798, son of Rev. Timothy M. and Content (Chapman) Cooley]; res. Belleville, N.Y.; three children (Wm. H., Frances, and Jane Cooley).[184]

394 vi. Melissa Antoinette Phelps Russell, b. 1 Apr. 1818; killed in fall from horse, Montgomery, Ala., 1840s; m. Tallasee, Ala., 7 Sept. 1836, Perley Stanley Gerald [b. Osnabruck, Long Saulte Island, Ontario, son of Asahel and Margaret (Jacocks) Gerald; d. Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 1866; merchant at Mobile, Ala.; later an Indian trader with brothers-in-law at Tallasee, Creek Nation, Ala.; Civil War Captain]; only child Melissa Antoinette Gerald (b. Montgomery, Ala., 1837; lived with Russell grandparents; d. in 1850s at Springfield, Mass.).[471]

---

464. Charles Wells Hayes, *William Wells of Southold and His Descendants* (Buffalo: Baker, Jones & Co., 1878), p. 122.

465. Charles Wells Chapin, *Sketches of the Old Inhabitants ... of Old Springfield* (Springfield: Springfield Printing & Binding Co., 1893).

466. Alfred M. Copeland, ed., *History of Hampden County, Mass.* (Century Memorial Publ. Co., 1902), 3 vols.

467. Hampshire County, Mass., 1850 Census, Springfield City, dwelling 520, family 600.
468. Hampden County, Mass., Probate Court Records (Springfield), file no. 9658.
469. Marriage notice, *Columbian Centinel*, 10 Sept. 1831; Springfield Vital Records.
470. Marriage notice, *Columbian Centinel*, 7 Apr. 1832; Springfield Vital Records.
471. Thomas M. Owen, *History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography* (Chicago: S. J. Clarke Publ. Co., 1921), 4 vols.

159. **AUGUSTUS**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Ellington, Conn., 1 March 1775, son of Jonathan and Thankful Russell.[132] He died at Ellington 31 July 1808, aged 33 years, and was buried in Ellington Center Cemetery.[132] In about 1796 he married **NANCY PAINE**. She was a daughter of John and Damaris (Hill) Paine, and married, second, at Vernon, Conn., 3 June 1810, Hezekiah Allen, Jr.[472]

---

472. Lillian May Wilson, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass.* (Haverhill, Mass.: John B. White, 1909), p. 218; Willard S. Allen, *Genealogy of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn.* (Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1876), p. 28.

166. **ELIJAH**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Windsor, Conn., 13 July 1773 and baptized 27 November 1774, oldest son of Jacob and Esther (Dunham) Russell.[105] He died at Warrensville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 26 February 1857, aged 83 years.[473] On 4 February 1805 he married **LYDIA HYDE**.[114] She was born in Connecticut 30 November 1780 and died at Warrensville, Ohio, 29 January 1863, aged 82 yrs. 1 month 29 days.[473]

Shortly after their marriage they settled at Rodman, Jefferson County, New York, where he purchased a farm and was an active citizen. They were members of the Baptist Church. In 1811 he traveled alone to the Western Reserve in Ohio to survey his father's land there. In the Spring of 1812 he returned to Ohio with his brother Ralph and cleared their father's land, planted corn, and built a log cabin. In June-July-August 1812 he assisted his father's family in their settlement at Warrensville, afterwards returning to Rodman.[474]

They left Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson County, N.Y., on 1 April 1813 and arrived at Cleveland village on Lake Erie on 31 August 1813 after a very hard journey. They stayed overnight at Lorenzo Carter's hotel there, and the next day they walked to Rodolphus Edward's home in Newburgh, and the following day to his father's cabin in Warrensville. Their youngest daughter died three days after their arrival in

Cleveland. Elijah was then quite ill with the ague, and they had an extremely difficult time building a cabin. His wife Lydia hewed with an adze the stub ends of the floor boards and put them down with the little help Elijah could give her. The family finally moved in toward the end of November 1813, their house having neither door nor window. At that time two of the children were sick with the ague. Elijah worked when the chills and fever left him for a time, putting poles together to build bedsteads and a table.[474]

By deed dated 13 April 1816 Elijah paid $325 to his parents for 100 acres in the north and east parts of lot 23 in Warrensville Township.[475] [See father's account for map showing location of lot 23.] On 8 August 1822 he shared with his siblings in the division of his father's lot 20 in Stark County, Ohio, his share beeing 25 acres 149 rods.[255]

In 1822 his cabin was the meeting place where the North Union Shaker Society was organized. He, his wife, and most of their children joined the Society. Elijah was old-fashioned and eccentric, but made himself very useful in the cultivation of fruit trees. He devoted his time exclusively to the planting of nurseries, setting out orchards, and pruning and grafting. All of the old orchards, of which there were two quite extensive ones, owed their origin and cultivation to Elijah. He was also responsible for all the crops at North Union, which were one of the two chief sources of income for the Society. In 1844 Lydia Russell was removed as Eldest Sister of the Mill Family, being "aged." In 1850 Elijah and Lydia lived at the First Family, he being described in the census as a wagonmaker. In 1851 Lydia was Mill Family Second Elder Sister. In 1852 she was Mill Family Eldress. They both died at the Center Family and were buried in the Old Shaker Burial Ground in lot 22, since destroyed when South Park Boulevard was built.[473]

Elijah and Lydia (Hyde) Russell had the following children:[114,473]

395 i. Melinda Russell, b. Rodman, N.Y., 10 Mch. 1806; d. Watervliet, Ohio, Shaker Society, 22 Oct. 1889, aged 83 yrs.; member of Shaker Society; in 1850 lived in North Union First Family; author of "Reminiscences" of family's settlement in Ohio, published 1883; arrived at Watervliet, Ohio, 10 Sept. 1889; estate probated Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.[474,476]

396 ii. Eunice Russell, b. Rodman, N.Y., 9 June 1807; d. Center Family, North Union, of consumption, 29 July 1836, aged 29 yrs.

397 iii. Esther Russell, b. Rodman, N.Y., 27 Aug. 1808; d. Center Family, North Union, of consumption, 30 Mch. 1837, aged 28 yrs.

398 iv. Adeline Hyde Russell, b. Rodman, N.Y., 11 July 1810; d. Mantua, Portage Co., Ohio, 26 Dec. 1883, aged 73 yrs.;[477] she left the North Union Shaker Society to m. 6 Apr. 1859, cousin Samuel S.[6] Russell [no. 405 below], former leader of the Society.

v. [daughter], b. Rodman, N.Y., ca.1812; d. Warrensville,[474] Ohio, 3 Sept. 1813.

+ 399 vi. Marcus C. Russell, b. Warrensville, Ohio, 2 June 1816.

400 vii. Emeline Russell, b. Warrensville, Ohio, 25 June 1819; signed North Union Novitiate Covenant 1837; left Society; m. Cyrus Church; several children.[477]

401 viii. Caroline Russell, b. Warrensville, Ohio, 25 June 1819 [twin]; d. Center Family, North Union, of consumption, 22 June 1845, aged 28 yrs. [sic]; signed Novitiate Covenant 1835; Office Trustee 1840.

---

473. North Union Shaker Society (Warrensville, Ohio) Manuscript Collection, Western Reserve Historical Society, East Blvd., Cleveland.
474. Melinda Russell, "Reminiscences," *Annals of the Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Early Settlers Association* 4 (1883): 65-.
475. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Deeds, B:234.
476. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Probate Records, 17-46:#113.
477. Anon. [possibly Sarah Elizabeth[7] Russell (1834-1925), no. 774 below], *[Jacob] Russell Genealogy* (Streetsboro, Ohio), typewritten, at Western Reserve Historical Society Library. This family history contains rather complete data about this branch of the family, including some rather candid statements about personalities of the family members.

169. **RETURN**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Windsor, Conn., 1 March 1778 and baptized 5 May 1778, second son of Jacob and Esther (Dunham) Russell.[105] He died at the Center Family, North Union Shaker Society, Warrensville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 5 October 1834, aged 55 years, 7 months, and 4 days.[473] At Windsor, Conn., 22 [or 17?] February 1800 he married **JERUSHA OSBORNE**.[114] She was born at Windsor 20 December 1780, daughter of Ezekiel Osborne, who settled at Rodman, N.Y.[110] She died at the Mill Family, North Union Shaker Society, 23 February 1854, aged 73 years.[473]

They settled at Rodman, Jefferson County, New York, in about 1803. They were members of the Baptist Church, and he was a farmer and lumber dealer. He was head of family at Rodman in 1820, age 26 to 44, engaged in manufacturing.[478]

They settled at Warrensville Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, in 1822.[473] On 8 August 1822 he and his siblings agreed to a division of their late father's lot 20 in Paris Township, Stark County, Ohio, Return's share being 6 acres and 95 rods.[255] They joined the North Union Shaker Society in 1823.[473]

By deed dated 23 December 1823 Return paid $1000 to Samuel and Nancy Dodd of Euclid, Ohio, for 118-part of lot 11 in Warrensville Township.[479] By deed dated 26 June 1826 he paid $324 to widow Sarah Parkman of Boston, Mass., for 162-acre part of lot 22 in Warrensville Township.[480] [See his father's account, above, for map showing these lots.] By deed dated 20 September 1828 he and his wife sold the 118 acres in lot 11 to the United Society [Shakers], headquartered at Union Village, Ohio, for $1000, the price he paid for it.[481] Being indebted to Nathaniel and Ruth Church of Salisbury, Conn., for $500, he mortgaged 100 acres in lot 22 to them for $595. He paid off the mortgage loan, and then sold this land also to the United Society [Shakers], for $500 by deed dated 17 January 1828.[482]

Return was First Legal Trustee of the North Union Shaker Society at Warrensville 1828-1834. His wife Jerusha was also First Legal Trustee in 1828, the year she signed the Covenant. According to the Society records, Return was above medium height, broad-chested, square-shouldered, dark-complexioned, and black-haired. He was of a social and genial disposition, intelligent and agreeable in conversation, possessing faculties by nature superior to the ordinary class of men, and was eminently qualified for the position he filled.[473]

He was a laborious man, but - in constructing the dam across the stream at the grist mill - his zeal to do good work carried him beyond his physical powers of endurance, although he was of a strong constitution, and he died "of general debility."[473] In 1850 his widow Jerusha Russell resided in the Second Family, aged 70 years. Both were buried in the North Union Cemetery, since destroyed.[473]

Return and Jerusha (Osborne) Russell had the following children, all but the first were born at Rodman, Jefferson County, New York:[114,473,477]

+ 402 i. Luther Russell, b. West Windsor, Conn., 9 Nov. 1801.

403 ii. Jerusha "Huldah" Russell, b. 3 July 1803; signed Shaker Covenant 1822; d. at Center Family of dyspepsy, 22 June 1845, aged 41 yrs.

404 iii. Edward A. Russell, b. 15 July 1805; d. 18 June 1885, aged 79 yrs.; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Streetsboro, Portage Co., Ohio;[483] appointed Second Elder, Mill Family, North Union Shaker Society, 31 July 1843; released 2 Jan. 1845, and moved to Center Family; later left the Society.[473]

405 iv. Samuel S. Russell, b. 14 May 1807; d. Mantua Station, Portage Co., Ohio, 14 Dec. 1893, aged 86 yrs.; buried with wife, Evergreen Cemetery, Streetsboro;[483] m. 6 Apr. 1859, cousin Adeline Hyde Russell [see no. 398 above]; admitted North Union Shaker Society in Fall of 1823; served as Presiding Elder 15 September 1840, for 18 years. Under his

leadership the community reached its culminating point in numbers, material development, and growth. He withdrew from the Society 19 August 1858.[473] He then lived in Wisconsin for several years, where he was a Justice of the Peace. In 1866 he settled at Mantua, Ohio, where he was a coal dealer. One adopted child: George S. Russell, a photographer at Mantua Station, with wife Lovetta Kyle.[484]

406 v. Abigail "Rachel" A. Russell, b. 25 May 1809; d. Watervliet, Ohio, Shaker Society, 14 Jan. 1894, aged 84 yrs.; buried there; North Union Center Family Eldress 1852; First Eldress of First Order 1873; held position of "care and trust;" moved to Watervliet Society 10 Sept. 1889.[473]

+ 407 vi. Robert Ellsworth Russell, b. 15 Feb. 1811.

408 vii. William Henry Harrison Russell, b. 31 Aug. 1813; d. San Diego, Calif., 5 Dec. 1889, aged 76 yrs.; unmarried.

409 viii. Mary Ann "Thankful" Russell, b. 21 May 1816; d. Streetsboro, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1900, aged 83 yrs.; buried Evergreen Cemetery;[483] appointed Elder Sister, Mill Family, North Union, 12 June 1844; res. Fourth Family, 1850, age 34; later m. Nelson R. Phillips of Glenville, Ohio (b. Hinckley, Ohio, 3 Mch. 1827, son of Freeman and Electa Phillips; shoemaker, Office Family, North Union, 1850, age 23; d. Streetsboro, Ohio, 22 Aug. 1907); invalids, on 7 July 1895 they went to live with their niece Sarah E. Russell at Streetsboro, Ohio.[477]

410 ix. Sanford H. [or J.?] Russell, b. 11 May 1818; d. 10 Oct. 1899. According to a letter from his sister "Rachel" Russell, North Union, 1884, "Our good Ministry at Union Village has seen fit to bring Sanford Russell back into our midst. His is not well, however, has been bleeding from the lungs from singing too hard, but is slowly improving." In 1885 was a widower living in another state.[473]

411 x. Lydia Russell, b. 6 June 1820; d. Mantua Station, Ohio, 7 Sept. 1868; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Streetsboro; res. North Union Second Family 1850, aged 30 yrs.; later left the Society.

412 xi. Roxanna Russell, b. 9 June 1822; d. Mill Family, North Union, 25 Mch. [Nov.?] 1852, aged 29 yrs., of consumption.

---

478. Jefferson County, N.Y., 1820 Census, Town of Rodman, p. 473. Jefferson County Deeds (Watertown, N.Y.): grantor deeds 1818-1820 [M:632, N:648, P:149]; grantee deeds 1815-1822 [G:99, L:158, O:276, R:290].
479. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Deeds, E:43.
480. Ibid., G:70.
481. Ibid., G:409.
482. Ibid., G:423, 434; H:152; sequence and dates of transactions are not clear. Other deeds: P:144; 41:744.
483. Portage County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions, typescript, at Western Reserve Historical Society Library, East Blvd., Cleveland.

484. *History of Portage County, Ohio* (Chicago: Warner, Beers & Co., 1885), p. 767.

170. **ELISHA**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Windsor, Conn., 14 November 1779 and baptized in June 1780, son of Jacob and Esther (Dunham) Russell.[114] He died at the North Union Shaker Society, Warrensville Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 15 October 1862, "old age and dropsy," aged 82 yrs. 11 mos. 1 day; buried in North Union Burying Ground, 4th row, 8th stone from the south.[473] He married at Windsor, Conn., 2 [or 4?] June 1803 to **LYDIA "BETSEY" ELLSWORTH**.[114] She was born 18 August 1775, and died at the Center Family, North Union, 29 June 1839, "lung fever," aged 63 yrs. 10 mos. 28 days; her gravestone, the only marble stone in the North Union Burying Ground, was "erected by her daughters in memory of a dear mother," and was re-erected by the Shaker Historical Society in 1949 to mark the common grave in which the Shakers had been reinterred in Warrensville West Cemetery at 3467 Lee Road, Shaker Heights.[473]

They accompanied his parents from Windsor, Conn., to Warrensville, in the Western Reserve, Ohio, in 1812.[473] By deed dated 13 February 1815 he paid $125 to his father for 100 acres from west part of lot 34 in Warrensville Township.[485] On 18 February 1822 he paid $400 to Auren and Saram M. Knapp of Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, for 155-acre lot 33 in Warrensville Township.[486] On 10 April 1822 he joined his brothers in founding the North Union Shaker Society on their properties at Warrensville. He and his family were "among the first to receive the testimony of the gospel," and he and his wife were appointed First Legal Trustees of the Society.[473] On 8 August 1822 he and his siblings, heirs of their father Jacob, agreed to the division of Jacob's land in Stark County, Ohio, Elisha's share being 18 acres 115 rods.[255] Of Warrensville he advertised in the Cleveland newspaper 2 December 1825, offering $25 reward for return of a stolen mare. In 1827 he was North Union Shop Deacon, and used the south end of the frame blacksmith shop as a wagon shop. He had few equals in muscular strength, though as a young man he had cut his knee joint which gave him a stiff leg for the rest of his life.[473]

By deed dated 9 May 1828, of Warrensville, he paid $100 to George W. and Rachel Cotton of Sheffield, Lorain County, Ohio, for 36 acres in lot 33 in Warrensville Township.[487] On 20 September 1828 he and wife Lydia sold 100 acres in the west part of lot 34 and 100 acres in the east part of lot 33 for $1800 to the United Society [Shakers], headquartered at Union Village, Ohio.[487] On 1 June 1829 he sold a life lease to 36 acres in northwest corner of lot 44 to Benjamin and Polly Sawyer of Warrensville for $50.[488] On 22 September

1829 they sold 36 acres in the northwest corner of lot 33 to the United Society [Shakers] for $100.[489] For a map showing the location of these lots, see his father's account. Elisha was a party to many other deeds in Cuyahoga County.[490]

On 4 February 1833 Elisha advertised in the Cleveland newspaper for flax seed. According the the Prescott Manuscript, entry dated 30 March 1837, "Brother Elisha Russell has been relieved of some of his duties. He is a man of tremendous activity. But, like his brother Return, he never knows when to stop and often overdoes. Besides being a farmer at our community, he is Deacon of the wagon shop and responsible for all wagons, carts, buggies, sleighs, and sleds, and the like built there. Then too, he carries a trustee-ship. Although still very active, Elisha is in his sixties and felt he should be somewhat relieved. He is to retain his trustee duties such as purchasing new land, paying taxes, and auditing all accounts and the like."[473]

In [June?] 1837 "Elisha and Lydia Russell were appointed as Elder and Eldress of the Mill Family at this time." "On 3 December 1837 the Middle Family was organized by appointing them as Leaders, although there had been something of a family kept up from the beginning, it then began to assume the form of a regular organized family." On 13 June 1842 Elisha was appointed Office Trustee; removed as Office Trustee 31 July 1843; re-appointed 14 September 1846. In 1844 "Brother Elisha Russell has been appointed to live at the Office and meet and advise all strangers who call and consult with those who wish to join." In 1852 he was living at the Center Family, which is where he died ten years later.[473]

Elisha and Lydia "Betsey" (Ellsworth) Russell had the following children:[473,477]

413 i. Mary E. Russell, b. Windsor, Conn., 12 May 1804; d. 13 May 1881; buried Pittsfield, Mass.; left Shaker Society and m. Truman Bagg.

414 ii. Candace Russell, b. Windsor, Conn., 23 Feb. 1806; d. Center Family, North Union, 6 Apr. 1882, aged 76 yrs., of consumption; buried at Belden Station or Grafton, Lorain Co., Ohio, by sister Hannah; joined North Union Shaker Society with parents; unmarried; Office Trustee 1840; Center Family Deaconess 1852; Office Family 1873.

iii. [child], d. young.

415 iv. Adeline Russell, b. Windsor, Conn., 1810; d. Mill Family, North Union, 6 Dec. 1829, aged 19 yrs.

416 v. Abigail Russell, b. Warrensville, Ohio, 16 May 1814; d. Center Family, North Union, 6 Feb. 1883, aged 68 yrs.; buried Grafton, Ohio, by sister Hannah; joined Shaker Society with parents; unmarried; Center Family Trustee 1852; Office Deaconess 1849; Henry Rickard appointed administrator of her estate, 22 Feb. 1883; no property of value.[491]

417 vi. Hannah "Amanda" Russell, b. Warrensville, Ohio, 17 June 1816; d. Oberlin, Ohio, 9 June 1888, aged 71 yrs.; member North Union Shaker Society, Shaker name "Amanda;"left Society and settled at Liverpool, Medina Co., Ohio, 1843; m. (1) Medina Co., Ohio, 12 Apr. 1848, Albert Fanning (he and their only child Theodore Fanning both d. 2 May 1859); m. (2) Henry Rickard (b. N.Y., ca.1825; member Shaker Society First Family, 1850, a farmer).[492]

---

485. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Deeds, A:610.
486. Ibid., D:234.
487. Ibid., G:435; G:410.
488. Ibid., H:204.
489. Ibid., H:328.
490. Ibid., O:157; S:214,232,387,388,389; W:396,419; 35:409-410; 4:744; 43:281; 45:718.
491. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Probate Records, Docket L, case #141.
492. Medina County, Ohio, Marriage Records; *Pioneer Women of Medina County, Ohio*, typescript, at Western Reserve Historical Society Library (Cleveland), p. 79.

172. **SAMUEL**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at West Windsor, Conn., 15 January 1783 and baptized 13 December 1782 [sic], son of Jacob and Esther (Dunham) Russell.[110,114] He died at Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, 8 June 1853, aged 70 years,[114] and is buried in Plainview Cemetery there.[483] On 28 February 1805 he married **HEPSABETH ELLSWORTH**.[114] She was born in Conn. 30 August 1785 and died at Aurora, Ohio, 6 February 1837, aged 52 years.[483]

At the age of 22 year he settled at Chester, Hampden County, Mass., where in 1810 he was head of family, age 26 to 44, with wife 16 to 25, one boy 10 to 15, one girl and one boy under age 10.[239] On 26 February 1811 he was among the incorporators of the Chester First Baptist Church.[466]

In 1811 they settled at Aurora, Ohio, in the Western Reserve. They were among the first 200 members of the Aurora Disciples Church, and they are buried in the churchyard two miles south of Aurora Center [now called the Mennonite Church].[483] During the War of 1812 he served as a Private in Captain Harmon's Portage County Company.[493] In 1827 he paid $4.17 tax on his 149-acre farm in lots 21 and 24 in Aurora Township, and $2.05 tax on his personal property.[494] He was head of family in Aurora Township in 1830, age 40 to 49, with wife 30 to 39, female 15 to 19, boy 10 to 14, and boy 5 to 9. By deed dated 15 April 1837 Samuel Russell of Aurora and [son-in-law] Luther Russell of Streetsboro paid $1700 to Samuel Russell, Jr., and wife Carolina of Aurora, for 123-3/4-acre part of lot 46, Lord Tract #1, Bainbridge Township, Geauga County, Ohio.[495] In 1850 Samuel, age 68,

born in Conn., was head of family at Aurora Township.

Samuel and Hepsabeth (Ellsworth) Russell had the following children:[477]

418 i. Polly E. Russell, b. Chester, Mass., 25 Mch. 1806; d. Streetsboro, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1898; m. Aurora, Ohio, 13 Mch. 1828, Luther[6] Russell [no. 402 below].

+ 419 ii. Samuel Russell, Jr., b. Chester, Mass., 15 Feb. 1808.

420 iii. Cynthia Marie Russell, b. Chester, Mass., 22 May 1810; d. Aurora, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1828.

421 iv. Laura Russell, b. Aurora, Ohio, 8 July 1812; d. Mendon, Ill., 28 Feb. 1864, aged 51 yrs.; m. 23 Feb. 1832, Dr. Jacob Haymaker of Kent, Ohio (b. Pa., ca.1801-2; d. 15 Apr. 1881); no children.

+ 422 v. Newell Russell, b. Aurora, Ohio, 27 July 1817.

+ 423 vi. Horace Russell, b. Aurora, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1819.

---

493. *Roster of Ohio Soldiers, War of 1812* (1916), p. 143; *Index to the Grave Records of Servicemen of the War of 1812, State of Ohio* (1969), p. 1843.

494. Newspaper clipping, found among papers of Miss Sarah E. Russell, Streetsboro, Ohio, 1925.

495. Geauga County, Ohio, Deeds, 24:581. Horace Russell witnessed the deed.

175. **RALPH**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Windsor Locks, Conn., 3 August 1789, son of Jacob and Esther (Dunham) Russell.[105,114] He died at Bentleyville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 8 December 1866, aged 78 years, and is buried with his wife in their family burial ground on Liberty Road, Bentleyville.[496] Of Warrensville, Ohio, he returned to New England to marry **LAURA ELLSWORTH** at Chester, Hampden County, Mass., 8 January 1818.[497] She was born at Windsor, Conn., 29 November 1795 and baptized 7 February 1796, daughter of Hezekiah and Laurana (Loomis) Ellsworth, who settled at Chester, Mass.[497] She died at Bentleyville, Ohio, 8 April 1858, aged 62 years.[114]

In the Spring of 1812 Ralph and his brother Elijah traveled from their home in Windsor Locks, Conn., to the Western Reserve in Ohio to clear their father's land in Warrensville Township, Cuyahoga County. They planted corn and built a log cabin, returned to Windsor Locks, and in August 1812 assisted in the family's migration to Ohio.[474]

Ralph served in the War of 1812 from Geauga County, Ohio, as a Private in Captain Clark Parker's Company, December 1812 to 27 February 1813 and 22 August 1813 to 2 October 1813.[498] By deed dated 13 April 1816 he paid $300 to his father for 59 acres from the east part of lot 34 and 55 acres from the southwest part of lot 23 in Warrens-

ville Township.[499] In 1819 he was Warrensville Township Trustee. On 8 August 1822 he and his siblings agreed to a division of their father's land in Stark County, Ohio, Ralph's share being 6 acres 95 rods.[255]

In 1820, on his way to visit relatives near Stow, Ohio, Ralph spent the night at the home of James Darrow, a recently converted Shaker soon to move to Union Village, Ohio. Darrow explained the Shaker religion and way of life to Ralph, who was a stranger to him. This led to Ralph traveling on foot to Union Village in the Fall of 1821, where he confessed his sins, and invited the Shakers to send missionaries to Warrensville, "believing that God had a people in his neighborhood." In March 1822 Shakers James Hodge and Richard Pelham journeyed to Warrensville. Ralph had kept his faith and was ready to receive them, and his wife seemed to be a good little woman and treated them kindly. Ralph felt very strong and was certain that the gospel would be established on his farm and on the others adjoining. His reason for his assurance was the evidence of a vision he had seen, a strong clear ray of light proceeding from Union Village in a perfectly straight horizontal line until it reached a spot near his dwelling, and there it rose up in a strong column and became a beautiful tree.[473]

Two of his brothers, Elijah and Elisha, who owned farms adjoining his, united with him and became Shakers, together with their wives and older children. A fourth brother, Ebenezer Rodney Russell, who owned land nearby and lived with his mother at Ralph's home, also joined them, as well

NORTH UNION SHAKER SOCIETY, WARRENSVILLE Mural by Glenn M. Shaw
Shaker Savings Association

as their neighbors Riley Honey and Chester Risley. For a time Ralph was the active and efficient leader of the North Union Shaker Society. It was said that he "was a burning and shining light." With the coming of Ashbel Kitchell, a great leader, Ralph's influence decreased. Between 1826 and 1830 Ralph and his family withdrew from the Society. He later became a member of the Spiritualist Church.[473]

By deed dated 20 September 1828 Ralph and Laura sold 59 acres in the east part of lot 34, Warrensville, to the Union Village Shakers for $200.[500] By deed dated 6 August 1829 he sold to his brother-in-law Joseph Pelton of Euclid, the remainder of his Warrensville land, 55 acres in lot 23, for $550.[501]

In 1829 or early 1830 they left Warrensville and lived for a short time in Aurora Township, Portage County, Ohio, where he had relatives, and where his household was listed in the 1830 census, with four sons?[502] In about 1831 they settled at Griffithsburg [now Bentleyville] Solon Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, where he purchased land and had a farm on both sides of the Chagrin River, including lot 23 in Solon Township.[503] The family graveyard on lot 23 became a Union Cemetery. In 1958 a local Boy Scouts troop cleared the cemetery, and set the gravestones upright again.

Ralph Russell entered a bounty land claim #161,492 under the Act of 3 March 1855, which the Pension Office acknowledge receipt of 9 June 1855.

RALPH RUSSELL LAURA RUSSELL

Ralph's will was dated at Chagrin Falls 19 February 1855. In it he explained that on 31 December 1852 he had conveyed: to the heirs of his son Ralph E., 50 acres from the northwest corner of lot 23, tract 1, Solon Township; and to son Jacob H., 33-2/3 acres from the southwest corner of

said lot, as well as about $120; and to son Hezekiah L., 31 acres from the southeast corner of said lot. In his will he stated that he considers these grants to be their full and equitable share of his land and chattels. The remaining north middle part of lot 23 and one acre from lot 10 (which he purchased from Martha Steele) he gives to his wife Laura and sons Andrew and Joseph, together with all his personal property. His wife Laura and Joseph Pelton of Euclid are appointed co-executors. A codicil was dated 14 August 1858, after his wife Laura's death. He there mentioned that he had deeded to son Andrew 3/8ths of real estate in lot 23, and therefore devises unto son Joseph 4/8ths of the 5/8ths of the land remaining, and the remaining 1/8th to son Andrew. His personal property is to be divided equally between Andrew and Joseph. By addenda dated 15 August 1858 he appointed Joseph Pelton of Euclid, Ohio, as sole executor. [Pelton was his brother-in-law.] His cousin Hezekiah Russell witnessed the will at Chagrin Falls.[504]

The will was probated 27 April 1867. Charles H. Hubbell of Chagrin Falls verified the signature of witness Hezekiah Russell. Executor Joseph Pelton's report to the Court stated that the claims of Eugene Russell for $30 funeral expenses and the 18th District Tax Collector for $12.65 excise tax had been paid, and begged to be finally discharged from all further proceedings.[504]

Ralph and Laura (Ellsworth) Russell had the following children, all born in Ohio:[114,477,496]

+ 424 i. Ralph Ellsworth Russell, b. Warrensville, 27 Nov. 1818.

+ 425 ii. Jacob Huffman Russell, b. Warrensville, 25 Jan. 1820.

+ 426 iii. Hezekiah Loomis Russell, b. Warrensville, 19 Nov. 1821.

427 iv. Andrew Jackson Russell, b. Aurora, Portage Co., 22 June 1830; suicide, Bentleyville, 10 Sept. 1906, aged 77 yrs.; left instructions to be buried in unmarked grave on his farm; m. 1 Jan. 1859, Eliza Patterson (1836-1912, insane for many years; buried Evergreen Hill Cemetery, Chagrin Falls); he built brick house on the homestead farm, east side of Liberty Road, Bentleyville, south of the family graveyard; no children.

428 v. Gershom Sheldon Russell, b. 1 July 1832; d. Bentleyville, 25 Nov. 1854, of tuberculosis, aged 22 yrs.; buried in family graveyard; unmarried.

429 vi. Dr. Joseph Pelton Russell, b. Bentleyville, 3 Nov. 1834; d. Solon, Ohio, 9 Apr. 1870, of tuberculosis; buried Roselawn Cemetery, Solon; m. Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1863, Harriet M. [or N.?] Chamberlain (d. Solon, 27 Nov. 1871, aged 33 yrs. 2 mos., of tuberculosis); graduate, Cleveland Homopathic College, 25 Feb. 1853; and University of Michigan, M.D.; estate administered Cuyahoga County, Ohio; no children.[505]

430 vii. Laura Josephine Russell, b. Bentleyville, 12 May 1837; d. 7 Mch. 1843, aged 6 yrs.; reinterred in family graveyard May 1851.

---

496. *Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions*, typewritten, at Western Reserve Historical Society Library, Cleveland, Ohio.
497. *Vital Records of Chester, Mass., to the Year 1850* (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1911).
498. *Roster of Ohio Soldiers, War of 1812* (1916), p. 77.
499. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Deeds, B:232.
500. Ibid., G:408.
501. Ibid., H:268.
502. Portage County, Ohio, 1830 Census, Aurora Township.
503. Gertrude V. R. Wickham, *Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve* (Cleveland, 1896-1924, 5 vols.), p. 496; *Pioneer Women of Cuyahoga County, Ohio*, typewritten, at Western Reserve Historical Society Library, p. 16.
504. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Probate Records, D:#1099.
505. Ibid., E:#929.

179. **EBENEZER RODNEY**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Windsor Locks, Conn., 15 May 1796, youngest child of Jacob and Esther (Dunham) Russell.[114,477] He died of kidney and heart disease at the Center Family, North Union Shaker Society, Warrensville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 3 September 1880, aged 84 years, and was buried in the Shaker Burial Ground there.[473] Never married.

On 13 February 1815 he witnessed a deed at Warrensville, Ohio.[485] By deed dated 13 April 1816 he paid $300 to his father for 100 acres from the west side of lot 92 in Warrensville Township.[506] On 8 August 1822 he and his siblings agreed to the division of his father's land in Stark County, Ohio, his share being 6 acres 95 rods.[255]

He joined with his brothers when the North Union Shaker Society was established on the family farms at Warrensville in 1822.[473] By deed dated 8 November 1827 and mortgage deed dated 29 May 1829, he conveyed the 100 acres in lot 92 to John and Ann Kelley of Warrensville.[507] He was a Warrensville Township Trustee in 1821. At North Union he was a herdsman, farmer, and shoemaker. In 1852 he was Center Family Deacon.[473]

---

506. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Deeds, B:233.
507. Ibid., H:204, 218; not clear if this was a sale and repurchase, of a mortgage loan.

180. **ROSWELL**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Southwick District, Westfield, Hampshire [now Hampden] County, Mass., 24 March

1772, the first child of Stephen and Eleanor (Fowler) Russell,[276] who moved to Colebrook, Litchfield County, Conn., in 1783.[261] Possibly at Colchester, Conn., in about 1797, he married **ELIZABETH CARRIER**. She was born at Colchester 22 November 1778, a daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Adams) Carrier, who settled at Liberty, N.Y., in 1796. After Roswell's death she married, second, at Caledonia, N.Y., Abram Grant, a widower with children. She died in July 1841.

By deeds dated 23 April and 19 December 1793 Roswell purchased land with a dwelling house at Colebrook, Conn., from his father.[271-2] In 1795 the entire family settled in Lumberland, Ulster [later Liberty, Sullivan] County, New York, on lot 12 near the Larabee family (first settlers of Liberty).[508] Roswell was head of family at Lumberland in 1800, he [sic] and wife aged 16 to 25, two men 16 to 25, and three girls under age 10.[275] By deed dated 1 April 1802 he and brother John and Elijah Carrier of Lumberland paid $150 for 50-acre lot 8, in subdivision 8, 4th allotment, great lot 3, Lumberland Township.[509] On 1 October 1803 the three men, all of Lumberland, bought more land from Elizabeth Hardenbergh of Rochester, Ulster County.[510] By deed dated 23 July 1804 Roswell and wife Elizabeth, with Elijah Carrier and wife Julia, sold 154 acres to John Russell of Lumberland for $333.[511]

In 1804 there were only two houses in Liberty Village, one occupied by Roswell and John Russell, the other by Isaac and Elijah Carrier.[512] In partnership with Isaac Carrier's sons Asa, Elijah, and Isaac Jr., Roswell and John Russell carried on a carpentry business, building nearly all of the frame houses and barns of that period in Liberty [formed from Lumberland in 1807]. In 1800 Roswell kept a tavern, the first inn at Liberty. In 1807 he commenced settlement at nearby Liberty Falls, and built a saw mill there, selling it in 1808. The first Liberty town meeting convened 7 April 1807 in Roswell's house, and he was elected Constable and Collector. On 3 October 1807 Roswell, Elizur, and John Russell were jurors in Liberty Town.[508]

By deed dated 11 March 1805 Roswell paid $851 to John Russell and Elijah Carrier and wife Julia for 50 acres.[513] By deed dated 4 July 1808 Roswell and wife Elizabeth of Liberty sold the south half of lot 8 to Luther Buckley for $200.[514] By mortgage deed dated 21 May 1810 Roswell and wife Elizabeth of Liberty granted to Ebenezer Carrier of Thompson 43 acres in lot 12.[515] Roswell was head of family in Liberty Township, Sullivan County, in 1810, he and wife aged 26 to 44, with one girl 10 to 15, two boys and three girls aged under 10.[516]

The family moved to Genesee County, New York, in about 1814.[517]

Roswell and Elizabeth (Carrier) Russell had the following children, all probably born in Lumberland [now Liberty], Ulster [Sullivan later] County, New York:

431 i. Lucinda Russell, b. 14 Sept. 1798 [twin]; m. Harlehigh Sage (1791-1844); res. Ripley Co., Ind.
432 ii. Lavina Russell, b. 14 Sept. 1798 [twin].
433 iii. Rutilla Russell, b. 1800.
+ 434 iv. Erastus Russell, b. Flat Neversink, Ulster [later Sullivan] Co., N.Y., 10 June 1802.
435 v. Frances/"Fanny" Russell, b. 1804; m. [--?--] Tibbets; had son Russell Tibbets.
436 vi. Marsha Russell, b. 1806.
437 vii. Dorcas Russell, b. 1808.
438 viii. Roswell Russell, Jr., b. 1810; m. Dearborn Co., Ind., 15 Oct. 1838, Emeline Jaquith; res. central Illinois; children included: Lucy, Fannie, and Myron Russell.[517]

---

508. James E. Quinlan, *History of Sullivan County* (Liberty, N.Y.: Beebe & Morgan, 1873); 1807 jury list, *Natl. Gen. Soc. Qrtly*. 53:14.
509. Ulster County, N.Y., Deeds, 16:644.
510. Ibid., 16:646.
511. Ibid., 17:132.
512. Hamilton Child, *Gazeteer and Business Directory of Sullivan County, 1872-1873* (Syracuse, N.Y.).
513. Ulster County, N.Y., Deeds, 17:142.
514. Sullivan County, N.Y., Deeds, 2:13.
515. Sullivan County, N.Y., Mortgages, 1:40.
516. Sullivan County, N.Y., 1810 Census, p. 603.
517. Inquiry from Mrs. E. L. Barber, Kansas City, Mo., in *DAR Magazine* 89:869.

181. **JOHN HOUGH**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Southwick District, Westfield, Hampshire [now Hampden] County, Mass., 21 December 1773, son of Stephen and Eleanor (Fowler) Russell.[276] On 2 January 1805 he married **ANNA GILBERT** from Fairfield, Conn.

See brother Roswell's account [above] for the earliest records of John at Lumberland, Ulster County [later Liberty, Sullivan County], New York. By deed dated 4 November 1805 John and wife Anna of Lumberland sold part of lot 6 to Robert Young of Colchester, New London County, Conn., for $675.[518] By deed dated 25 May 1807 John Russell of Liberty, carpenter, paid $875 to Peter Van Burgh of Livingston for land in Sullivan County.[519] In April 1807 John and wife Ann of Liberty Town sold 20 acres adjoining Asa Carrier and Asa Baker in Liberty Town.[520] On 7 August 1807

John Russell of Liberty sold 60 acres to Pherris Reynolds.[521]

Anna Russell of Liberty was a member at the organization of the Neversink branch of Pleasant Valley Church in 1809.[522] In 1810 John was head of family in Liberty Township, aged 26 to 44, with wife 16 to 25, one boy 10 to 15, and two girls aged under 10.[523]

The family then moved to Chenango, Broome County, New York, where, by deed dated 6 February 1813, he sold 83 acres north of Liberty Falls and adjoining Calvin Russell and Asa Baker to Bradley and Anna Burr of Liberty.[524] He was head of family in Chenango in 1820, aged 45 or more, with wife aged 26 to 44, two girls 10 to 15, one boy 16 to 25, and one boy aged under 10; two males engaged in agriculture. By deed dated 5 November 1823 John Russell and wife Anna of Chenango sold land on the Orange and Sullivan Br. Turnpike, part of lot 3, subdivision 8, great lot 2, in Sullivan County to James Gildersleeve of Liberty for $1400.[525]

In 1827 John purchased land in Hartland Town, Township 15, Range 5, Niagara County, New York, from the Holland Land Company.[526] John was dead by October 1828 in Niagara County, in which month his widow Anna Russell and creditor Smith Darling petitioned for administration on John's estate, listing heirs as the widow, a son age 16, and a daughter age 13. The inventory and receipts were filed at the Surrogate Court.[527] In a quit claim deed dated 4 April 1833 Hiram Russell of Hartland, Niagara County, stated that he was heir-at-law of John Russell, deceased, and conveyed the farm lately owned and occupied by John Russell [as described above in the 1827 purchase].[526]

John Hough and Anna (Gilbert) Russell had the following surviving children. both probably born in Chenango, Broome County, New York:[527]

\+ 439 i. Hiram Russell, b. 1811-1812.
ii. [daughter], b. ca.1814-1815.

---

518. Ulster County, N.Y., Deeds, 18:14.
519. Ibid., 18:400.
520. Sullivan County, N.Y., Deeds, 1:513. Calvin Russell and Darius Martin witnesses the deed.
521. Ibid., 2:273. Also recorded in Ulster County Deeds, 18:510. Elizur Russell and Ebenezer Carrier witnessed the deed.
522. Quinlan, *History of Sullivan County*, p. 359.
523. Sullivan County, N.Y., 1810 Census, p. 602.
524. Sullivan County, N.Y., Deeds, 2:302.
525. Ibid., 3:597.
526. Niagara County, N.Y., Deeds, 7:559.
527. Niagara County, N.Y., Surrogate Court Records, 1828.

184. **ELIZUR**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Southwick, Hampshire [now Hampden] County, Mass., 23 November 1779, son of Stephen and Eleanor (Fowler) Russell.[276] He died at Champion, Trumbull County, Ohio, 3 November 1852, aged 73 years, and is buried in Mosquito Creek Cemetery, Bazetta Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.[528] Before 1811 he married **MARGARET/"PEGGY"** [--?--].[529] She was born in Dutchess County, New York, 1784-1785.[530]

At the first Liberty, Sullivan County, New York, town meeting held in his brother Roswell's house 7 April 1807, Elizur was elected Postmaster.[531] He was a juror there 3 October 1807.[532] On 7 August 1807 he witnessed his brother John's deed at Liberty.[521] By deed dated 17 October 1807 he paid $800 to Nicholas Weeks of Washington, Dutchess County, New York, for land in Liberty.[533] He was head of family at Liberty in 1810, aged 26 to 44, with one female aged 16 to 25, one boy aged 10 to 15, and one girl aged under 10.[516] By deed dated 27 November 1811 he and wife Margaret of Liberty sold 50 acres to Semy Worden for $300.[534] By deed dated 9 May 1814 he and wife Peggy of Liberty sold lot 1 adjoining Semi Worden to Darius Martin of Liberty.[535] In 1850 he and wife lived in Champion Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.[530]

528. *Trumbull County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions*, typewritten, at Western Reserve Historical Society Library, Cleveland, Ohio.
529. Sullivan County, N.Y., Deeds.
530. Trumbull County, Ohio, 1850 Census, Champion Township.
531. Quinlan, *History of Sullivan County*, p. 351.
532. Kenneth Scott, "Ulster County Freeholders, 1798-1812," *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* 53 (Mch. 1965): 14.
533. Ulster County, N.Y., Deeds, 18:464.
534. Sullivan County, N.Y., Deeds, 2:41.
535. Ibid., 3:200. Land originally surveyed to Luther Griswold and Daniel Bush.

186. **SAMUEL**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Southwick, Hampshire [now Hampden] County, Mass., 25 August 1783, son of Stephen and Eleanor (Fowler) Russell.[536] He died near Liberty, Union County, Indiana, 19 November 1837,[536] and is buried there. At Liberty, Ulster [later Sullivan] County, New York, on 12 January 1807, by John Martin, J.P., Samuel married **AMY ROGERS**.[536] She was born at Colchester, New London County, Conn., 9 November 1789,[538] daughter of Josiah and Catherine Rogers.[537] She died at the home of her eldest grandson, Oscar F. Meek, Philadelphia, Hancock County, Indiana, 18 October 1885, aged almost 96 years, and is buried in Hawkins Cemetery, lot 82, space 1.[538]

Samuel was head of family at Riga, Genesee County, New York, in 1810, he and wife aged 16 to 25, with one son aged under 10.[539] He was a freighter and owned a wagon and six horses.[538] During the War of 1812 he was pressed into service, entering Captain Elias Streeter's Company, New York Militia, at Riga 29 June 1812; served as a Private until 12 July 1812. He re-enlisted in the same company 20 December 1813, serving until 5 January 1814, when he was discharged.[536] His company marched to Buffalo at the time it was burned by the British.[536] His widow later recalled that he lost all his property [wagon?] during the burning, and was glad to escape with his life.[538]

By deed dated 4 August 1816 Samuel Russell of Colebrook leased to several men for 20 years his land at Colebrook.[540] In about 1818 his and other families went with teams to the Allegheny River above Pittsburgh, where they put their goods on rafts and floated down the Allegheny and Ohio Rivers to Cincinnati, a journey of several weeks' duration. They settled at Harrison, White Water Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, according to his widow's recollection.[541]

Samuel was head of family in Wayne Township, Butler County, Ohio, in 1820, he and wife aged 26 to 44 with two daughters aged under 10.[542] In 1827 he was fined 12½¢ in Henry County, Indiana.[543] By quit claim deed dated 10 February 1830, Samuel Russell of Indiana, conveyed his right as one of heirs-at-law of his late brother Phalarius Russell, to a farm in Royalton, Niagara County, New York.[544]

Samuel Russell's wife Amy was named among the children of Josiah Rogers, late of Becket, Berkshire County, Mass., in a petition for probate dated 5 April 1831.[545] According to her obituary, Amy had been a member of the M. E. Church since the time of her marriage in 1807, and, after Samuel's death in Union County, Indiana, in 1836 [sic, 1837], had made her home among her children and grandchildren in Carroll and Hancock Counties, Indiana.[538] In 1850 she was living in Carrollton Township, Carroll County.[546] In 1860 she was living there in the household of Nancy Hendrick.[547] On 13 April 1866, of Carrollton, she applied for bounty land, and was allowed 160 acres.[536] On 16 March 1871, of Philadelphia, Hancock County, she applied for a pension based on Samuel's War of 1812 service. Her application was disallowed by reason of insufficient length of service. In 1878 she lived at Darwin, Cass County, Indiana.[536]

Samuel and Amy (Rogers) Russell had the following children:[541]

440 i. Ransom Russell, b. Conn., 13 June 1808; d. Carrollton Twp., Carroll Co., Ind., 13 Feb. 1854; unmarried; buried Sharon Cemetery; res. Carrollton Twp. 1850, age 41, b. Conn.

441 ii. Julia Ann Russell, b. N.Y., 15 May 1811; d. Elk Co., Kans, 1894; m. Henry Co., Ind., 29 Apr. 1828, Joshua Meek; among first settlers of Greenfield, Hancock Co., Ind.; 7 children.[548]

442 iii. Elvira Russell, b. N.Y., 4 July 1813; m. Hancock Co., Ind., 26 Sept. 1833, William B. Martin; res. Center Twp., Hancock Co., Ind., 1860; 8 children.[549]

443 iv. Stephen Russell.

444 v. Nancy B. Russell, b. Ind.-Ohio border, 5 June 1822; d. Carrollton Twp., Carroll Co., Ind., 22 June 1882; buried Sharon Cemetery; m. (1) Liberty, Union Co., Ind., 14 Feb. 1839, George B. Hendrix (1815-1860); 8 children; m. (2) Carroll Co., Ind., 16 Apr. 1877, Joseph Billiard.[550]

---

536. War of 1812 Pension Files, NARA, Widow's Claim No. 492; Bounty Land Warrant No. 107125.
537. George Wallter-Frye, "Adam Rogers of New London," *The American Genealogist* 53 (Oct. 1977): 223.
538. Oscar F. Meek, "Obituary of Amy Russell," newspaper clipping.
539. Genesee County, N.Y., 1810 Census, Town of Riga, p. 143.
540. Colebrook, Conn., Deeds, 5:484.
541. Dora T. Mayhill, *Our Ancestors* (Knightstown, Ind., 1929), p. 140.
542. Butler County, Ohio, 1820 Census, Wayne Township. Samuel Russle engaged in manufacturing.
543. Justice of the Peace suit, Henry Co., Ind., Court Records, communicated by R. Thomas Mayhill, Knightstown, Ind.
544. Niagara County, N.Y., Deeds, 7:182.
545. Berkshire County, Mass., Probate Records (Pittsfield, Mass.), file no. 5118.
546. Carroll County, Ind., 1850 Census, Carrollton Twp., family 914.
547. Carroll County, Ind., 1860 Census, Carrollton Twp., family 403.
548. J. H. Binford, *History of Hancock County, Indiana* (1882); George J. Richman, *History of Hancock County, Indiana* (Greenfield, Ind.: Wm. Mitchell Printing Co., 1916); Samuel Harden, *Pioneers of Madison and Hancock Counties, Indiana*, pp. 342-344.
549. Binford, op. cit., pp. 292, 511.
550. Odell, *History of Carroll County, Indiana* (1916), pp. 447-448.

---

187. **PHALARIUS**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Colebrook, Litchfield County, Conn., 24 August 1786, son of Stephen and Eleanor (Fowler) Russell.[276] He died in Royalton Township, Niagara County, New York, shortly before February 1830.[544] His given name is variously spelled: Philarius, Polarus, Pelarus, and Philarcus.

By deed dated 19 March 1818 Philarius Russell of Niagara County paid $406.62 to David E. Evans, attorney for a group of Dutchmen from Amsterdam, Netherlands, for 125 acres in Township 14, Range 5, being the southeast parts of lots 3

and 5, section 4.[551] Phalarius Russell was head of family in Royalton Township, Niagara County, in 1820, he and wife aged 26 to 44, with two boys 10 to 15, and one boy and one girl aged under 10; he was a farmer, and lived near his brother-in-law Noah Brooks.[552] In Niagara County Surrogate Court Elizabeth Russell and Calvin Russell were bonded as administrators of the estate of Philarcus Russell, and the inventory of his estate was filed.[553] On 10 February 1830 the heirs, including [brother] Samuel Russell of Indiana, quit claimed to Benjamin T. Chase of Niagara County, the 125-acre parcel, excepting the 52½-acre part previously sold by Phalarcus to Noah Brooks.[544]

---

551. Niagara County, N.Y., Deeds, A:283.
552. Niagara County, N.Y., 1820 Census, Royalton Township, p. 43.
553. Letter from Niagara County Surrogate's Court, 1971.

188. **CALVIN**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Colebrook, Litchfield County, Conn., 23 July 1790, youngest son of Stephen and Eleanor (Fowler) Russell.[276] He died at Mecca, Trumbull County, Ohio, 7 October 1869, aged 79 yrs. 2 mos. 15 days, of old age, married, a farmer; and is buried in same lot with brother Elizur Russell in Mosquito Creek Cemetery, in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County.[554] In about 1813, probably in New York State, he married **PATIENCE PORTER**, said to have been born "near Bridgeport, Conn.," 11 February 1793, and to have died at Mecca, Ohio, 5 April 1880.[555]

In April 1807 Calvin witnessed his brother John Russell's deed at Liberty, Sullivan [old Ulster] County, New York.[520] In 1813 his brother John sold land north of Liberty Falls adjoining land of Calvin Russell and Asa Baker.[524] According to a family record, they lived at Caledonia, Livingston County, New York, at the birth of their first child in 1814, and were living at Royalton, Niagara County, by 1822, and at Lockport, Niagara County, 1824-1830.[555] Calvin was head of family at Royalton in 1830, with wife and another woman aged 30 to 39, he aged 40 to 49, and boy aged 15 to 19, boy and girl aged 10 to 14, boy and girl aged 5 to 9, and two boys aged under 5.[556] His sister Maracha Brooks and John A. Russell were also listed in Royalton then.

By deed dated 3 June 1833 Calvin and wife Patience Russell of Royalton sold 100 acres in Township 14, Range 4, to William Wall of Royalton.[557] By deed dated 10 May 1834 Calvin and Patience Russell, now of Trumbull County, Ohio, sold 100 acres in Niagara County Township 15, Range 4, to John McCormick of Ridgeway, Orleans County, New York.[558]

They were pioneer settlers of Bristolville, Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, before 1837.[559] He was

head of family in Bristol Township in 1850, a farmer.

Calvin and Patience (Porter) Russell, according to a family record, had the following children, all born in New York State except the youngest:[555,560]

445 i. Alfred P. Russell, b. Caledonia, Livingston Co., N.Y., 22 Apr. 1814; d. Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 4 Nov. 1902; m. Trumbull Co., Ohio, 9 Mch. 1837, Sally Lucinda Payne of Vienna, Ohio; res. Ashtabula Co. 1870 with [children?] James, John, Cloette, Ellen, and Maggie Russell.[561]

446 ii. Sylvia Russell, b. 4 Apr. 1818; d. Gustavus, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1878; m. 19 Apr. 1838, Charles Hart (d. 17 Jan. 1898).

447 iii. Philo Russell, b. 22 Feb. 1820; d. 1903; m. Johnstown, Ky., Eliza Cooper.

448 iv. Sarah/"Sally" Russell, b. Royalton, N.Y., 22 Dec. 1822; d. Mecca, Ohio, 10 May 1908; m. Wethersfield Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, by R. M. Hawk, J.P., 30 Dec. 1847, John/"Jack" Edwards of Niles, Ohio (d. 29 Jan. 1887); settled at Mecca ca.1855.[562]

+ 449 v. Calvin Russell, Jr., b. Lockport, N.Y., 17 Oct. 1824.

450 vi. Ephraim Porter Russell, b. Lockport, N.Y., 11 Jan. 1826; d. of cholera, Platteville, Wisc., 14 Aug. 1850; wagon-maker, res. with brother Calvin in Grant Co., Wisc., 1850.[560]

451 vii. Elizur Hammond Russell, b. Lockport, N.Y., 2 Sept. 1828; m. (1) Henrietta Ameck (d. Elmwood, Nebr., 1868); m. (2) Elizabeth Stalkham; res. 1920 with youngest dau. Mrs. Gilmore, Callaway, Nebr.[560]

452 viii. Mary/"Polly" Russell, b. Lockport, N.Y., 25 Aug. 1830; d. Spencer, Nebr., 7 Aug. 1905; m. Trumbull Co., Ohio, 23 Mch. 1851, Mansfield Osborne (d. Elmwood, Nebr., 6 May 1872); res. with two daughters, Keya Paha Co., Nebr., 1904.

453 ix. Stephen Russell, b. Royalton, N.Y., 2 Apr. 1833; d. in Civil War, 11 June 1864; m. Mamie Ann Fuller (d. 13 Dec. 1865, Garrettsville, Ohio, or Cynthiana, Ky.).

454 x. John H. Russell, b. Bristol Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, 26 Aug. 1837; d. Vienna, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 4 Jan. 1869, aged 31y 4m 8d; buried Vienna Center Cemetery; m. Casandra [--?--] [she m. (2) (---) McCollum, and d. Bristol or Vienna, Ohio, 3 Jan. 1910].

---

554. Trumbull County, Ohio, Death records, 1 (1867-1873): 68-69; *Trumbull County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions*, typewritten, at Western Reserve Historical Society Library, Cleveland, Ohio.

555. Calvin Russell Family Record, communicated by Elizabeth Meggitt, Omaha, Nebr., 1976.

556. Niagara County, N.Y., 1830 Census, Royalton Twp., p. 126.

557. Niagara County, N.Y., Deeds, 11:449.

558. Ibid., 8:448.

559. Wickham, *Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve*, op. cit. [note 503].

560. Family records and research collection of Harriet Elizabeth (Russell) Wilkinson (1860-1948) of Long Beach, Calif., communicated by Barbara Grayce (Yuill) Herigstad of Spearfish, S.D., 1978.
561. Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1870 Census, p. 873; Trumbull County Marriage Records, 3:30.
562. Wickham, op. cit., pp. 282-283.

190. **HORACE A.**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Windsor, Hartford County, Conn., 16 February 1787, son of Cornelius and Huldah (Pember) Russell.[278] He died at Canton, Stark County, Ohio, 28 August 1818, having just finished a tedious journey from Randolph, Vermont; survived by wife and one child.[563] In 1813 he married **LUCIA SMITH** (1789-1881).[564] Their only child was:[563,564]

455 i. Sarah Russell, b. Randolph, Vt., 1815; d. 1904; m. Rev. Samuel Chase, D.D. (1809-1878); res. Springfield, Ill; three children (Horace Russell, Lucia Sophia, and March Chase).[564]

563. Newspaper obituary, Necrology File, Cleveland Public Library.
564. *DAR Lineage Books*, DAR member numbers 29367, 41666, 25918, 25818.

192. **ELIJAH PEMBER**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Windsor, Hartford County, Conn., 9 June 1790, son of Cornelius and Huldah (Pember) Russell.[278] He died at Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, 3 November 1874, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was married at Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, 12 September 1813, by the Rev. Tilton Eastman, **BETSY EDSON**.[278] She was born at Stafford, Conn., 18 February 1794, daughter of Eliah and Prudence (Whittaker) Edson.[565] She died at Rockford, Illinois, 28 August 1873, and is buried with husband.[566]

Elijah was head of family at Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, in 1820, he and wife aged 26 to 44, with one boy and two girls aged under 10; he was engaged in agriculture.[287] They lived at Northfield, Orange County, in 1828.[567] In 1837 he and wife were organizational members of the Randolph Methodist-Episcopal Church.[568] In 1850 Elijah, age 60, born Conn., a laborer, and wife Betsey, age 56, born in Vermont, were living with their son Cornelius at Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.[569] In 1870 Elijah was head of family at Rockford, Illinois, age 80, born in Conn., a manufacturer of shoe lasts, real estate valued at $1800, personal property at $300; wife Betsy, age 76, born Conn. Living with them were: Mary Russell, age 36, born Vermont, a school teacher; and Emily Pate, age 35, born Wisconsin, housekeeper.[570] Their son Cornelius also lived at Rockford.

Elijah Pember and Betsy (Edson) Russell had the following children, all probably born in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, unless otherwise specified:[278]

456 i. Lucia Maria Russell, b. 1814; d. Rockford, Ill., 12 Nov. 1887; m. Randolph, Vt., 13 Feb. 1834, Edmund Fish; both organizational members, Randolph M-E Church, 1837;[568] had child: Ann Elizabeth (Fish) Kennedy.[571]

457 ii. Laura S. Russell, b. ca.1815-1816; d. 19 Oct. 1844, aged 28 yrs.; buried Randolph Center Cemetery; wife of the Rev. P. N. Granger (1807-1866).[572]

458 iii. Horace Russell, b. ca.1818-1819; d. 31 July 1823, aged 4 yrs.; buried Randolph Center Cemetery.[572]

459 iv. Wyllys Russell, b. ca.1820-1821; d. 11 Aug. 1823, aged 2 yrs.; buried Randolph Center Cemetery.[572]

+ 460 v. Cornelius Russell, b. ca.1823-1824.

461 vi. Betsy Russell, b. Northfield, Vt., 1 Nov. 1828; d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 14 Oct. 1902; of Randolph, m. at Andover, N.H., 2 Oct. 1848, John Milton Alvord of Brookfield, Vt.; five children (Adelaide Selma, Lucia Maria, George Russell, John Herbert, and Mary Helen Alvord).[573]

462 vii. Mary Russell [presumed to be their daughter], b. ca.1833-1834; res. with parents, Rockford, Ill., 1870, age 36, a schoolteacher.[570]

---

565. Carroll A. Edson, *Descendants of Samuel Edson, Edson Family History and Genealogy* [1969?], 2:1195.
566. Greenwood Cemetery Inscriptions, Rockford, Ill.
567. Nickerson and Cox, *Illustrated Historical Souvenir of Randolph, Vermont, Containing a Brief History* ... (1895).
568. Hamilton Child, *Gazetteer and Business Directory of Orange County, Vermont* (Syracuse, N.Y., 1888), p. 396.
569. Merrimack County, N.H., 1850 Census, Wilmot Twp., p. 120, dwelling 14, family 38.
570. Winnebago County, Ill., 1870 Census, Rockford Town, p. 223, dwelling 349, family 442.
571. *DAR Lineage Books*, DAR member number 7756.
572. Randolph Center Cemetery inscriptions.
573. Samuel M. Alvord, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord* (Webster, N.Y.: A D. Andrews, 1908), p. 394.

194. **JAMES**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Windsor, Hartford County, Conn., 1 January 1794, son of Cornelius and Huldah (Pember) Russell.[105] He died at Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, 16 November 1866, aged 73 years, and is buried in Randolph Center Cemetery.[572] His wife **MARY** [**CROCKER**?] was born in New Hampshire ca. 1806-1807;[574] married, second [--?--] Lewis; died 18 February 18[88?], aged 82 years; and is buried with James Russell in Randolph Center Cemetery.[572]

James was head of family at Randolph in 1850, aged 57, a farmer, born Conn., with wife Mary, age 43. born N.H. Living with them were: George Crocker (20, farmer, Vt.), and John Crocker (65, farmer, $550, Mass.).[574]

---

574. Orange County, Vt., 1850 Census, Randolph Township, family 267. John Crocker was b. Mass., ca.1785; m. Mary/"Polly" [--?--]; and d. 20 Mch. 1851, aged 66 yrs.; buried Randolph Center Cemetery [inscriptions].

201. **ALANSON**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Windsor, Hartford County, Conn., 22 April 1793, son of John and Martha (Thrall) Russell, who settled at Lorraine, Jefferson County, New York, in 1806.[291] He died at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 20 May 1838, and was buried in the Old Erie Street Cemetery in downtown Cleveland.[575] At Lorraine, New York, 1 September 1813, he married **NANCY CAULKINS** of Lorraine.[576] She was born at Litchfield, Conn., 5 March 1794, daughter of Joel and Bethia (Barrows) Caulkins,[577] and died at Cleveland, Ohio, 22 September 1865.[575] She married, second, at Cleveland, 19 December 1840, Timothy Doan, and, third, at Cleveland, William Custead.[576]

By deed dated 12 August 1815 Alanson Russell and his brother-in-law John Caulkins, both of Lorraine, paid $300 to Hiram and Sally Brown of Lorraine for part of lot 34 (late in the possession of Ira Hitchcock).[578] On the same date they paid $20 to Isaac and Abigail Weston of Lorraine for land in Lorraine Town in great lot 34 adjoining the other land.[579] By deed dated 8 March 1816 Alanson and wife Nancy Russell, and John Caulkins, all of Lorraine, sold to Alanson's brother-in-law Thomas Hungerford of Lorraine for $500 and another deed for another $500, part of lot 34 in Lorraine Township, lately in the possession of Hiram Brown.[580] By deed dated 12 May 1824 Alanson's father John Russell of Lorraine paid $1000 to William and Mary Williams of Adams for 2 acres and 14 perches in great lot 53 and part of 54 in Adams Village, the premises now occupied by Alanson as a Tavern Stand.[293]

See the Jefferson County map in his father's account for location of the Tavern Stand at Adams. By deed dated 26 August 1828 Alanson Russell, now of Adams, paid $300 to his parents for the Tavern Stand lot in Adams Village, now occupied by him.[295] By deed dated 8 March 1831 Alanson Russell of Adams paid $210 to David and Eunice Merrill of Adams for 20 acres in the southeast subdivision of great lot 53 in Adams Town.[581] By deed dated 29 June 1831 he paid $672 to Micah and Betsey Sterling of Watertown for 56 acres in Adams Town.[582] By deed dated 23 May 1832 Alanson and Nancy of Adams sold to Elihu Morton of Adams for $125 all

of the land attached to Russell's Tavern Stand in Adams Town.[583] By deed dated 1 May 1833 they sold to Enoch Blackstone of Adams for $2500 2 acres and 14 perches in great lot 53 and part of 54 in Adams Village.[584] By deed dated 12 June 1834 they sold to Sylvester Griswold of Adams for $1600 20 acres in part of the southeast subdivision of great lot 53 in Adams Town.[585]

According to family tradition, Alanson and his brother-in-law John Caulkins were partners in a general store at Lorraine, 1815-1824, and the store was destroyed by fire, after which he moved to Adams Village.

In 1834 they settled at Cleveland, Ohio, where their first home was a cabin on a site now occupied by the Cleveland Arcade between Euclid and Superior Avenues. In 1836 he established a tavern, catering business, and boarding house or hotel at 35 Water Street in downtown Cleveland.[586] The very detailed inventory of Alanson's personal property lists a considerable amount of furniture, appropriate to a small hotel or boarding house.[587] According to the first Cleveland Directory several unmarried business and professional men boarded there.[588]

The family plot in Old Erie Street Cemetery is marked by cornerstones only; there are no headstones or inscriptions. But the cemetery office record provides complete data about each burial there.[575]

Alanson and Nancy (Caulkins) Russell had the following children:[576]

463 i. Chester G. Russell, b. Lorraine, N.Y., ca.1814; d. Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill.; at Cleveland, July 1836, petitioned for license to keep a grocery store at their house on Water Street;[586] by deed dated 22 July 1841 he paid $1500 to Jane Ann Gray for lot 746 on Town Street, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; mortgaged to Thomas P. Beach on 19 Aug. 1841; mortgage satisfied by sale of premises on 3 Sept. 1841.[589]

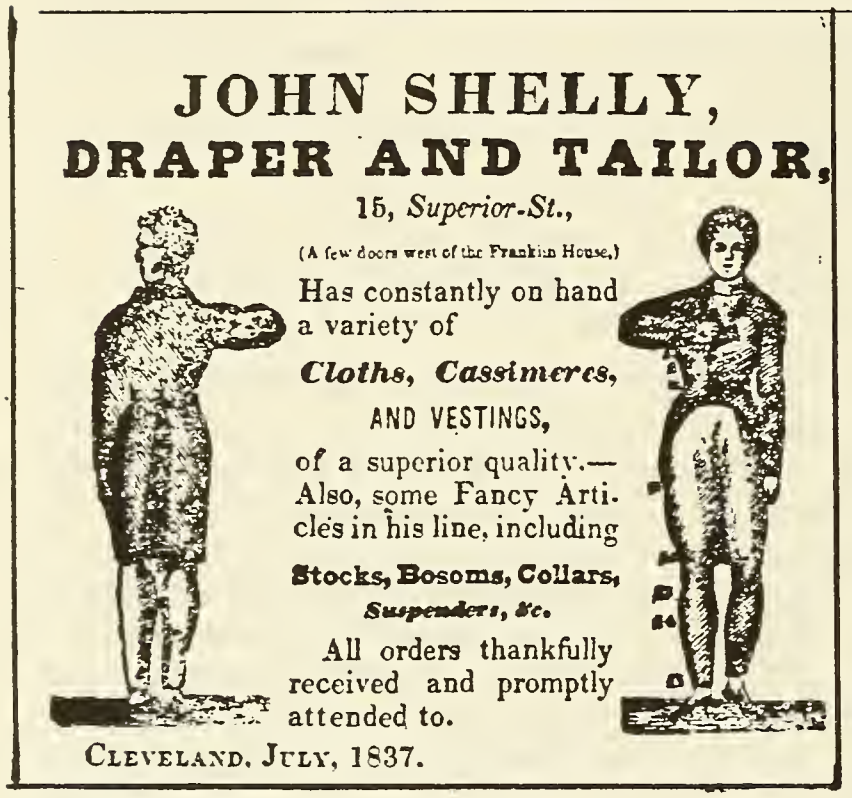
\+ 464 ii. George Hungerford Russell, b. Lorraine, N.Y., 9 Feb. 1817.

465 iii. Angeline Russell, d. young.[575]

466 iv. Clarinda Russell, b. Lorraine, N.Y., 6 June 1820; d. Cleveland, Ohio, 27 Aug. 1877, aged 57 yrs.; m. Cleveland, 17 Jan. 1839, John Shelley (1815-1889, a custom tailor); one child: Mary (Shelley) Pechin.[590]

467 v. Emeline Russell, b. Lorraine, N.Y., 28 Feb. 1822; d. Cleveland, Ohio, 22 Mch. 1914, aged 92 yrs.; buried Lakeview Cemetery; m. (1) Cleveland, 27 Dec. 1838, Samuel A. Fairchild (a merchant; their child Cornelia Fairchild d. 6 Sept. 1842, aged 2 yrs.; buried in Russell lot); m. (2) Cleveland, 1 Dec. 1846, Judge Thomas Bolton (1809-1871); two children: George Russell Bolton (1851-1859) and Charles Chester Bolton (1855-1930).[591]

468 vi. Jesse O. Russell, d. infancy.[575]
469 vii. Henry A. Russell, d. infancy.[575]



575. Old Erie Street Cemetery Records, Cleveland; Family Bible record, in possession of Harriet (Russell) Dewey, 1895.
576. Gertrude V. R. Wickham, *The Pioneer Families of Cleveland, 1796-1840* (1914), 2:454-455 (Russell), 546-547 (Shelley), 482-483 (Bolton).
577. Helen Sharps, *Calkins Family* (ca.1949), 4 vols., typewritten. Nancy's birth may have occurred at Sharon instead of Litchfield.
578. Jefferson County, N.Y., Deeds (Watertown), I:186.
579. Ibid., I:193.
580. Ibid., I:188, 190.
581. Ibid., G-2:358.
582. Ibid., G-2:360.
583. Ibid., K-2:9.
584. Ibid., M-2:142.
585. Ibid., P-2:136.
586. *Annals of Cleveland, Newspaper Clippings,* Reference Division, Cleveland Public Library; also Necrology File (newspaper obituaries), Cleveland Public Library.
587. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Probate Records, Docket A (1811-1851), case no. 586.
588. Julius P. B. MacCabe, *Directory - Cleveland and Ohio City, for the Years 1837-38* (Cleveland: Sanford & Lott, 1837), p. 91.
589. Franklin County, Ohio, Deeds, 1841; Franklin County Court of Common Pleas, case of Gale vs. Gray et al, Chancery Records, #7, p. 82.
590. Wickham, *Pioneer Families of Cleveland* (1914), 2:546-547; NSDAR No. 17795 (Mary Pechin).
591. Wickham, op. cit., 2:482-483; NSDAR No. 18894 (Emeline Bolton); C. K. Bolton, *Bolton Families in Ireland* (1937); Cuyahoga County Probate Records, Docket E, case no. 1237 (Thomas Bolton).

202. **HEZEKIAH**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Windsor, Hartford County, Conn., 26 November 1796, son of John and Martha (Thrall) Russell, who settled at Lorraine, Jefferson County, New York, in 1806.[291] He died at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 9 September 1859, aged 62 years, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery there.[496] Of Wysox, Bradford

County, Pennsylvania, he and **ROZENA WICKIZER** of Rome, same county, were married at Rome by Alvin T. Myer, J.P., on 1 January 1834.[592] She was born at Wysox 30 September 1807,[289] daughter of Jacob and Thankful (Green) Wickizer,[593] and died at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 27 April 1898, aged 90 years.[496]

A cabinet maker at Lorraine, New York, Hezekiah settled in Bradford County, Pa., where he had numerous relatives. Following his marriage, they settled at Hinsdale, Cattaraugus County, New York. In 1837 they moved to Chagrin Falls, Ohio, where he built a furniture factory, store, and undertaking business, and all of his sons continued the furniture business.[594] In 1850 he was head of family there, age 54, a cabinet maker, $600 real estate value, with wife Rozena, age 44, born Pa., and six children ages 2 to 16.[595] In 1896 his widow was living with son George at Chagrin Falls.[503]

Hezekiah and Rozena (Wickizer) Russell had the following children, all born at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, except the first two:[289,477,496]

470 i. Martha Russell, b. Hinsdale, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1834; d. Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 16 Dec. 1917, aged 83 yrs.; m. (1) by Rev. E. H. Higbee, Free Will Baptist minister, 31 May 1858, James White; nine children; m. (2) Richard Richards (d. 28 Dec. 1892, aged 71; Evergreen Cemetery).

471 ii. Eugene Russell, b. Hinsdale, N.Y., 19 Apr. 1836; d. Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 31 Aug. 1870, aged 34 yrs.; Evergreen Cemetery; unmarried; woodworker and undertaker at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

+ 472 iii. Alanson Russell, b. 7 Feb. 1838.

473 iv. Mariam E. Russell, b. 16 Dec. 1839; d. Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 19 June 1928, aged 88 years; Evergreen Cemetery; m. by the Rev. J. H. Rhodes, Chagrin Falls, 24 Aug. 1862, Charles Harold Hubbell (1836-1908); five sons.

474 v. George Russell, b. 4 Oct. 1843; d. Chagrin Falls, ca.1925; Evergreen Cemetery; m. by the Rev. John D. Norton, 11 Oct. 1865, Maria L. Watts (1841-1912); Civil War soldier, Pvt., 30th Ohio Regt.; woodworker; only child: Karl Russell (1872-1881).

+ 475 vi. Henry Thrall Russell, b. 15 Feb. 1849.

---

592. Clement F. Heverly, *Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County, Pennsylvania* (Towanda, 1913), 1:38.

593. "Wickiser-Weeks Family," *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* 27:102.

594. *Pioneer Women of Cuyahoga County, Ohio*, typewritten, at Western Reserve Historical Society Library (Cleveland), p. 11.

595. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1850 Census, Chagrin Falls Twp., p. 43, dwelling 4148, family 4436.

209. **DANIEL**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Ellington, Conn., 25 September 1770, son of Hezekiah and Lydia (Grover) Russell.[596] He died at Orwell Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 20 October 1851, aged 81 years, and is buried in 9th row, Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300] He first married at Ellington, Conn., 21 November 1791, **MARY/"POLLY" CHUBBUCK**.[596] She was born at Wareham, Mass., 26 May 1770, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Burgess) Chubbuck, who settled at Orwell. She died at Orwell 13 March 1820, and is buried with her husband.[300] Daniel married, second, 2 September 1820, **RUTH CLARK**. She was born in Conn., 27 April 1781, and died at Orwell 17 October 1863, aged 82 years, and is buried with Daniel.[300]

In the Spring of 1794 they moved from Ellington, Conn., to Shepard's Creek near Waverly, Tioga County, New York. They lived at Sheshequin on the Susquehanna River until the Summer of 1796, while he cleared the farm which he had purchased at Orwell Hill near Ransom's Corners. He was the first settler in the present township of Orwell in 1796, and remained there the rest of his life. His children all lived within five miles of the homestead, all but one having married.[596,597]

Daniel was head of family in Ulster Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania [later Orwell Township, Bradford County], in 1800, he and wife aged 26 to 44, with one boy 10 to 15, and one boy and three girls aged under 10. His brother Michael also lived there.[598] He was taxed at Orwell in 1804, and 1812-1813, was on the Orwell election poll list in 1812, and his wife was among the first members of the Orwell Congregational Church before 1811.[597] He was head of family in Orwell Township in 1810, with two men and one woman aged 26 to 44, one woman 16 to 25, one boy and two girls 10 to 15, and three boys and two girls aged under 10. He owned three horses, thirteen horned cattle, eight sheep, one loom, three wool or cotton wheels, three cards of wool or cotton, and wove 100 yards of cloth annually. He was listed at Orwell Township in the 1820 Census, a farmer, and in the 1830 and 1840 Censuses (next door to Aaron Chubbuck). In 1850 he, aged 80, and wife Ruth, aged 70, lived alone in Orwell. He was a farmer, with real estate valued at $1000. His son Nathaniel lived next door.[599]

On 1 November 1826 Daniel deeded a parcel of 4½ by 6½ rods as a cemetery to a number of named lot holders, thereby establishing the Orwell Valley Cemetery Association.[300]

Daniel and Mary (Chubbuck) Russell had the following children, all born in Orwell Township except the first two:

476 i. Mary/"Polly" Russell, b. Tolland or Ellington, Tolland Co., Conn., 29 Jan. 1794; d. Potterville, Bradford Co., Pa., 15 Aug. 1861; buried Darling Cemetery, Orwell Twp.; m. 22 May

1814, Joel Cook of Plymouth Twp., Litchfield Co., Conn. [b. Plymouth, Conn., 29 Dec. 1791, son of Joel and Diana (Dunbar) Cook; d. Potterville, Pa., 12 May 1886]; six children b. Orwell Twp.[600]

477 ii. Eunice Russell, b. Sheshequin, Luzerne [now Bradford] Co., Pa., 23 June 1796; d. Nov. [1856?]; buried Orwell Cemetery; m. ca.1814-1815, James Smith; res. Orwell Twp.; six children.[300]

478 iii. Lydia Russell, b. 4 Feb. 1798; d. 26 Feb. 1852, aged 54 yrs. 22 days; buried 10th row, Orwell Valley Cemetery; m. Orwell, ca.1818, William Greenfield Alger [b. Lyme, Conn., 19 Dec. 1796, son of Greenfield and Mehitable (Hayes) Alger; d. 13 Nov. 1879]; six children b. Orwell Twp.[300]

+ 479 iv. Roswell Russell, 2nd, b. 17 July 1799.

480 v. Candace Russell, b. 21 Mch. 1802; d. 29 May 1822, aged 22 yrs. 2 mos. 11 days; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300]

481 vi. Harriet Russell, b. 6 Feb. 1804; d. 5 Apr. 1863; m. ca. 1825, Merrick B. Prince (b. ca.1803-1804, Mass., farmer); res. Orwell Twp., 1830; Rome Twp., 1840, 1850; ten children.

+ 482 vii. John Russell, b. 2 Nov. 1806.

+ 483 viii. Burton Russell, b. 8 Sept. 1808.

+ 484 ix. Daniel Russell, Jr., b. 2 Nov. 1810.

+ 485 x. Nathaniel Russell, b. 19 May 1812.

Daniel and his second wife, Ruth (Clark) Russell, had one child:

486 xi. Tamson Shirley Russell, b. 2 Sept. 1821; d. 8 July 1825, aged 3 yrs. 10 mos. 6 days; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300]

---

596. *History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 1770-1878* (Philadelphia: L. H. Everts & Co., 1878), p. 326.
597. *Bradford County Historical Society Annuals*, 6 vols.; Edward C. Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees* (1940).
598. Luzerne County, Pa., 1800 Census, Ulster Twp., p. 416.
599. Bradford County, Pa., 1850 Census, Orwell Twp., dwelling 9, family 10.
600. Victor C. Detty, *History of the Churches of Orwell, Pa., 1803-1951* (Carlisle, Pa., 1955).

210. **MICHAEL**[5] **RUSSELL** was born in Ellington Parish, Tolland County, Conn., circa 1770-1771, son of Hezekiah and Lydia (Grover) Russell. In about 1791 he married **MARY/"POLLY" GREEN**. She was buried in the Old Rome Cemetery on the Parks Farm, Bradford County, Pa. Later in his life Michael lived with his son Michael on Sugar Creek near Towanda, Bradford County, Pa., where he died in Burlington Township, and was buried in Pail Factory Cemetery.

They moved from Connecticut before 1800 and settled in what was then Ulster Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, where Michael was head of family in 1800, he and wife aged 26 to 44, with another woman aged over 45, and three boys and one girl aged under 10. His brother Daniel also lived there then.[598] When Orwell Township was established from Ulster Township in 1802, Michael was elected one of the first supervisors, 1802-1804.[592] He was taxed there in 1804 and 1812-1813, and a voter in 1812.[597] He was head of family in Orwell Township in 1810, his household comprised of a man and woman aged 45 or more, a man and woman aged 26 to 44, and man aged 16 to 25, one boy 10 to 15, two boys and two girls aged under 10. He owned one card of cotton or wool, two wool or linen wheels, three horses, twelve horned cattle, and some sheep, and had made 100 yards of cloth in the past year, but did not own a loom.

By deed dated 29 January 1814 Micha Russell of Orwell Township sold 200 acres there for $700 to John and Amasa Dimmick of Orwell Township, bounded north by Micha Russell, Jr., east by John and Amasa Dimmick, south by Dan Russell, and west by unsettled land. By deed dated 11 January 1819 Michael Russell, now of Wysox Township, sold to Hezekiah Russell, 3rd, of Wysox Township, for $100, 37 acres in Wysox Township, bounded north by Michael Russell, Jr., east and west by unknown owner, and south by Samuel H. Gore.

In 1820 Michael was head of family in Wysox Township, Bradford County, a farmer, he and wife aged 45 or more, with two males aged 16 to 18, one female aged 16 to 25, one boy and one girl aged 10 to 15. He was back in Orwell Township for the 1830 Census, he and wife aged 50 to 59, with one man aged 20 to 29, living two houses away from Hezekiah Russell.

Michael and Mary (Green) Russell had the following children:[598]

i. [daughter], b. 1790-1800.

\+ 487 ii. Michael Russell, Jr., b. Conn., 1792-1793.

\+ 488 iii. Hezekiah Russell, b. 26 June 1795.

489 iv. William Russell, m. Mary/"Polly" Elliott [daughter of John and Elizabeth (Snyder) Elliott of Sheshequin, Pa.]

\+ 490 v. Reuben Russell, b. Ulster Twp., Pa., 29 Aug. 1800

491 vi. Abigail Russell, b. Orwell Twp., 4 Apr. 1803; d. Rome, Pa., 13 Oct. 1895; m. (1) 18 July 1822, William Moger (d. Wysox, Pa., 1825, son of Theophilus Moger); one child (Elsie Mariah Moger); m. (2) William Strope (b. 6 Mch. 1804, son of Isaac and Abigail Strope; d. 10 Apr. 1890); eight Strope children.

492 vii. Sarah/"Sally" Russell, b. Orwell Twp., 7 Apr. 1805; d. 8 Nov. 1862; m. (1) Isaac Vought (1804-1838); m. (2) David Eiklor (1815-1860).

212. **HEZEKIAH**[5] **RUSSELL, JR.**, was born at East Windsor or Ellington, Conn., 1 December 1783, son of Hezekiah and Lydia (Grover) Russell. He died in Orwell Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 17 December 1847, aged 64 years 16 days, and is buried in 8th row, Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300] He married, first, in about 1804, **MARY/"POLLY" ELLIS**, who was born about 15 September 1782 and died 12 April 1811, aged 28 years 6 months 27 days, and is buried in Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300] Hezekiah returned to Connecticut to marry, second, at Somers Congregational Church, 12 January 1815, **EUNICE LOVETT** of Somers, he of Orwell, Pa.[601] She was born at Ellington, Conn., about 27 January 1791, daughter of James and Rozamond (Gould) Lovett,[602] and died in Orwell Township, Pa., 23 September 1872, aged 81 years 7 months 26 days, and is buried in Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300]

Hezekiah, Jr., was taxed in Orwell Township 1812-1813,[603] and was head of family there in the 1820, 1830, and 1840 censuses, living next door to his brother-in-law Anson Collins. In 1850 his widow Eunice lived with their son Horace in Orwell Township, she aged 59 years.[604]

Hezekiah, Jr., and Mary (Ellis) Russell had the following children:[605]

i. [child], b. Sept. 1808; lived 2 days; d. Ellington, Conn.
ii. [child], b. 1 Apr. 1811; lived a few hours.

Hezekiah, Jr., and Eunice (Lovett) Russell had the following children, all born in Orwell Township, Pa.:[300,605]

493 iii. Jerusha Emeline Russell, b. 23 Oct. 1815; d. 19 Jan. 1846; buried lot 8, Orwell Valley Cemetery; m. Benjamin Gleason (1816-1901); two daughters (Persis and Frances Gleason).[472]
iv. [infant], b. 31 Mch. 1817; d. 11 Apr. 1817.
494 v. Sophronia Ellis Russell, b. 24 Dec. 1818; d. 24 Mch. 1885; m. (1) Joseph Sheldon Hamilton (1816-1850); m. (2) William Jackson.[605]
495 vi. Horace Augustus Russell, b. 26 Jan. 1821; d. Orwell, Pa., 24 Dec. 1907; buried North Orwell Cemetery; m. Mary/"Polly" Waite (1821-1904); farmer, Orwell Twp., 1850, real estate value $2000; no children.[604]
496 vii. Erastus L. Russell, b. 8 Apr. 1823; d. 17 June 1845.
497 viii. Otis Lyman Russell, b. 15 Feb. 1825; d. Orwell, Pa., 22 Feb. 1915; m. Martha S. Dunham (1828-1908).[303]
498 ix. Christiana M. Russell, b. 13 July 1827; m. Sylvester Minier (ca.1823-1879); res. Rome, Pa., 1860.[606]

---

601. Somers, Conn., Congregational Church Register, 4:169.
602. *Rude-Rood Records*, vol. 3 (1957). Rozamond Lovett d. 17 Feb. 1849, aged 88 yrs; buried 7th row, Orwell Valley Cemetery.
603. *Bradford County Historical Society Annual*, 7:58, 66.
604. Bradford County, Pa., 1850 Census, Orwell Twp., dwelling 30, family 31.

605. Family records and research findings, Mrs. Charlotte Hilke, Syracuse, N.Y., 1981.
606. Jesse H. Finch, *Ancestral Lines of Charlotte Everts Howell* (Elmira, N.Y., 1965), pp. 78, 80, 88; will of Sylvester Minier, Bradford County, Pa., Surrogate Court Records, 1879, case #3295.

213. **ROSWELL**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Tolland, Tolland County, Conn., 4 July 1784, son of Hezekiah and Lydia (Grover) Russell.[605] He died at North Orwell, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 26 May 1873, aged 87 [sic] years, and is buried in the Russell-Sibley Cemetery at North Orwell. In 1807 he married **MARY/"POLLY" WEBSTER**.[607] She was born at Stafford, Conn., 3 October 1784, daughter of Simeon and Sybil (Converse) Webster,[301] and died at North Orwell, Pa., 8 March 1871, aged 87 [sic] years 5 months, and is buried with husband.

By deed dated 20 May 1807 Roswell received land in Lord District, Tolland, Conn., from his father.[309] They received a mortgage for this land from Samuel Cutter, 7 April 1812.[310]

Roswell was taxed at Orwell Township, Bradford County, Pa., 1812-1813, and was a subscriber to the Wysox and Orwell Library Company, 26 December 1812.[604] A farmer, he was head of family at Orwell Township in 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850. In 1850 his real estate was valued at $2000.[608]

Roswell and Mary (Webster) Russell had the following children, all born in Orwell Township except the first two:[605]

+ 499 i. Austin Russell, b. Tolland, Conn., 5 Nov. 1809.
500 ii. Charlotte Russell, b. ca.1810; d. 1879; buried Cass Hill Cemetery, Tioga Co., N.Y.; m. Sidney Doane.
501 iii. Mary Ann Russell, b. 17 Jan. 1814; d. 16 June 1895; m. Henry Waite of Waite Settlement, near Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y.
502 iv. Arta Eliza Russell, b. 9 Mch. 1819; m. Isaac Shultz; res. Windham Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.
503 v. Amanda R. Russell, b. 6 Mch. 1822; d. N. Orwell, Pa., 21 Dec. 1906 [1908?]; buried Russell-Sibley Cemetery; m. Solomon Sibley; inherited Russell homestead for taking care of parents in their old age.
504 vi. Marcia Minerva Russell, b. 15 Feb. 1824; m. 21 Feb. 1845, Peter Wolf of Sheshequin, Pa.

---

607. Victor C. Detty, *Churches of Orwell, Pa.* (1955), p. 163: states that Roswell and Polly Russell were married for 64 years.
608. Bradford County, Pa., 1850 Census, Orwell Twp., dwelling 33, family 34; lived next door to son-in-law Isaac Shelts.

216. **JOHN S.**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Ellington, Tolland County, Conn., 7 October 1789 [or 1788?], son of Nathan, Jr.,

and Lydia Russell.[317] He died at Stafford, Tolland County, 27 August 1845, aged 56 years, and is buried in New Cemetery there. He married, first, at Scantic Church, East Windsor, Conn., 4 July 1816, by Shubael Bartlett, **OLIVE CLARK**.[609] He married, second, at Stafford, 14 February 1836, **MYRA SPELMAN**, both of Stafford.[610]

By deed dated 13 April 1818 Stephen Hare conveyed land in Lord District, Tolland, to John S. Russell. One year later, on 13 April 1819, Stephen and Eunice Hare gave a quit claim deed on land in Lord District to him.[611] By deed dated 30 April 1822 John conveyed land in Lord District to his brother Dan Russell, and Dan gave him a mortgage deed for the land on 10 May 1822.[612]

John S. and Olive (Clark) Russell had the following children born in Conn.:

505 i. Susan Russell.

\+ 506 ii. William C. Russell, b. 21 Apr. 1818.

507 iii. Horace Russell, b. 1821-1822; m. Mary [--?--]; res. Vernon, Tolland Co., 1850, farmer, age 28, $900 real estate; wife Mary, 28, both b. in Conn.[613]

508 iv. Harriet Russell, b. ca.1822-1823; d. Stafford, 19 Feb. 1840, aged 17 yrs.; buried New Cemetery.

509 v. Sarah/"Sally" Ann Russell, m. of West Stafford, at West Stafford, by the Rev. Palmer, ca.Nov. 1842, Mr. Samuel L. Pillsbury of Spencer, Mass.[614]

---

609. Henry R. Stiles, *History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn.* (Hartford, 1891), 2:670.
610. Stafford, Conn., Vital Records, 2-M:61.
611. Tolland District, Conn., Deeds, 13:351; 12:524.
612. Ibid., 14:311, 313-314.
613. Tolland County, Conn., 1850 Census, Vernon Twp., dwelling 31, family 33; lived two houses from brother William.
614. Marriage notice, *New England Puritan*, 2 Dec. 1842.

217. Doctor **DANIEL**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Ellington, Tolland County, Conn., 5 July 1793, son of Nathan and Lydia Russell.[132] He died at Ellington 27 October 1840, aged 47 years, and is buried in Ellington Center Cemetery.[615] Of Ellington he married, first, at East Hartford, Conn., 5 March 1822, **PHILA LANDFEAR** of East Hartford.[616] She was born at East Hartford 31 October 1795, daughter of David and Lucinda (Lord) Landfear/Lamphere,[616] and died at Ellington, Conn., 22 July 1832, aged 36 years; buried with husband.[132] Of Ellington, Daniel married, second, at Manchester, Conn., 25 April 1833, **MARY ANNETTE LYMAN** of Manchester.[617] She was born 23 October 1804, daughter of Daniel and Lydia Martha (Brewster) Lyman of East Hartford.[618] She died at son Diodate's home at either Wethersfield or Hartford, Conn., 24 September 1889.[618]

516 vii. Robert Lyman Russell, b. 2 June 1838; d. Manchester, Conn., 1 Jan. 1928; m. ca.1866, Jennie Roselle Watrous of Manchester [b. Bolton, Conn., 5 July 1841, daughter of Elijah and Prudence (Scovill) Watrous; d. Hartford, Conn., 9 Nov. 1909; buried Manchester Center Cemetery]; res. 1850 in household of Walter Bunce, Manchester, aged 12; had son Robert LaMotte Russell.[628]

517 viii. Diodate Brockway Russell, b. 23 Nov. 1839; m. 28 Sept. 1864, Ellen Lawrence; res. Hartford and Wethersfield, Conn.

---

615. Ellington District, Conn., Probate Records, case no. 1979; Ellington Center Cemetery inscriptions.
616. East Hartford, Conn., Vital Records.
617. Manchester, Conn., Vital Records.
618. Elias Loomis, *Descendants of Joseph Loomis* (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor), #2819.
619. Tolland District, Conn., Deeds, 13:302.
620. Ibid., 14:311.
621. Ibid., 14:313, 314.
622. Ibid., 14:475.
623. Ibid., 17:184.
624. Ibid., 17:342.
625. Ellington District, Conn., Probate Records, case no. 1980.
626. Hartford County, Conn., 1850 Census, Manchester Twp., dwelling 69, family 76.
627. Ibid., dwelling 72, family 79.
628. Ibid., dwelling 242, family 270; family records, Robert LaMotte Russell, Manchester, Conn., 1960 [his obituary, *Conn. Historical Society, Annual Report for the year 1964*, pp. 22-23].

218. **LEMUEL**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Ellington, Tolland County, Conn., circa 1794-1795, son of Nathan, Jr., and Lydia Russell.[317] He died at Stafford, Tolland County, Conn., 24 May 1877, aged 82 years, and is buried in Ellington Town Cemetery. He married, first, at Ellington, 4 April 1821, **LYDIA TAYLOR**, both of Ellington.[132] She died there 29 [or 30?] January 1843, aged 48 years, and is buried with her husband. Lemuel married, second, at Ellington, 17 November 1844, **ELIZA MANLEY**, both of Ellington.[132] She died at Stafford, Conn., 24 February 1872, aged 75 years, and is buried in Dimmock Cemetery.

On 28 October 1834 Lemuel gave a mortgage deed on land in Tolland Township to his brother Daniel Russell.[623] Daniel gave a quit claim deed to Lemuel for land in Tolland Township 17 March 1837.[624] On 28 October 1834 Violetta Buell conveyed land in Tolland to Lemuel.[629] Lemuel was head of family at Ellington in 1850, aged 53 years, a farmer, real estate value $500; with wife Eliza, aged 52 years; and step-son George F. Manly, aged 13 years, all of them born

After Daniel's death she married, second, at Manchester, Hartford County, Conn., 3 June 1852, Austin Loomis (born at Bolton, Tolland County, Conn., 19 June 1789).[618]

Daniel joined the Ellington Church in 1819, and was made a deacon in October 1835. His second wife joined the church in 1834. Daniel was named executor in his father's will dated at Ellington 31 August 1820.[317] Daniel was a party to the following deeds for land in Tolland Township: 7 December 1816, warrantee deed from Sabin Chapman, land in Lord District;[619] 30 April 1822, warrantee deed from John Russell, Lord District;[620] 10 May 1822, mortgage deed to and from John Russell, Lord District;[621] 22 March 1826, warrantee deed from E. and R. Bartlett, Lord District;[622] 28 October 1834, mortgage deed from Lemuel Russell;[623] 17 March 1837, quit claim deed to Lemuel Russell.[624]

Daniel's estate papers include a Bond dated 11 November 1840. The Distribution to the widow mentions the children, each to receive one-seventh share.[615] In 1841 a guardian was appointed for the minor children at Ellington: Diodate B., James M., and Robert L. Russell.[625] Daniel's widow returned to Manchester with her younger children. In 1850 she was living there with her step-son Marvin/Mervin Russell, she aged 44 years.[626]

Daniel and Phila (Landfear) Russell had the following children born at Ellington, Tolland County, Conn.:[132]

510 i. Mervin T. Russell, b. 8 June 1823; d. 8 Mch. 1905; m. Mary [--?--]; res. Manchester, Conn., 1850, aged 26, a printer, real estate $2000; wife Ester, aged 29; daughter Florence A., aged 10 months; step-mother Mary Russell, aged 44; half-brother Diodate Russell, aged 10.[626]

511 ii. Eliza Ann Russell, b. 14 May 1825; d. 28 Mch. 1895; m. at Manchester, Conn., 3 July 1849, Henry Alvord Griswold (1826-1911); two daughters (Alice Eliza and Catherine Louise Griswold).

512 iii. Mary Jane Russell, b. 18 Jan. 1827; d. 28 Oct. 1906; m. at Manchester, Conn., 31 Mch. 1846, Daniel Parker Lyman; res. Manchester 1850; five daughters.[627]

513 iv. Milo Lord Russell, b. 22 Oct. 1828; d. 27 Apr. 1912; m. [--?--] Spaulding; res. with sister Mary Lyman at Manchester, Conn., 1850, a painter, aged 22 yrs; had daughter Alice (Russell) Bloom.

514 v. James [B. or R.?] Russell, b. 21 Nov. 1830; d. 15 Jan. 1831, aged 2 mos.; buried with parents.

Daniel and Mary A. (Lyman) Russell had the following children born at Ellington, Conn.:[132]

515 vi. James Milton Russell, b. 27 Aug. 1836; d. 28 Aug. 1915; res. 1850 in household of Martin H. Keeney, Manchester, aged 13.

in Conn.[630]

A possible child of Lemuel and Lydia (Taylor) Russell was:

518 i. Charles L. Russell, d. 3 Feb. 1847, aged 22 yrs.; buried with mother, Ellington Center Cemetery [inscription].[631]

---

629. Tolland District, Conn., Deeds, 17:184.
630. Tolland County, Conn., 1850 Census, Ellington Township, dwelling 182, family 200.
631. Ellington Town Center Cemetery inscriptions.

225. **ELIAS**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Springfield, Hampden County, Mass., 7 October 1780, son of Abner and Mary (Wardwell) Russell.[140] He died at Springfield 4 April 1840, in 60th year.[140] He married, first, at West Springfield, Mass., 24 October 1799, **LUCINDA COOLEY**.[140] She was born at Springfield 30 August 1780, daughter of Isaac and Huldah (Worthington) Cooley, and died 26 [or 28?] May 1816, aged 39 years [sic].[184] Elias married, second, by intention published at Springfield 23 January 1817, **FRANCES/"FANNY" (CHANDLER) STEWART** of Longmeadow, Mass.[140] She was born 22 June 1787, daughter of Stephen Chandler, and married, first, Joseph Stewart.[100]

Elias and Lucinda (Cooley) Russell had the following children born in Hampden County, Mass.:[100,140,632]

519 i. Flavia Russell, b. Longmeadow, 19 June 1802; m. Suffield, Conn., 5 June 1822, Edwin Milton Hitchcock of Springfield, by the Rev. Ebenezer Gay; Edwin d. 3 May 1848; widow Flavia res. Springfield, 1850, aged 48 yrs., with five children ages 3 to 18; ten children b. at Springfield.[632,633]

520 ii. Ralph Russell, b. Longmeadow, 9 Feb. and d. 8 Apr. 1804, aged 2 mos.

521 iii. Betsy Russell, b. Longmeadow, 16 Feb. 1805.

522 iv. William Russell, b. Longmeadow, 2 Apr. and d. 11 Nov. 1807.

v. [daughter], b. ca.1808; d. 4 Nov. 1822, aged 14 yrs.

+ 523 vi. Rodney Cooley Russell, b. Longmeadow, 8 Sept. 1809.

524 vii. Marble Russell, b. Palmer, Mass., 9 Aug. 1810; d. Montpelier, Washington Co., Vt., 9 Oct. 1891, aged 81 yrs. 2 mos. 0 days; of Palmer, Mass., m. (1) Montpelier, Vt., 23 Apr. 1837, Maria Forbes; m. (2) Sarah E. Forbes (d. Montpelier, 14 Oct. 1885, aged 61 yrs. 9 mos.); a painter by trade.[634]

+ 525 viii. James M. Russell, b. Springfield, 28 Aug. 1812.[140]

526 ix. Lucinda Russell, b. 27 [---] 1814; m. Enfield, Conn., 3 Dec. 1835, Bela Lathrop.[189]

527 x. Edwin Russell, d. young.

Elias and Frances (Chandler) Russell had one child:

xi. [infant] d. 3 Aug. 1820.[100]

632. Longmeadow, Mass., Vital Records.
633. Russell Snow Hitchcock, *A Family History ...* [1947].
634. Montpelier, Vt., Vital Records.

230. **ABNER**[5] **RUSSELL, JR.**, was born at Longmeadow, Hampden County, Mass., circa 1787, son of Abner and Mary (Wardwell) Russell.[325] He died at Springfield, Hampden County, Mass., 6 January 1842.[140] He married at Springfield, 2 December 1821, **ELIZABETH MOORE**.[140] She was born 23 May 1794, daughter of Justus and Elizabeth Moore, and died at Springfield 22 March 1875.[100,140]

In 1819 Abner was administrator of his father's estate.[325] His widow Elizabeth Russell, aged 56 years, was living at Springfield in 1850 with son George Russell.[635]

Abner, Jr., and Elizabeth (Moore) Russell had the following children born at Springfield, Mass.:[140]

528 i. Elizabeth E. Russell, b. 1822; m. Springfield, 1 Jan. 1845, John W. Rice, age 21 (b. Hawley, Mass., son of Moses Rice; a mason).[140]

529 ii. George B. Russell, b. 16 Jan. 1824; d. Springfield, 26 Sept. 1888, aged 64y 8m 10d; m. Springfield, 7 June 1849, Harriet Howe; an armorer, res. Springfield, 1850, aged 25 yrs., with wife Harriet (aged 23, b. Conn.), and his mother;[635] res. Springfield, 1871, harness-maker.[636]

---

635. Hampden County, Mass., 1850 Census, Springfield, dwelling 1320, family 1454.
636. *Springfield, Mass., 1871 City Directory.*

232. **ALEXANDER**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Springfield, Hampden County, Mass., in 1798, son of Abner and Mary (Wardwell) Russell.[637] He died at West Springfield, Mass., 3 December 1880, aged 82 years.[637] His first wife **MARIE** [--?--] died at Springfield 27 October 1824, aged 23 years.[100,324] The identity of his second wife is not determined. He married, third, at Springfield 21 July 1831, **EUNICE ELY**.[140] She was born at West Springfield 19 October 1801, daughter of Elihu and Hadassah (Chapin) Ely, was divorced from her first husband, and died at Bancroft, Mass., 4 November 1855, aged 54 yrs.[637]

In 1850 Alexander was head of family at Springfield, age 52, born in Mass., a laborer, with wife Eunice, age 49, also born in Mass., illiterate.[638] He may be the man of this name listed in the Springfield 1871 directory, employed by I. P. Dickinson, Gardeners, and residing at Long Hill.[636]

Alexander Russell had the following children, probably born at Springfield, Mass., by his second wife [name not determined]:

530 i. Larancia Merrick Russell, b. 1828.
531 ii. Ellis Russell, b. 31 Mch. 1831.

Alexander and Eunice (Ely) Russell had the following children, probably born at Springfield, Mass.:[100,637]

532 iii. Henry Russell, d. 3 Apr. 1838, aged 5 yrs. 10 mos.

533 iv. Lois Ely Russell, d. 17 Apr. 1838, aged 3 yrs. 10 mos.

534 v. Lovira Ely Russell, b. Springfield, 8 June 1836; m. Westfield, Mass., 4 Sept. 1856, Simeon Cooley [b. Longmeadow, Mass., 4 Sept. 1834, son of Samuel and Margaret (Calkins) Cooley; d. W. Springfield, Mass., 13 Jan. 1882]; three children b. at W. Springfield.[334]

---

637. Heman Ely, *Records of the Descendants of Nathaniel Ely* (Cleveland, Ohio: Short & Forman, 1885).
638. Hampden County, 1850 Census, Springfield, dwelling 817, family 918.

239. **AUSTIN**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Springfield, Hampden County, Mass., 11 June 1803, son of Wolcott and Lucy (Smith) Russell.[140] He was accidentally killed in a well on Auburn Street at Springfield in Autumn of 1846.[140] He married at Springfield 23 November 1823, **SOPHIA B. BRUCE**.[140] She was born at Springfield 19 October 1804, daughter of John and Eunice Bruce, and died at Springfield 24 June 1887, aged 83 years.[140]

Austin was an armorer and general mechanic at the U.S. Armory in Springfield.[456] Later he worked as a laborer.[140] His widow Sophia Russell was head of family at Springfield in 1850, aged 44 years, born in Mass., with four children living at home, ages 9 months to 21 years.[639]

Austin and Sophia B. (Bruce) Russell had the following children born at Springfield, Mass.:[140,456]

+ 535 i. John Wolcott Russell, b. 1 Sept. 1824.
536 ii. Emeline Eunice Russell, b. 14 Oct. 1826; m. Windsor, Conn.,[105] 12 Mch. 1848, William W. Day of Windsor (resident of Agawam, and for 20 yrs. partner of John W. Russell in firm of Russell & Day, Machinests).[456]
537 iii. Mary Amelia Russell, b. 1 Sept. 1828; m. Springfield, 15, Nov. 1855, Marcus Holloway.
538 iv. Olive Almira Russell, b. 30 Sept. 1830; d. Springfield, of typhus fever, 21 Nov. 1845, aged 15y 1m 20d.
+ 539 v. Charles Henry Russell, b. Mch. 1832.
540 vi. George Frost Russell, b. Mch. 1834; m. Maria [--?--]; res. Cleveland, Ohio, 1910; had daughter Ellen M., b. Springfield, 2 June 1859.

+ 541 vii. Rufus A. Russell, b. Middlebury, Vt., 9 Aug. 1837.[632]
542 viii. William A. Russell, b. 1838.
543 ix. Alonzo Russell, d. young
544 x. Fanny A. Russell, b. 10 Jan. 1845; m. Springfield, 23 Oct. 1866, Dixon Parmelee.[140]

---

639. Hampden County, Mass., 1850 Census, Springfield, dwelling 823, family 924. The infant child, Lizzie Russell, aged 9 months, is not identified

242. **OLIVER NEWTON**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Springfield, Hampden County, Mass., 3 September 1801, son of Oliver and Nancy (Newton) Russell.[343] He died at Reading, Hillsdale County, Michigan, 30 October 1863, and is buried in Gleason Cemetery.[640] In about 1823 he married **ESTHER DENSMORE**.[343] She was born at Phelps, Ontario County, New York, 7 July 1807, a daughter of Asa and Betty (Wheat) Densmore.[641] She married, second, at Hillsdale County, Michigan, 18 April 1867, Melzer Walls, age 59, she age 59, both of Reading.[642] In 1880, still called Esther Russell, aged 73, she lived with daughter Silva Russell in Reading Township.[643] She died there 7 November 1889, and is buried in Gleason Cemetery.[640]

Oliver N. Russell was head of family in Barre Township, Orleans County, New York, in 1830, 1840, and 1850, according to the respective censuses.[643] By deed dated 17 October 1835, of Orleans County, he paid $223.63 to the Holland Land Company for 50 acres in lot 54, Township 14, Range 2, Orleans County.[644] In the 1850 Census he was listed as a farmer with real estate valued at $3500.[645] By deed dated 3 February 1853 Oliver N. and Esther Russell of Barre Township sold their 50-acre parcel in Orleans County.[646] Still of Orleans County, by deed dated 1 March 1853 he paid $1600 to Abram E. Beals of Reading, Hillsdale County, Michigan, for 160 acres in the northwest quarter of Section 34, Township 7 South, Range 4 West, in Hillsdale County.[647]

The family moved to Hillsdale County, Michigan, in 1853, having been preceded there by son Edmond in Autumn 1852. He cleared the wild land in the midst of a forest, and there passed the residue of his life in Reading Township. He had a large family of twelve children and was in most moderate financial circumstances.[343]

Called "Newton Russell," in 1860 he was head of family in Reading Township, aged 58 years, a farmer, personal estate valued at $1285, real estate at $4800, born in Mass., with wife Esther, aged 52 years, born in N.Y., and five children living at home, aged 12 to 21 years.[648]

Oliver Newton Russell of Hillsdale County died intestate, owning land in northwest quarter of Section 30 [sic]. Probate papers list his widow Esther and their children, all of whom signed various quit-claim agreements and other documents regarding settlement of the estate in 1866 and 1868.[649]

Oliver Newton and Esther (Densmore) Russell had the following children, all born in New York State:[343,642,649]

+ 545 i. Warren J. Russell, b. 23 Sept. 1824.
546 ii. Sylvia Russell, b. ca.1826; m. Lewis Templeton; res. Elk Creek Twp., Republic Co., Kansas, 1872; Oklahoma in 1906.
547 iii. Charles Russell, b. 1827; m. 4 Apr. 1859, Margaret Brady.[642]
+ 548 iv. William Ira Russell, b. 1828.
+ 549 v. Edmond Russell, b. Barry Twp., Orleans Co., N.Y., 11 Apr. 1832.
+ 550 vi. Asa D. Russell, b. Pendleton, Niagara Co., N.Y., July 1834.
551 vii. H. Elias Russell, b. ca.1836; m. Hillsdale Co., Mich., 9 Mch. 1858, Mary Ann Donaghy; res. Hillsdale Co., Mich.[642]
+ 552 viii. D. Ellis Russell, b. ca.1838.
553 ix. Esther Russell, b. ca.1841; m. Hillsdale Co., Mich., 20 Mch. 1862, William Gleason, age 24; res. Nebraska.[642]
554 x. Sarah P. Russell, b. June 1843; m. Hillsdale Co., Mich., 24 Dec. 1863, Charles P. Gleason, age 22; res. Hillsdale Co., Mich.[642]
+ 555 xi. Justin P. Russell, b. ca.1845.
556 xii. Oliver Newton Russell, Jr., b. 1848; d. 1927; buried with parents; res. Oklahoma.

---

640. Gleason Cemetery Inscriptions, Reading Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich.
641. Charles C. Whitney, *Captain Abel Densmore* (New York, 1896); *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 37 (1883). Her mother Betty Densmore died at Barre Twp. in 1849.
642. Hillsdale County, Mich., Marriage Records, Courthouse, Hillsdale.
643. Orleans County, N.Y., 1830 Census, Barre Twp., p. 52; 1840 Census, Barre Twp., p. 320.
644. Orleans Co., N.Y., Deeds, 10:240.
645. Orleans Co., N.Y., 1850 Census, Barre Twp., p. 70R, dwelling 1016, family 1019.
646. Orleans Co., N.Y., Deeds, 38:440.
647. Hillsdale Co., Mich., Deeds, W:361.
648. Hillsdale Co., Mich., 1860 Census, Reading Twp., dwelling 797, family 797.
649. Hillsdale Co., Mich., Probate Records, file #427, 6:322.

244. **SOLOMON**[5] **RUSSELL** was born in Ontario County, New York, circa 1808-1809, son of Oliver and Nancy (Newton) Russell.[650] He died in Oneida Township, Eaton County, Michigan, 27 November 1880.[651] He married, first, in New York circa 1830-1831, **ELIZA BERRY**, who was born there circa 1810-1811, and died in Oneida Township, Michigan, in the 1850s.[650] Solomon married,

second, in Michigan before 1860, **DIANTHA** [--?--].[651] She was born in New York State circa 1827.[650]

In the autumn of 1836 the family migrated from Barre, Orleans County, New York, by ox-team, through Canada to Eagle Township, Clinton County, Michigan, from which he cut his way through the forest to section 22 in what is now Oneida Township, Eaton County, Michigan, in which Solomon was the first settler.[652] He was listed as head of family in Oneida Township in 1845, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 censuses.[650] His probate record in Eaton County names his heirs as wife Diantha Russell, and children Adell Teeter, Mary Quale, Nancy Jane Gould, Rosetta Hixson, Ruth Hudson, and Flora [--?--].[651]

Solomon and Eliza (Berry) Russell had the following children:[650,653]

557 i. Nancy Jane Russell, b. N.Y., 1831-1832; m. (1) Eaton Co., 8 Oct. 1851, Theodore Thomas, both of Oneida; m. (2) Lincoln Twp., Isabella County, Mich., 17 Oct. 1882, Andrew J. Gould; m. (3) Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., 11 Aug. 1901, John L. Lett.[654]

+ 558 ii. Francis J. Russell, b. N.Y., 1833-1834.

559 iii. Rosetta R. Russell, b. Barre, N.Y., Mch. 1836; m. (1) Mason, Ingham Co., Mich., 8 Aug. 1867, L. H. Goodsell of Lansing; m. (2) Oneida, 19 Apr. 1877, Isaac D. Hixson; d. Grand Ledge, Mich., 4 June 1900, aged 64y 2m 12d.[655]

+ 560 iv. Selah Russell, b. Mich., ca.28 Feb. 1839.

561 v. Salem Russell, b. Mich., 1840-1841.

562 vi. Mary Russell, b. Mich., 1843-1844; d. Oneida, 26 Mch. 1891, aged 47 yrs.; m. Eaton Co., 2 Jan. 1865, James H. Quail of Oneida.[656]

563 vii. Ruth Russell, b. Mich., 1846-1847; m. Albert M. Hudson.

564 viii. Solomon C. Russell, b. Mich., 1848-1849.

Solomon Russell had the following children born in Michigan, the youngest certainly by his second wife Diantha:[650]

565 ix. Betsey W. Russell, b. 1853-1854.

566 x. Adell Russell, b. Oneida, 1854; m. Oneida, 8 Feb. 1875, Frank Teeter. [Note: may be same as Betsey W.??][657]

567 xi. Flora L. Russell, b. Oneida, Nov. 1859; m. Oneida, 18 Dec. 1881, David Cromie of Oneida.[658]

---

650. Eaton County, Mich., Censuses, give Solomon's age as: 21-44 in 1845, 41 in 1850, 52 in 1860, 60 in 1870, and 72 in 1880 (both parents born in Mass.). Wife Eliza's age given as: 21-44 in 1845, 39 in 1850. Wife Diantha's age: 33 in 1860, 43 in 1870, 52 in 1880 (both parents born in N.Y.).

651. Eaton County, Mich., Probate Records, reel A23, file 2537.

652. Samuel W. Durant, *History of Ingham and Eaton Counties, Michigan* (Philadelphia: D. W. Ensign & Co., 1880), p. 494.

653. Eaton County, Mich., Marriage Records, at Charlotte Courthouse, provide ages and residence for each party, place of marriage, and names of witnesses.
654. Ibid., 1:199 (Nancy S. Russell, age 20, 1851); Mt. Pleasant Co. Marriage Records, 2:60 (1882); Eaton Co. Marriage Records, 6:295 (1901, "second marriage," parents Solomon and Louisa [Berry] Russell).
655. *Lansing State Journal*, 14 Aug. 1867; Eaton Co. Marriage Records, 4:149 (1877, she age 40, born Barry, N.Y.); Eaton Co. Death Records, 3:106.
656. Eaton Co. Marriage Records, 2:229; Death Records, 2:440.
657. Eaton Co. Marriage Records, 4:112.
658. Ibid., 4:238.

246. **JOHN W.**[5] **RUSSELL** was born, probably in Ontario County, New York, 24 August 1819 [sic, 1818 more likely], son of Oliver and Nancy (Newton) Russell.[659] He died at Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan, 23 May 1893, aged 75 years.[660] Probably in New York State, on 17 March 1841, he married **SOPHRONIA L. CAMPBELL**.[661] She was born in New York State 9 November 1818, the fifth child of Calvin and Mercy (Tinkham) Campbell.[661] She died at Grand Ledge, Oneida Township, Michigan, 25 December 1906, cause of death: "old age," aged 88 yrs. 1 mo. 16 days.[662]

In October 1843 they migrated to Oneida Township, Eaton County, Michigan, locating on a farm west of what is now Grand Ledge, where they remained until the Spring of 1844, when they went to Portland, Michigan, for the summer, returning to Oneida Township in October 1844, where they remained permanently.[661] John was head of family in Oneida Township in 1845.[663] In 1850 he was a farmer there, aged 32 years, a farmer, real estate value $2000.

His probate record in Eaton County lists his heirs as: widow Sophronia Russell and children Edwin O., Calvin C., Oliver E., J. Newton, Charles T., and Fred Russell.[664]

John W. and Sophronia L. (Campbell) Russell had the following children, all born at Grand Ledge, Michigan, except the first child:[661]

+ 568 i. Edwin Orastus Russell, b. Portland, Mich., 16 Mch. 1844.
569 ii. James Franklin Russell, b. 1845-1846; killed in the Civil War; buried Arlington National Cemetery.
+ 570 iii. Calvin C. Russell, b. 8 Jan. 1848.
+ 571 iv. Oliver E. Russell, b. 28 July 1849.
572 v. John Newton Russell, b. 26 May 1851; d. Eaton Co., 20 Jan. 1931, aged 79y 7m 24d, farmer; m. Oneida Twp., 18 June 1879, Eleanor V. Dudley, both of Oneida Twp. (b. Amherst, Wisc., 17 Mch. 1855; d. Grand Ledge, 30 May 1948); no children.[665]

+ 573 vi. Charles T. Russell, b. 17 May 1853.
574 vii. Fred Russell, b. 1854-1855; m. Isabella Co., Mich., 19 Oct. 1887, Florence J. Hunt of Lincoln Twp., he aged 32, an attorney of Mt. Pleasant, Mich.[666]

---

659. Russell family record, Walter White Russell (b. 1886, res. 1969 at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.), which states birthplace as "Oneida County, N.Y." His 1850 census entry and death record indicate birth in 1817 or 1818, rather than 1819.
660. Eaton Co., Mich., Death records (Charlotte court house), 3:12. "Parents unknown" by the informant.
661. Ora Tinkham Roberts, *Genealogy: Tinkham, Campbell, Winchester, Grinnell* (Batavia, N.Y.: Foley Publ., 1950), pp. 10-13.
662. Eaton Co. Death Records, 3:242.
663. Eaton County 1845 Census, in *Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine* 36:203.
664. Eaton County Probate Records, reel 7, file 403.
665. Eaton Co. Marriage Records, 4:196; Death Records, 8:289.
666. Isabella Co., Mich., Marriage Records, 1:1. Florence was born at Carlton, N.Y., daughter of Thomas A. and Mary E. (Gunnell) Hunt, and was aged 27 yrs.

256. **JETHRO**[5] **RUSSELL, JR.**, was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., 16 September 1764, son of Jethro and Hannah (Mackentire) Russell.[81] He died at Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont, 11 April 1833, aged 68 years, from injuries suffered in a fall over a staircase.[667] He married at Salem, Mass., 13 October 1788, **SARAH HUTCHINSON**.[58] She was born at Danvers 12 February 1762, daughter of Jeremy and Sarah (Putnam) Hutchinson.[81] She died at Danville, Vermont, 14 July 1815.[668]

Jethro Russell, Jr., settled at Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont, before 27 August 1788, on which date he purchased from Jonathan Elkins of Danville for £32 160 acres in the 2nd Division of Danville, financed by a mortgage which required Jethro to pay Elkins 75 gallons of rum on 24 October 1788 and 85 bushels of wheat on 1 January 1790.[669] Elkins, now of Peacham, Vermont, gave Jethro a mortgage release dated 19 February 1791.[670] By deed dated 27 May 1789 Jethro Russell of Danville sold to Joseph Russell of Middleton, Mass., both yeomen, for £24, 80-acre half of lot 50 in Danville Township 2nd Division.[671]

Jethro was back in Danvers for the 1790 Essex County Census in which his household was comprised of himself, his wife, and one boy. But he was permanently settled at Danville, Vermont, when the 1791 Census was enumerated there, by which time another adult male had been added to his household.

The journal of Jeremy Hutchinson (1738-1805) of Danvers recorded his visit to his son-in-law Jethro Russell at Danville in May and June 1793, and described Jethro's farm work.[672] On 29 February 1792 Jethro witnessed a land purchase by Joseph Russell.[673] On 7 June 1793 Jethro paid £37.10.0 to Nathaniel Chamberlain of Newbury, Vermont, for 100 acres in lot 59, 1st Division, Danville.[674] On 10 February 1795 he paid £37.10.0 to Ebenezer Hutchinson of Danvers, Mass., for 100 acres in Danville Township.[675] By deed dated 5 June 1795 he sold half of lot 50, 2nd Division, Danville, to his father Jethro Russell of Danvers for £30.[676] On 13 November 1798 he paid $50 to Richard Hutchings of Hamsted, New Hampshire, for 100 acres, lot 58, Danville.[677] On 17 November 1798 he sold this parcel, lying on Ives Creek, to Jeremy Hutchinson, Jr., of Danvers, Mass., for $300.[678] On 14 November 1799 he paid Jesse Leavenworth $50 for a gore of land between lot 50, 2nd Division, adjoining the land on which Jethro then lived.[679] On the same day Leavenworth paid $50 to Jethro for any right Jethro might have in land of Jonathan Elkins, except for lot 50 and the gore on which Jethro then lived.[680]

Jethro was head of family in Danville in 1800, 1810, and 1820.[681] He was mentioned in his father's wills in 1822 and 1829, in which his father cancelled a $100 loan to Jethro, Jr.[350]

Jethro and Sarah (Hutchinson) Russell had the following children, all recorded at Danville, Vermont:[682]

+ 575 i. Jeremiah Russell, b. Danvers, Mass., 18 Dec. 1788.
+ 576 ii. Elijah Russell, b. 8 Feb. 1792.
+ 577 iii. Melea Russell, b. 30 Mch. 1795.
578 iv. Sarah H. Russell, b. 15 Sept. 1797; d. Jan. 1821.
579 v. Hannah Russell, b. 15 Apr. 1799; bapt. Danvers 1st Congregational Church, 3 Aug. 1800;[81] m. Danville, 7 Oct. 1819, Jeremiah Walker of Danville.[682]
580 vi. Deborah Russell, b. 29 June 1800; m. Danville, 6 Dec. 1827, John McKoskey/McKaskey.[682]
581 vii. Achsah Russell, b 27 Feb. 1802; d. 15 Sept. 1817.
582 viii. Benjamin Russell, b. 5 Mch. 1804.
583 ix. Ira Russell, b. 28 Aug. 1806; m. Danville, 30 Nov. 1831, Priscilla Woodward.[682]
584 x. Winthrop Russell, b. 30 Sept. 1808.
585 xi. Mary Russell, b. 21 July 1811; m. Danville, 30 July 1832, George D. Stone.[682]

---

667. *Boston Recorder*, 8 May 1833.
668. Perley Derby, *The Hutchinson Family* (1870); Eben Putnam, *A History of the Putnam Family in England and America.*
669. Caledonia County, Vt., Deeds, 1788-1801 (abstracted by Bea Baumback, Madera, Calif., 1975), 1:126.

670. Ibid., 1:252.
671. Ibid., 1:103.
672. *Danvers Historical Society Collections* 28 (1940): 64-69.
673. Caledonia County Deeds, 1:237.
674. Ibid., 1:245.
675. Ibid., 2:72.
676. Ibid., 2:196. This was a mortgage loan from his father, who gave a release dated 13 Oct. 1802 at Danvers.
677. Ibid., 2:342. This land was in the 1st Division.
678. Ibid., 2:343.
679. Ibid., 2:418.
680. Ibid., 2:555.
681. Caledonia County, Vt., 1820 Census, Danville Township, p. 28.
682. Danville, Vt., Vital Records.

257. **EBENEZER**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., 8 January 1767, son of Jethro and Hannah (Mackentire) Russell.[81] He died at Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont, 22 December 1839, aged 76 [sic] years.[682] He married, first, at Danvers, Mass., 15 June 1786, **MEHITABLE McINTIRE**.[81] She was born at Reading, Mass., 6 June 1761, daughter of Jonathan and Mehitable McIntire, and died at Reading, Mass., 26 December 1790.[29] Ebenezer married, second, at Danvers, 30 November 1791, **JERUSHA PARKER**.[81] She was born 25 October 1771, daughter of Joseph and Jerusha (McIntire) Parker.

Ebenezer Russell was head of family at Reading Middlesex County, Mass., in 1790, with wife and one boy. They settled at Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont, before 9 April 1793, on which he date he witnessed a deed from Ebenezer and Sarah Sawyer of Danville.[683] By deed dated 21 October 1794, Ebenezer Russell of Danville purchased from Joseph Russell of Middleton, Mass., cordwainer, lot 23, 1st Division, Danville.[684] On 10 February 1795 he witnessed his brother Jethro's deed at Danville.[675] On 24 November 1797 he sold half of lot 23 to Daniel Mansor of Danville.[685] On 14 November 1799 he sold the other half of lot 23 to John Root of Danville for $400.[686] On 3 June 1800 John Root sold 100-acre lot 23 back to Ebenezer for $800, reserving a half-acre lot in the southeast corner for himself.[687] On 13 June 1800 Ebenezer conveyed the 100 acres back to Root for $600.[688] Ebenezer was head of family at Danville in 1800 and 1820.[689]

Ebenezer and Mehitable (McIntire) Russell had one child:

586 i. David Russell, b. probably at Reading, Mass., 14 May 1788.[682]

Ebenezer and Jerusha (Parker) Russell had the following children, all born at Danville, Vermont:[682]

587 ii. Mehitabel Russell, b. 10 Apr. 1792.
588 iii. Asenath Russell, b. 17 Aug. 1793; m. Caledonia Co., Vt., 11 Apr. 1836, James Clark.[682]
589 iv. Ebenezer Russell, Jr., b. 22 Nov. 1796; m. Mehitable [--?--].
590 v. Allen Russell, b. 17 Aug. 1797; m. Danville, 1 Dec. 1825,[682] Eliza Dow; head of family, Danville, 1830.
591 vi. Parker Russell, b. 16 Sept. 1798.
592 vii. Ziba Russell, b. 7 Mch. 1804.
593 viii. Lois Russell, b. 10 Dec. 1809.

---

683. Caledonia Co., Vt., Deeds (copied by Bea Baumback), 1:230.
684. Ibid., 2:44. This land was drawn originally by Jacob Bayley.
685. Ibid., 2:302.
686. Ibid., 2:454.
687. Ibid., 2:522. Root had acquired Mansor's half prior to this deed.
688. Ibid., 2:524.
689. Caledonia County, Vt., 1820 Census, Danville Twp., p. 29.

260. **ARCHELAUS**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., 5 October 1779, son of Jethro and Hannah (Mackentire) Russell.[81] He died, probably at Danvers, in 1811.[690] He married at Danvers, 28 October 1800, **PHEBE SMITH** of Middleton, Mass.[81] She was born at Middleton 14 April 1775, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Thomas) Smith.[79]

No probate or guardianship records are found in Essex County for Archelaus and his minor children. His widow Phebe Russell was living at Danvers in 1850 in son Warren's household.[691] Archelaus's four children were named in their grandfather Jethro Russell's will, 15 September 1829.[350]

Archelaus and Phebe (Smith) Russell had the following children born at Danvers, Mass.:[81]

+ 594 i. Warren Russell, b. 10 July 1801.
595 ii. Eliza Russell, b. 22 Oct. 1803; d. Danvers, of consumption, 10 Feb. 1811, aged 7 yrs.[81]
596 iii. Phebe E. Russell, b. 27 Nov. 1805; m. before 1829, [--?--] Johns.[350]
597 iv. Deborah J. Russell, b. 19 Oct. 1807; m. (intention recorded Danvers, 5 Oct. 1833) Adna Buxton of Reading, Mass.[81] [b. Reading, 24 Jan. 1810, son of Stephen and Nancy (Haywood) Buxton].[29]
598 v. Elijah Russell, b. 30 May 1810; unmarried, farmer, living with mother at Danvers in 1850.[691]

---

690. Russell family Bible record, in possession of Henry Russell of Peabody, Mass., 1910, according to *Vital Records of Danvers, Mass.*
691. Essex County, Mass., 1850 Census, Danvers, dwelling 692, family 948.

261. **JOSEPH**[5] **RUSSELL** was born about 15 February 1770;[79] probably at either Danvers or Middleton, Essex County, Mass., son of David and Rachel (Mackentire) Russell.[355] A cordwainer, he died of pulmonary consumption at Middleton on 14 July 1841, aged 71 yrs. 4 mos. 29 days.[79] He married at Danvers, Mass., by the Rev. Benjamin Wentworth, 18 December 1792, **MARY PARKER** of Danvers.[81] She died at Nashua, New Hampshire, 1 January 1844, aged 69 yrs.[79] They are buried in Merriam Cemetery at Middleton, Mass.

By deed dated 27 May 1789, Joseph Russell of Middleton, yeoman, bought from Jethro Russell of Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont, for £24, 80-acre half of lot 50, 2nd Division, Danville Town.[671] By deed dated 29 February 1792 he paid £40 to Claud Steward of Barnet, Vermont, farmer, for lot 23, 1st Division, Danville.[673] A cordwinder of Middleton, on 21 October 1794, he sold the lot 23 to Ebenezer Russell of Danville for £4.[684] His land at Danville was mentioned in a Peasly-Whitcher deed dated 3 November 1796, witnessed by Stephen Russell.[692] By deed dated 8 April 1797, Joseph Russell of Middleton, cordwinder, sold 80 acres in western part of lot 50, Danville, to David Russell of Middleton for $300; Stephen and Polley Russell witnesses.[353]

Joseph was a party to the following deeds in Essex County, Mass.: 24 March 1794, from Benjamin Fuller;[693] 10 April 1798, to Jacob Fuller;[694] 10 April 1799, to Jacob and Jerusha Fuller,[695] and to Daniel Fuller.[696]

Joseph and Mary (Parker) Russell had the following children, all born at Middleton, Mass.:[79]

599 i. Polly Russell, b. 6 Oct. 1793; d. 23 May 1796, aged 2y 8m.
600 ii. David Russell, b. 20 Aug. 1795; d. 18 May 1796, aged 9m.
+ 601 iii. David Russell, b. 4 Apr. 1797.
+ 602 iv. Joseph Russell, Jr., b. 9 June 1799
+ 603 v. Samuel Russell, b. 26 Apr. 1801.
604 vi. Mary/"Polly" Russell, b. 15 Oct. 1803; m. Middleton, 29 June 1829, Moses Fairfield; 8 children b. Middleton.[79]
+ 605 vii. Willard Russell, b. 15 Feb. 1806.
606 viii. Sarah/"Sally" Russell, b. 5 Apr. 1808.
607 ix. Elijah Russell, b. 17 June 1810; d. 16 Oct. 1815, aged 5y 3m 29d.; buried with parents.
608 x. Elias Smith Russell, b. 30 Sept. 1812; d. 24 Oct. 1815, aged 3y 24d; buried with parents.
609 xi. Elizabeth Parker Russell, b. 13 May 1815; m. Middleton, 27 Apr. 1837, Farnum Stiles (b. 19 Nov. 1814, son of David and Nancy Stiles); 4 children b. Middleton.[79]
610 xii. Elijah Russell, b. 13 Jan. 1819; d. Sept. 1888, aged 78y 3m; buried Russell Cemetery, off Russell Street in Peabody, Mass.[697]
611 xiii. Elisha Russell, b. 19 July 1821.

692. Caledonia County, Vt., Deeds, 2:225.
693. Essex County, Mass., Deeds, 157:145.
694. Ibid., 163:88.
695. Ibid., 165:7.
696. Ibid., 165:8.
697. Gravestone, copied 1981 by Miriam (Russell) Newman of Melrose, Mass.

268. **ASA**[5] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Mass., 16 October 1792, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Putnam) Russell.[81] He died at South Danvers, Mass., 19 April 1862.[698] He married, first, at Danvers 4 June 1816, **SARAH FLINT** of Middleton, Mass.[81] She was born at Middleton 8 September 1790, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Flint.[79] She died after 1850.[699] Asa married, second, after 1850, **MARY M.** [--?--], who survived him.[698]

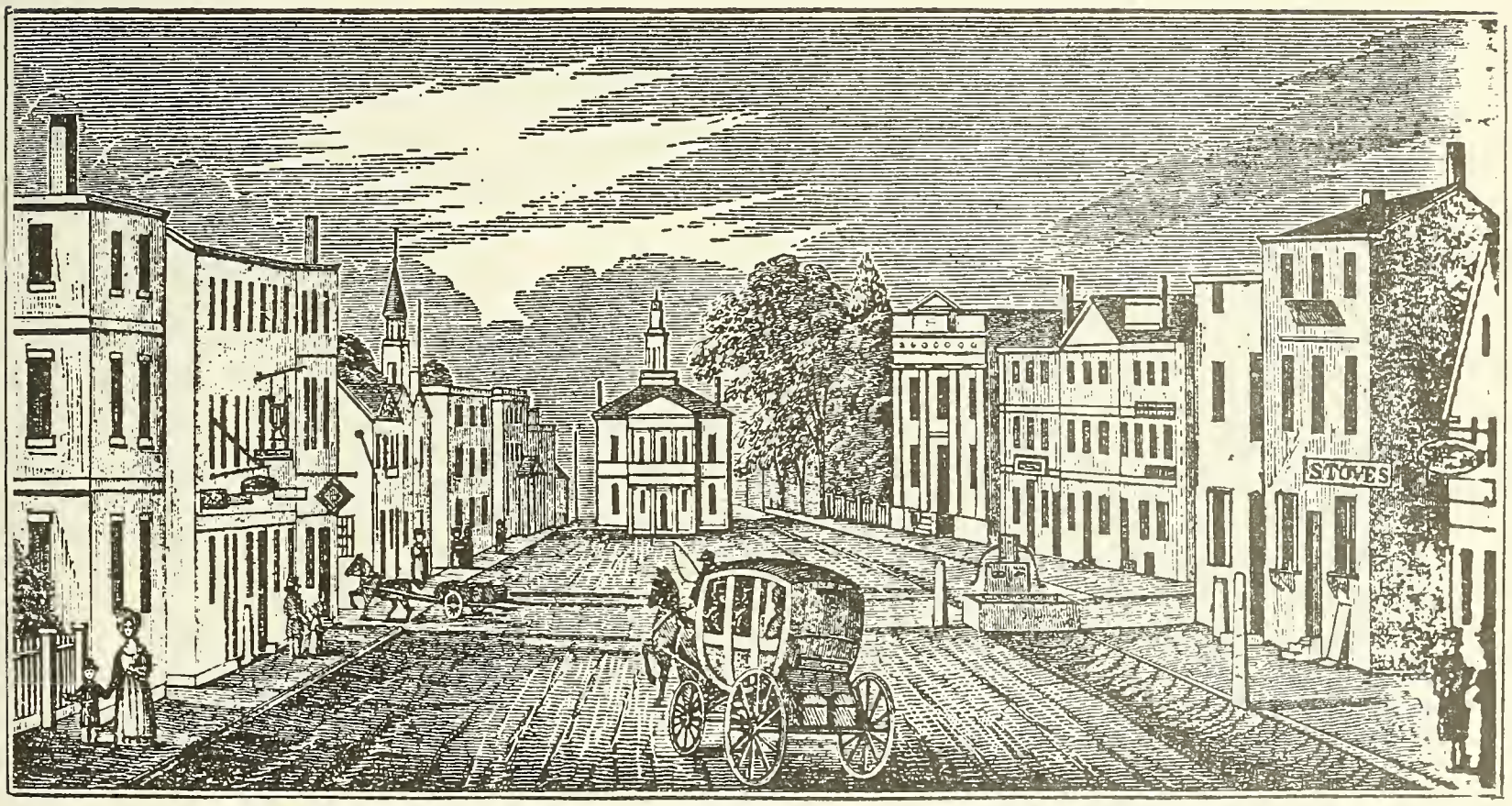
They lived at Danvers in 1850. He was a farmer, aged 58 years, real estate value $6000, with wife Sarah, aged 60 years, both born in Mass. Living with them were two laborers and a woman.[699] Warren Russell (#594) lived next door.

The will of Asa Russell of South Danvers, yeoman, was dated 10 March 1862. To his wife Mary M. he bequeathed $1000 and use of household furniture and housekeeping goods, fire wood, part of dwelling house, the water well, and half of the income from his real estate. To his sister Betsey Hutchinson of Middleton he devised half of his real estate at his death, and the other half upon his wife's death. He bequeathed $500 to his nephew Levi H. Russell of Lynnfield Centre, and appointed him sole executor. The balance of his personal estate was bequeathed to his sister Betsey. Witnesses were Warren Russell, Henry A. Russell, and Nicholas S. Chick.

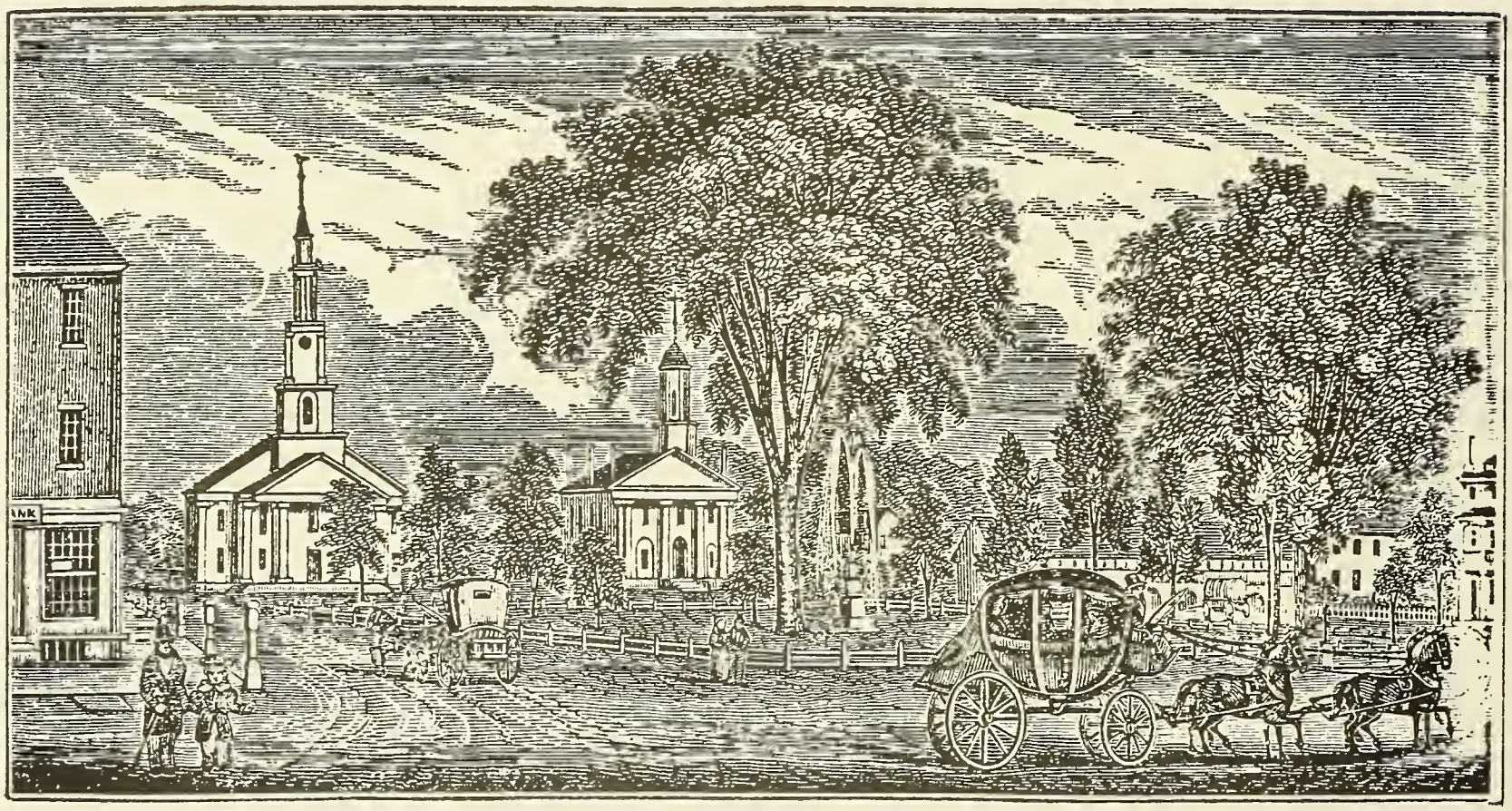
On 1 June 1862 Levi H. Russell of Lynnfield, trader, petitioned for probate of the will, listing the heirs-at-law as Betsy Hutchinson of Middleton, sister, and Silas and Elisha Jeffery of North Reading, nephews. The inventory was filed 11 August 1862, listing personal estate appraised at $3347 and real estate at $6065 (nine parcels including "homestead about 53 acres & buildings ... $2920"). The value of the personal estate was increased to $4793, according to an account filed 1 June 1865 by Levi H. Russell and approved by principal heir Betsy Hutchinson. The schedule of payments and disbursements showed the entire personal estate having been distributed, including $1060 to the widow, $500 to Levi H. Russell, and an additional $1426 awarded to the widow by referees.[698]

Asa and Sarah (Flint) Russell had a stillborn child at Danvers, 20 Sept. 1817.[81] He died without surviving issue.[698]

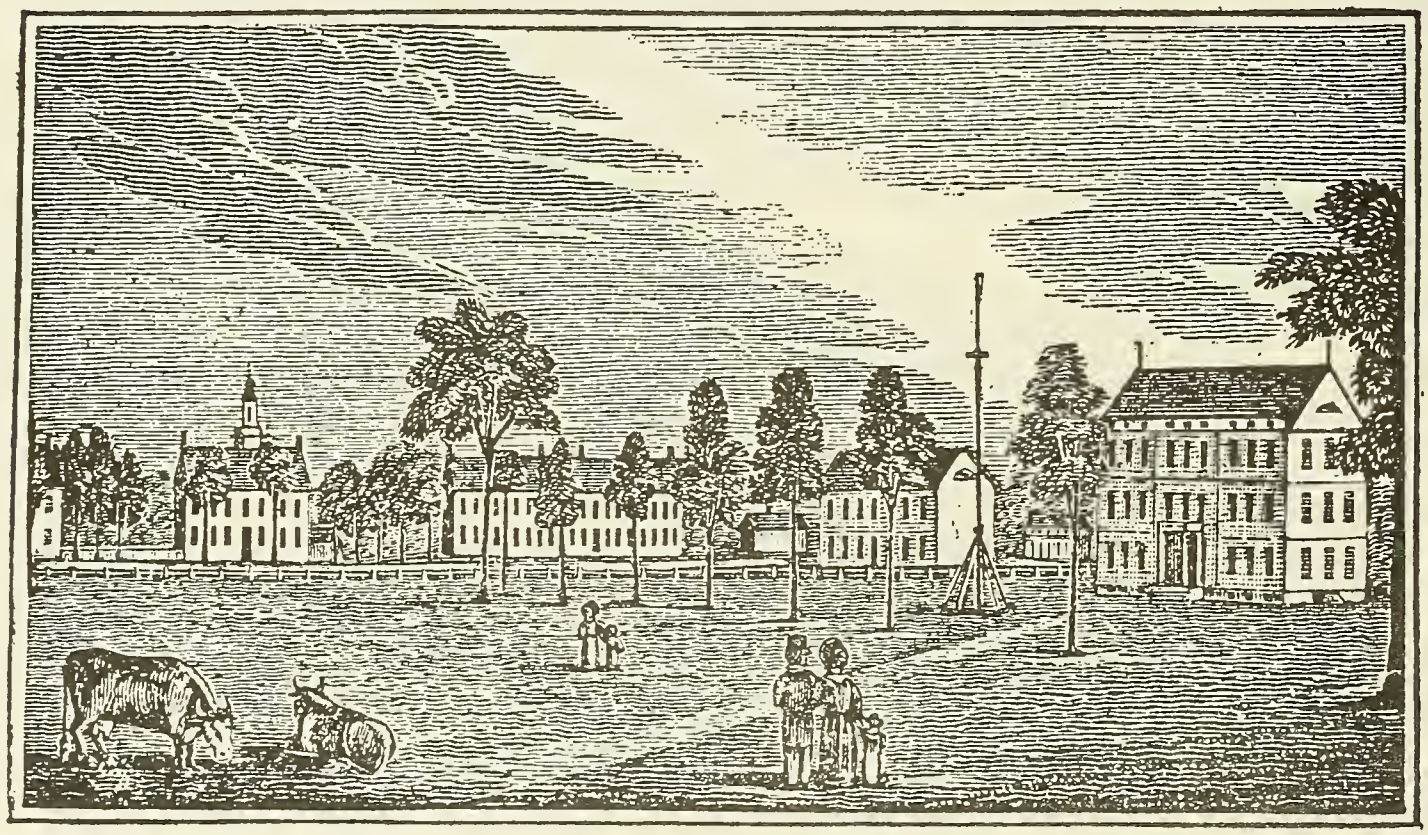
698. Essex County, Mass., Probate Records, file no. 52284.
699. Essex County, Mass., 1850 Census, Danvers, dwelling 693, family 949.



JOHN WARNER'S 1840 WOOD ENGRAVING OF SALEM, MASS.



JOHN WARNER'S 1840 WOOD ENGRAVINGS OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS.



SPRINGFIELD ARMORY, A UNITED STATES ARSENAL

271. **SYLVESTER**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Middlefield, Hampshire County, Mass., 10 February 1789, twin son of Gideon and Jemima (Alvord) Russell.[183] He is said to have died in Minnesota aged 80 to 85 years. He married at Huntsburg, Geauga County, Ohio, 9 December 1827, **ELIZABETH BARKER (ALVORD) CHURCH** of Huntsburg.[382] She was born at Westhampton, Hampshire County, Mass., 7 May 1802, illegitimate daughter of Cynthia Alvord.[364] She married, first, at Huntsburg in 1817, Asa Church.[364] She died at Braceville, Trumbull County, Ohio, 18 February 1849, and is buried in Huntsburg Cemetery.[363]

Of Chester, Geauga County, Ohio, on 30 October 1827 he paid $300 to Fordice Rust of Huntsburg for 100 acres in the west part of lot 44, Huntsburg Township.[700] He was head of family in Huntsburg Township in 1830, aged 40 to 49, with woman aged 20 to 29, one boy 10 to 14, one girl 5 to 9, and one girl and one boy under 5.[371] [This family composition suggests the possibility that he had an earlier marriage prior to his marriage in 1827.]

In 1838 they were living in Michigan, but soon returned to Ohio. After his wife's death in 1849, his younger children appear to have been farmed out in Geauga County, while he and his older sons lived at Braceville, Trumbull County, where he was head of family in 1850, aged 62 years, cheesebox maker, living with the William Cox family with his sons Sylvester and Asa Russell. In Geauga County on 10 January 1853 Samuel Bodman was appointed guardian of the youngest children Charles and Gideon Russell.[701]

Sylvester and Elizabeth (Alvord) Russell had the following children:[364]

613 i. Sylvester Russell, Jr., b. Huntsburg, Ohio, 6 Jan. 1829; m. Braceville, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1850, Sarah Ann Cox [daughter of William and Sarah Ann (Beebe) Cox of Braceville]; settled in Washington State.[702]

614 ii. Asa Russell, b. Huntsburg, Ohio, 16 Mch. 1831; blacksmith, living with father, Braceville, Ohio, 1850.

615 iii. Daniel Russell, b. 2 Mch. 1833.

616 iv. Jemima Russell, b. Ohio, 12 May 1835; living at Bainbridge Twp., Geauga Co., Ohio, 1850, with relative William R. Howard's family; m. [--?--] Bingham; res. Goleta, Calif., 1905.[364]

617 v. Cordelia Sarah Russell, b. Michigan, 2 May 1838; living at Huntsburg in 1850 with J. M. and Charlotte Clark family; m. Edward Loomis; res. Newbury, Ohio; at Mesopotamia, Ohio, in 1905.[365]

618 vi. Gideon Russell, b. Ohio, 9 Aug. 1840; living at Huntsburg in 1850 with Hiram Tucker family; killed in Battle of Cedar Mountain, Civil War, ca.1863; Sylvester Clapp appointed administrator of his estate, Huntsburg, 2 July 1863.[703]

619 vii. Charles Fourier Russell, b. Huntsburg, Ohio, 29 June 1844; res. Washington State.[364]

---

700. Geauga County, Ohio, Deeds (Chardon), 12:18.
701. Geauga County, Ohio, Probate Court Records, A:70, 71, 211.
702. Trumbull County, Ohio, Marriage Records.
703. Geauga County, Ohio, Probate Court Records, A:211.

272. **SYLVESTUS**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Middlefield, Hampshire County, Mass., 10 February 1789, twin son of Gideon, Jr., and Jemima (Alvord) Russell.[183] He died at Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 17 March 1877, aged 88 yrs. 1 mo. 6 days, and is buried in Kirtland Cemetery.[375] He married, first, in Geauga County, Ohio, 12 June 1823, **MARY/"POLLY" CROCKER**,[382] She died at Kirtland, Lake County, Ohio, 5 August 1834, aged 36 years, and is buried with her husband in Kirtland Cemetery.[375] Sylvestus married, second, **LOIS BOISE**. She was born 28 February 1792 and died at Kirtland, 22 December 1863, aged 71 yrs. 9 mos. 23 days.[375]

Sylvestus was head of family at Kirtland, Lake Geauga Co., Ohio, in 1830, he and wife aged 40 to 49, with one son aged 5 to 9, and two daughter aged under 5.[371] [Lake County was established in 1840 from parts of Cuyahoga and Geauga counties.]

Sylvestus and Mary (Crocker) Russell had the following children born at Kirtland, Ohio:[704]

620 i. Sylvestus Russell, Jr., b. 1826; d. California, Aug. 1871; m. Olive [--?--] (she d. 1867); two children: William Francis Russell, Mary Augusta Russell (m. Leonard Alexander).

621 ii. Martha Russell, b. Aug. 1828; d. Kansas City, 5 Aug. 1902; m. 1866, Alfred G. Black (he d. Wooster, Ohio, 1870); two children: Elizabeth G. Black (1867-1871), Alfaretta Black (b. 1870; m. James VanCleve, Sept. 1892).

622 iii. Mary Jane Russell, b. 1830; d. Grand Junction, Colo., 7 July 1904; m. Kirtland, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1852, John Burris (he d. Saybrook, Ohio, 25 Mch. 1891); three children b. Willoughby, Ohio.[381]

+ 623 iv. William Crocker Russell, b. 10 Aug. 1831.

Sylvestus and Lois (Boise) Russell had one child:

624 v. Mary/"Polly" Cracilda Russell, b. Kirtland, Ohio, 8 Aug. 1836; unmarried; d. Grand Junction, Colo., ca.1910; buried Saybrook, Ohio.

---

704. Family records and research findings of: Chester A. Russell, Mayfield, Ohio; Harriet M. Burris, Ashtabula, Ohio; Christina B. Humphrey, Ashtabula, Ohio.

274. **WILLIAM**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Middlefield, Hampshire County, Mass., 8 December 1793, son of Gideon, Jr., and Jemima (Alvord) Russell.[705] In about 1824 he married **CLARISSA HOWARD** of Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio.[705] She was born at Washington, Berkshire County, Mass., 10 June 1799, daughter of Artemus and Submit (Russell) [no. 94 above] Howard. She died at Hartland, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, in 1876.[705]

Of Mentor, Geauga [now Lake] County, Ohio, yeoman, by deed dated 25 March 1816 he sold land in Russell Township to Nathaniel E. Matthews of Mentor.[706] This may have been a mortgage loan; Matthews and wife Orilla sold the land back to William on 25 March 1816.[707] By deed dated 3 May 1826 he and wife Clarissa of Chester [later Russell] Township, Geauga County, Ohio, sold 100 acres in lots 11 and 12 in Russell Township to his father Gideon Russell for $1500.[370] At the organization of Russell Township in 1827 he was elected first township treasurer.[368] He was head of family there in 1830, he and wife aged 30 to 39, with one boy 5 to 9, and two girls under 5.[371] By deed dated 8 September 1832 he and wife Clarissa, of Russell Township, sold 175 acres from the west parts of lots 11 and 12, Russell Township, to David C. Osborne of Bainbridge for $800.[708] By deed dated 23 April 1833 William, now of Bainbridge, paid $457.11 to William P. Walker and others of Lenox, Mass., for 152 acres in lot 20, Bainbridge Township, Geauga County; on 13 May 1833 they sold this parcel to Joseph North of Bainbridge for $914.22.[709] On the same date they purchased 100 acres in lot 6, Bainbridge Township, from George and Mary Smith of Bainbridge for $950.[710]

After 1833 they removed to Hartland Post Office, Merton Township, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.[705] He was head of family there in 1850, aged 54 years, a farmer, real estate valued at $3000, born in Mass.; wife Clarissa, aged 54 years, born in Mass.; and children Clarissa, Obed, and Ruby Russell.[711] In 1860 he was head of family there, aged 65, a farmer; wife Clarissa, aged 62, both born in Mass.; living with their son Gideon Russell.[712]

William and Clarissa (Howard) Russell had the following children, all born in Ohio:[705,711]

625 i. Gideon Russell, b. ca.1825; m. ca.1851, Barbara [--?--]; res. Illinois ca.1853; Hartland, Wisc., 1860, farmer, $6000 real estate, $1200 personal estate; wife Barbara, age 30, born Scotland; children: Oren (7, Ill.), William (4, Wisc.), and James (2, Wisc.).[712]

ii. [daughter], b. ca.1826-1827.

626 iii. Clarissa S. Russell, b. ca.1828-1829.

627 iv. Obed Russell, b. ca.1830-1835.

628 v. Ruby Russell, b. ca.1836-1837.

705. Jarvis C. Howard, *Howard Genealogy* (Brooklyn, 1884).
706. Geauga County, Ohio, Deeds (Chardon), D:410.
707. Ibid., D:413.
708. Ibid., 16:182.
709. Ibid., 17:228-229.
710. Ibid., 17:232.
711. Waukesha County, Wisc., 1850 Census, Merton Twp., dwelling 566, family 587.
712. Waukesha County, Wisc., 1860 Census, Hartland P.O., Merton Twp., dwelling 908, family 879.

278. **ALPHEUS**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Middlefield, Hampshire County, Mass., 27 May 1803, youngest son of Gideon, Jr., and Jemima (Alvord) Russell.[181] Died circa July 1852 "about 500 miles west of the Missouri River," probably near Cheyenne or Laramie, Wyoming, or "near the Black Hills." He married at Mantua, Portage County, Ohio, 16 October 1828, **LUCY MALVINA SQUIRE**.[713] She was born at Becket, Berkshire County, Mass., circa 1809, daughter of Dr. Ezekiel and Clarissa (Stewart) Squire, who settled at Mantua, Ohio, in 1816.[714] She died in Oregon in her 80s.

Alpheus Russell was head of family at Nelson, Portage County, Ohio, in 1830, he and wife aged 20 to 29, with one daughter aged under 5. In about 1831-1833 they settled in Illinois. In 1850 he was head of family at Oquawka, Henderson County, Illinois, aged 45 years, a physician, born in Mass., with wife Lucy, aged 40 years, born in Mass.; and six children, aged 2 to 19 years.

"On Thursday last [15 April 1852] Dr. Alpheus Russell, one of our oldest settlers, departed for Oregon. His entire family accompanied him. He was well outfitted; and we trust he will have a prosperous trip. The Doctor has promised us 'notes on the way,' which he can render very interesting." [From the *Oquawka Spectator*, 21 April 1852]

According to great-granddaughter Laura Pittendrigh's statement (1879): "I saw [Lucy (Squire) Russell] when she was in her early eighties at my grandmother's [Mary (Russell) Barrows]. ... She was noted for her knowledge of medicine and midwifery. ... [Alpheus Russell] was captain of the train as well as the physician, and was called to help another train with cholera. A few days later he returned, walking his horse and waving his people back, indicating he was also sick. His wife went out to him with bedding, and took care of him until he died. He was buried [as above]. A fire was burned over his grave to hide it from the Indians, who were on the warpath against the whites because they had brought them cholera. Great-grandmother wanted to return to Illinois, but no one was willing

to accompany her. She had no choice but to come on to Oregon. It was said they left Ohio because of malaria, which they attributed to the swamps. They arrived in Oregon near where the town of Halsey now stands in September 1852. It snowed before Thanksgiving, an unusual occurrence, and before the fourth side of their log cabin was completed, so they hung rag carpeting over the open side. Grandmother Russell, George Hill, Ebenezer Hayes, and W. F. Barrows, my grandfather, who arrived the next year, built their cabins on adjoining corners for protection."[715]

Widow Lucy Russell claimed Oregon Donation Land, listing her birthplace, husband's name, and other information, her petition being signed by her sons-in-law Hill, Kendall, and Barrows.

Dr. Alpheus and Lucy Malvina (Squire) Russell had the following children,[715] all born in Illinois except the first:

629 i. Sarah Olivia Russell, b. Nelson, Ohio, ca.1830-1831; d. Oregon 1861; m. in Illinois, George Monroe Hill; settled near site of Halsey, Linn Co., Oregon; had daughter Laura Ellen Hill (m. Ebenezer Hayes, 1872).[715]

630 ii. Lucy J. Russell, b. ca.1832-1833; d. 1895; m. Benjamin F. Kendall; res. Union Co., Ore.

631 iii. Ebenezer Russell, b. ca.1834-1835; d. of smallpox at home of Isaac Rennison, Multnomah Co., Ore., ca.1861, aged 26 yrs.; m. ca.1857; soldier in Rogue River Indian War, 1856; had son Leander Russell, b. ca.1858-1859, living at Portland, Ore., 1870, aged 11 yrs.

632 iv. Mary Russell, b. ca.1836-1837; d. 1906; m. William F. Barrows.

633 v. Henry Russell, b. ca.1844-1845; unmarried; d. at home of sister Lucy Kendall, aged 19 (or 44?) yrs.

634 vi. Ellen Russell, b. ca.1847-1848; d. before settlement of father's estate in 1852.

---

713. Portage County, Ohio, Marriage Records, Ravenna Courthouse.

714. Gertrude V. R. Wickham, *Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve* (Cleveland, 1896-1924); *Pioneer Women of Portage County, Ohio*, typewritten, copy at Western Reserve Historical Society Library (Cleveland); Ezekiel Squire family Bible record, in *Saints or Horse Thieves* 3 (June 1969): 37.

715. Family records and research findings, Fred Willis Hayes (1894-1969), Portland, Oregon.

279. **ALPHEUS CLARK**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Middlefield, Hampshire County, Mass., 17 April 1795, son of Alpheus and Rebecca (Clark) Russell.[183] He died at Kirtland, Lake County, Ohio, 21 October 1861, aged 66 years, and is buried in Kirt-

land Cemetery.[375] He married at Becket, Berkshire County, Mass., 28 May 1818, **ELIZABETH WATSON CONANT**.[716] She was born at Becket 19 September 1792, daughter of George and Hannah (Walden) Conant.[716] She died at Kirtland, Ohio, 27 March 1865, aged 72 years, and is buried with husband.[375]

He and his wife were both school teachers before their marriage. They left Becket, Mass., on 25 June 1818, arriving at his uncle Abel Russell's at Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, 5 August 1818, and at Kirtland on 17 August 1818.[717] His wife was among the original members of Kirtland Presbyterian Church in 1818.[718] He was a farmer at Kirtland and taught at the Kirtland Colony and read sermons at the church 1819-1822.[717] He was a Justice of the Peace.[719] He resigned as Kirtland Township Clerk 7 May 1838. He was head of family there in 1830, he and wife aged 30 to 39, with one daughter aged 10 to 14, and one daughter and one son aged 5 to 9.[371]

Of Kirtland, by deed dated 9 October 1828 he paid $300 to Joseph Trumbull of Hartford, Conn., for 98.21 acres in Kirtland Township, being the same premises formerly contracted to Russell by General Henry Champion.[720] Of Kirtland, by deed dated 14 January 1830 he paid $200 to David and John Potes of Mentor for 60-acre part of lot 2, Hambden Township 9, Range 7, Geauga County.[721] Of Kirtland, by deed dated 30 January 1834 he and wife Elizabeth sold to Nottrup Sweet of Kirtland, for $140.89, the 60-acre parcel in lot 2, Hambden Township; Mary Russell a witness.[722] By deed dated 31 March 1834 he paid $300 to Elam and Lydia Fairchild of Kirtland for 30.69-acre south part of lot 12, Kirtland Township.[723] [Note: Lake County was established in 1840 from parts of Geauga and Cuyahoga counties.] Alpheus C. Russell was a party to other Geauga County Deeds.[724]

Alpheus Clark and Elizabeth Watson (Conant) Russell had the following children born at Kirtland, Geauga [now Lake] County, Ohio:[717]

635 i. Elizabeth Watson Russell, b. June 1819; attended Oberlin College 1838-1841; m. Oberlin, Ohio, 22 July 1842, Asa Dearborn Lord (b. Madrid, N.Y.; M.D., Willoughby, Ohio, Medical College, 1845); had daughter Elizabeth Lord (m. H. F. Tarbox, res. Batavia, N.Y., 1902).[717]

+ 636 ii. George Alpheus Russell, b. 7 Mch. 1821.

637 iii. Mary Rebecca Russell, b. ca.1823; unmarried; d. 11 Sept. 1853, aged 30 yrs; buried with parents.[375]

---

716. Becket, Mass., Vital Records.

717. Elizabeth Tarbox Lumbard, *Alpheus Russell Family Chronicle* (White Plains, N.Y. [n.d.], in which their migration to Ohio is described in more detail.

718. *History of Geauga and Lake Counties, Ohio* (Philadelphia: Williams Bros., 1878).

719. Geauga County, Ohio, Deeds (Chardon), 13:156, to which he was a witness.
720. Ibid., 12:722.
721. Ibid., 13:277.
722. Ibid., 18:213.
723. Ibid., 18:213.
724. Ibid., 22:367, 578; 23:65, 539; 26:116, 122.

284. **LYMAN**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Middlefield, Hampshire County, Mass., 9 November 1797, second son of Abel and Silence (Atchison) Russell.[183] He died at Mayfield, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 15 March 1877, and is buried in Mayfield Center Cemetery of Wilsons Mills Road.[496] He married at Blandford, Hampden County, Mass., 7 October 1830, **FIDELIA TAGGART**.[725] She was born at Blandford 14 April 1809 and died at Mayfield 7 October 1893.[496]

On 12 July 1828 Lyman was commissioned a Lieutenant in the 4th Company, 1st Regiment, 9th Division, Ohio State Militia.[726] He returned with his bride to Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, in 1831, where they lived until the Spring of 1838, when they settled at Russell's Corners at the southwest corner of SOM and Mayfield Roads in Mayfield Township. His wife was an early member of the Mayfield First Presbyterian Church.[594] Lyman was head of family at Mayfield in 1850. His sister Maria, aged 46 years, lived with them then.

Lyman and Fidelia (Taggart) Russell had the following children, all born in Ohio:[727]

638 i. Addison L. Russell, b. Mentor, 12 Sept. 1833; m. Catherine Hill.
639 ii. John Ralsa Russell, b. Mentor, 25 Oct. 1837; unmarried.
+ 640 iii. Henry W. Russell, b. Mayfield, 9 Sept. 1840.
641 iv. Julia M. Russell, b. Mayfield, 15 Oct. 1842; unmarried; d. Mayfield, 14 May 1867.[496]
642 v. Edwin M. Russell, b. Mayfield, 14 Jan. 1846; m. Berea, Ohio, 26 Apr. 1871, Alice Bryan; two children: Myrta (b. 29 Aug. 1876), and Grace (b. 1880) Russell.[727]
+ 643 vi. Alvan Taggart Russell, b. Mayfield, 5 Nov. 1849.

---

725. Gertrude V. R. Wickham, *Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve* (Cleveland, 1896-1924), pp. 351-352; *Pioneer Women of Cuyahoga County, Ohio*, typewritten, copy at Western Reserve Historical Society Library, Cleveland; *Memorial Record of the County of Cuyahoga and City of Cleveland, Ohio* (Chicago: Lewis Publ. Co., 1894), p. 244.
726. *List of Ex-Soldiers of Cuyahoga County, Ohio* (1895).
727. Family records and research findings of Chester Alvan[8] Russell (son of Alvan, no. 643).

287. **MILTON**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Middlefield, Hampshire County, Mass., 30 July 1811, youngest child of Abel and Silence (Atchison) Russell.[181] He died at Mayfield, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 14 January 1892, and is buried in Mayfield Center Cemetery.[496] He married **LORINDA WHITING**. She was born 13 July 1819, came from Marcellus, New York, to Mayfield, Ohio, in 1831, and died at Mayfield 27 April 1901 and is buried with husband.[728]

They settled at Russell's Corners after 1838, on the southeast corner of SOM and Mayfield roads where Ginny's Drive In, Little Hunt Club later stood.[729] His wife was an early member of the Mayfield First Presbyterian Church.[372] His will appointed his wife executrix.[730]

Milton and Lorinda (Whiting) Russell had one child:

644 i. Harriet Russell, d. of tuberculosis, 1889.[729]

---

728. Gertrude V. R. Wickham, *Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve*, op. cit., p. 351; *Pioneer Women of Cuyahoga County*, op. cit., p. 42; Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Probate Records (Cleveland), her will, file no. 24652; *Cuyahoga County Cemetery Inscriptions*, p. 211.

729. Newspaper article, *Chagrin Falls [Ohio] Exponent*, 29 July 1949, p. 4.

730. Cuyahoga County Probate Records, docket 17-46, file no. 7006.

288. **LESTER**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Somers, Tolland County, Conn., 22 September 1808, son of John and Rebecca (Chapin) Russell.[64] Of Somers, he married at Enfield, Conn., 12 May 1835, **ALMIRA KING** of Enfield.[180] According to a family record, he married, [second?], **AMANDA PEASE** of Somers, and moved to Ashtabula County, Ohio, and raised a large family there.[283]

He lived at Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, by 1843,[731] and the family appears there in the 1870 Census.

Children of Lester and Amanda (Pease) Russell:[283]

645 i. Clara Russell.
646 ii. Albert Russell, m. Clara Hurlburt (res. Hazzardville, Conn.).
647 iii. Lena Russell.
648 iv. Elmer Russell.
649 v. Mahlane Russell.
650 vi. Lester Russell, Jr.

---

731. Ashtabula County 1843 Census of Men Aged 21 or Older, manuscript at Western Reserve Historical Society Library, Cleveland, Ohio. p. 58.

292. **WILLIAM AUSTIN**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Somers, Tolland County, Conn., 8 February 1813, son of John, Jr., and Rebecca (Chapin) Russell.[64] He married at Somers, 16 October 1836, **CAROLINE A. EASTON**, both of Somers.[64]

They lived at Somers, where he was head of family in 1850, aged 37 years, a farmer, real estate value $3000, with wife Caroline, aged 32 years, both born in Conn, and three children aged 3, 9, and 11 years [see below].[732] In about 1857 they moved to Illinois.[283] He may be the William A. Russell who was head of family at Oneida Township, Knox County, Illinois, in 1880, with wife M. A. Russell, aged 54 years.[733]

William Austin and Caroline A. (Easton) Russell had three children, all born at Somers, Conn.:[64,283]

651 i. Melissa Francina Russell, b. 13 Apr. 1839.
652 ii. Newton William Russell, b. 28 Dec. 1840.
653 iii. Gardiner Olcott Russell, b. 9 Mch. 1847.

---

732. Tolland County, Conn., 1850 Census, Somers, dwelling 183, family 205.

733. Knox County, Illinois,. 1880 Census, Oneida Twp., p. 13; his age is given as 67, born in Conn., both parents born in Conn.

293. **JOHN WATSON**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Somers, Tolland County, Conn., 28 December 1815, son of John, Jr., and Rebecca (Chapin) Russell.[64] He married at Somers, 22 April 1840, **PHILENA JONES PEASE** of Somers.[64] She was born there 27 March 1818, daughter of Richard and Philena (Jones) Pease.[64]

He was head of family at Somers in 1850, with wife, and two sons [see below], living with her father's family.[734]

John Watson and Philena Jones (Pease) Russell had the following children born at Somers, Conn.:[64]

654 i. Lester Watson Russell, b. 10 Mch. 1841.
655 ii. Everett Pease Russell, b. 12 Apr. 1843.

---

734. Tolland County, Conn., 1850 Census, Somers, dwelling 27, family 29; house owned by Richard Pease (60, Conn., farmer, $4000).

296. **HENRY PITKIN**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Somers, Tolland County, Conn., 6 October 1817, first child of Cyrus and Rebecca (Pease) Russell.[64] He died at Arcadia, Iron County, Missouri, 5 September 1878 of lockjaw, resulting from explosion of a cannon ball from which he was attempting to salvage gunpowder.[283] He married, first, at Ellington,

Conn., 22 February 1843, **MARY WHITON** of Ellington, he of Arcadia, Missouri.[132] She was born at Ellington 10 May 1820, daughter of Flavel and Mary Whiton.[132] She died of consumption at her parents' home in Ellington, 31 October 1849, aged 29 years, and is buried in Ellington Center Cemetery.[283] Henry married, second, 23 May 1853, **MARY AUGUSTA (TRUESDELL) TORREY** of Killingly, Windham County, Conn.[283] She died four years after Henry.[283]

At the age of about 11 years Henry was sent to Providence, R.I., to study under his uncle the Rev. Giles Pease. He did not stay there long, but later attended John Hall's Academy at Ellington, Conn. He, a carpenter, built house on a farm 100 yards from his father's house at Arcadia, and was an elder of the Presbyterian Church.[283]

Henry Pitkin and Mary (Whiton) Russell had the following children born in Missouri:[283]

656 i. Mary Whiton Russell, b. 19 Nov. 1843; lived with Whiton grandparents, Ellington, 1850, age 6;[735] unmarried; res. Ironton, Mo.; to Pittsburg, Kansas, 1904; later to brother Howard's home, Sedalia, Mo.; buried Russellville, Mo.

657 ii. Flora Abigail Russell, b. 6 June 1848; d. ca.Jan. 1849, aged 8 months.

Henry Pitkin and Mary Augusta (Truesdell) Russell had the following children born in Missouri:[283]

658 iii. Harriet Sharpe Russell, b. 9 Apr. 1856; unmarried; d. Ironton, Mo., 14 Apr. 1903.

659 iv. George Henry Russell, b. Russellville, near Arcadia, 22 July 1859; d. heart failure, 14 Mch. 1929, Pittsburg, Kansas; m. 1 Jan. 1891, Harriet E. Vail (d. 2 wks. after husband); settled on farm near Pittsburg, Kansas, 1903; only child, Henry, died aged 4 months; two adopted children.

660 v. Giles Pease Russell, b. 12 Oct. 1860; d. 26 Aug. 1861.

661 vi. Howard Storrs Russell, b. 6 June 1866; m. ca.1910, Elizabeth Henderson of Sedalia, Mo.; farmer and carpenter at Sedalia; son Howard Henderson Russell b. Sedalia, 27 Sept. 1912; m. Esther Mittlehauser.

---

735. Tolland County, Conn., 1850 Census, Ellington, dwelling 140, family 154.

297. **CYRUS[6] RUSSELL, JR.,** was born at Somers, Tolland County, Conn., 27 February 1819, son of Cyrus and Rebecca (Pease) Russell.[64] He died at Ironton, Iron County, Missouri, 4 October 1905. He married, first, at Mansfield, Conn., 19 March 1851, **JULIA ANN DUNHAM.** She died Thanksgiving night, November 1851, at Arcadia, Missouri. He married, second, at Winchester, Illinois, 10 November 1853,

DELIA MARIA CLARK. She was born at Somers, Conn., 22 January 1828, daughter of Ebenezer and Delia (Colton) Clark, and died at Russellville, Missouri, 11 March 1906.[383,385]

They settled permanently at Arcadia, Iron County, Missouri, in 1851. He was a carpenter and farmer, and helped build the Arcadia Seminary. During the Civil War a skirmish occurred on his land and he was taken prisoner, though not a soldier. He resumed farming after the war. He served as Registrar for several years. They were members of the Presbyterian Church.[384]

Cyrus, Jr., and Delia Maria (Clark) Russell had the following children, all born at Ironton, Arcadia Township, Iron County, Missouri:[383,384,385]

662 i. Julia Maria Russell, b. 18 Oct. 1854; d. 21 Mch. 1942; m. 7 Nov. 1878, Rev. Edwin Parker Keach (1851-1918); later res. Fredericktown, Mo.; six children.

+ 663 ii. Cyrus Sanford Russell, b. 8 Nov. 1856.

664 iii. Henrietta Lucretia Russell, b. 25 Oct. 1858; d. 31 Aug. 1862.

665 iv. Ebenezer Clark Russell, b. 9 Jan. 1861; d. 6 Jan. 1944; unmarried; res. Fredericktown, Mo.

666 v. Sarah Frances Russell, b. 12 Mch. 1863; d. 29 July 1959; unmarried; res. Fredericktown, Mo.[383]

667 vi. Annie Delia Russell, b. 23 Oct. 1865; d. 30 Aug. 1881.

668 vii. Emory Bradford Russell, b. 22 Dec. 1868; d. 1 July 1870.

298. **THEODORE PEASE**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Somers, Tolland County, Conn., 5 October 1820, son of Cyrus and Rebecca (Pease) Russell.[64] Died at Ironton, Iron County, Missouri, 26 February 1899; buried in Russell graveyard.[385] Married at Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois, 1846, **EMILY WILDER GUILD**.[385] She was born in Roxbury Township, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 30 December 1827, daughter of Willard and Abigail Guild,[736] who settled in Macomb County, Michigan, and in 1837 in Pike County, Illinois.[737] Emily died at Ironton, Missouri, 21 February 1889.[737]

In 1847 they moved from his unmarried brother Cyrus's home to 200 acres of the homestead tract, which he cleared and on which he built a home. In 1864 he enlisted in Company C, 68th Missouri Militia Regiment. He was in the Battle of Pilot Knob in September 1864. He was Justice of the Peace for eight years. In 1860 he was elected County Treasurer. After the war he was appointed Probate Judge.[384,385]

Theodore Pease and Emily Wilder (Guild) Russell had the following children, all born near Ironton, Arcadia Township, Iron County, Missouri:[385]

+ 669 i. Charles Willard Russell, b. 7 Sept. 1847.
+ 670 ii. Claudius Cyrus Russell, b. 26 Jan. 1850.
671 iii. Emily Abbey Russell, b. 16 Jan. 1852; d. 14 Feb. 1936; buried Piedmont, Mo.; m. Ironton, 1 Jan. 1873, Joseph F. Lindsay (1851-1938); nine children.
672 iv. Maria Augusta Russell, b. 30 Mch. 1854; d. July 1936; m. 29 June 1892, Burwell Fox (1848-1938); two children.
673 v. Frederick Pitkin Russell, b. 19 Nov. 1856; d. 1 Jan. 1861.
674 vi. Eliza Ellen Russell, b. 26 Jan. 1859; d. Middlebrook, Mo., 12 Feb.1944; m. 16 Oct. 1883, Warren Carlton Johnson (1854-1933); six children.
675 vii. Theodore Pease Russell, Jr., b. 12 Mch. 1861; d. 1 Jan. 1862.
676 viii. William Arthur Russell, b. 24 Dec. 1862; d. 20 Jan. 1864.
677 ix. Leonard Kipp Russell, b. 25 Apr. 1865; d. 20 Jan. 1886.
678 x. John Forest Russell, b. 21 Oct. 1867; d. San Antonio, Texas, 31 Mch. 1929; m. Ironton, 10 Mch. 1901, Eva Purkiss; no children.
679 xi. Nora Alice Russell, b. 20 Nov. 1870; d. 26 Feb. 1950; m. ca.1900, Charles Washington Jones (1859-1941); four children.
+ 680 xii. Alfred Giles Russell, b. 26 July 1872.

---

736. Roxbury Twp., Cheshire Co., N.H., Vital Records. According to her obituary, she was born at Keene, N.H.
737. Her obituary, *Iron County Register*.

300. **GILES**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Somers, Tolland County, Conn., 30 August 1823, son of Cyrus and Rebecca (Pease) Russell. He died at Sabula, Iron County, Missouri, 21 February 1894. He married, first, at Arcadia, Missouri, 31 July 1851, **MARTHA GARRETY**. She was from Kentucky, was born 21 January 1829, and died 26 May 1854. Giles married, second, at Arcadia, 27 June 1859, **EMILY GREEN BERRYMAN**. She was born at Kickapoo Mission, Kansas, 10 February 1838, daughter of the Rev. Jerome Causin and Sarah Culbertson (Cessna) Berryman, and died at Sikeston, Missouri, 6 December 1921; buried Sikeston Mausoleum.[385]

Giles was a farmer and operated a saw mill and later a flour mill at Ironton. In 1881 he went into the lumber business at Sabula. After his second marriage he joined the Methodist Church. After his death the family moved to Farmington, where they lived until his widow went to Sikeston in 1915.[385]

Giles and Martha (Garrety) Russell had two children born at Ironton, Missouri:[385]

681 i. Cyrus Edwin Russell, b. 20 June 1854 [sic, 1852?]; d. St.

Louis, Mo., 12 Oct. 1926; grocer, Bourbon, Mo., 1918; his only child Robert d. 11 July 1905.

682 ii. Eugene Asbury Russell, d. 1854, d. in infancy.

Giles and Emily Green (Berryman) Russell had the following children born at Ironton, Missouri:[385]

683 iii. Martha Emily Russell, b. 20 July 1860; d. 24 June 1862.

+ 684 iv. Jerome Berryman Russell, b. 4 Apr. 1862.

+ 685 v. Thomas Pitkin Russell, b. 27 June 1864.

686 vi. Gordon Hall Russell, b. 10 Feb. 1866; d. Sabula, Mo., 21 Nov. 1885.

687 vii. Addie Cessna Russell, b. 5 Oct. 1868; m. 19 Oct. 1887, John Eldridge Dover of Jefferson Co., Mo.; res. Sikeston, Mo.; eight children.

+ 688 viii. Archie Somerville Russell, b. 19 Sept. 1870.

689 ix. Julian Tevis Russell, b. 2 Dec. 1871; unmarried; res. Farmington, Mo.

690 x. Forest Shepherd Dupuy Russell, b. 17 July 1875; d. Sarasota, Fla., 5 Mch. 1916; buried Sikeston, Mo.; m. Sept. 1911, E. Louise Hoowig; no children.

691 xi. John Girard Russell, b. 29 Apr. 1877; m. (1) Frances Cunningham; m. (2) 11 Mch. 1925, Etha Dye; hardware merchant, Sikeston, Mo.; no children.

301. **WILLIAM**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Somers, Tolland County, Conn., 17 April 1825, son of Cyrus and Rebecca (Pease) Russell. He died at Dallas, Texas, 4 April 1909, and is buried there. He married, first, Fredericktown, Missouri, 26 October 1855, **RUTH HILL**. She was born at Fredericktown 26 January 1836, daughter of James Hill, and died 6 January 1870; buried family graveyard, Arcadia, Missouri. William married, second, at Arcadia 23 March 1871, **MARTHA CAROLINE KEACH**. She was born at Astoria, Illinois, 8 June 1848, and died 28 September 1922.[383,385]

William was appointed Captain of Company D, 24th Regiment, Missouri Militia, 26 September 1865. In the 1870s he was superintendent of the Ironton Presbyterian Sunday School. In 1876 he gave up his tanyard and harness shop business and his home at Ironton and went to farming in Texas, which he later gave up and went to live with his son Albert at Dallas, where he worked and was an elder of the Westminster Church.[383,385]

William and Ruth (Hill) Russell had the following children born at Ironton, Arcadia Township, Iron County, Missouri:[383,385]

+ 692 i. Albert William Russell, b. 10 Jan. 1857.

693 ii. James Hill Russell, b. 28 May 1860; d. 19 Sept. 1864.

694 iii. Mary Ion Russell, b. 22 Nov. 1861; d. 18 Sept. 1864.
695 iv. Flora Ruth Russell, b. 30 Mch. 1864; d. Houston, Texas, 5 Jan. 1950; m. 26 Feb. 1896, Henry Guy; no children.
696 v. John Burwell Russell, b. 1 Nov. 1866; d. 11 Oct. 1867.
697 vi. Amanda Rebecca Russell, b. 3 Nov. 1868; d. 25 Oct. 1874.

William and Martha Caroline (Keach) Russell had the following children:[383,385]

698 vii. Pierre LeGrand Russell, b. 27 Dec. 1871; d. Oct. 1949; m. ca.1910, Kate Thomas of Mississippi; res. Dallas, Texas; no children.
699 viii. Frank Keach Russell, b. Ironton, Mo., 24 Sept. 1873; d. 9 Apr. 1923; m. Dallas, Texas, 24 June 1902, Katie Trieller of Dallas (she d. 7 May 1922); son Frank Keach Russell res. New York City.
700 ix. Jessie Vivian Russell, b. 17 Oct. 1875; unmarried; kept a private kindergarten, Dallas, Texas.
701 x. Edwin Livingston Russell, b. 23 June 1877; no children.
702 xi. Bertha Maria Russell, b. Grapevine, Texas, 1 Sept. 1880; unmarried; music teacher at Dallas, Texas.
+ 703 xii. Theodore Giles Pease Russell, b. Ennis, Texas, 12 Sept. 1885.

310. **DANIEL[6] RUSSELL, JR.,** was born at either Danvers, Essex County, Mass., or Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, ca. 1790-1791, oldest child of Daniel and Huldah (Babcock) Russell. In about 1814 or 1815 he married **ANNA** [--?--].

In 1830 Daniel was head of family at Vienna, Oneida County, New York, he and wife aged 30 to 39, with one son and two daughters aged 10 to 14, and two sons aged 5 to 9.[402] At Oneida County Court (Rome) 21 May 1835 he and brother Elias Russell appeared as witnesses for plaintiff Nemo Leonard in a civil suit.[738] Daniel was head of family at Vienna in 1850, aged 59 years, born Vermont, with wife Anna, aged 59 years, born New York, and children Isaac, aged 33 years, and Eveline, aged 27 years, both born in New York. Lived next door to [presumed son] Daniel Russell.

Daniel and Anna Russell's children included the following:

i. [daughter], b. ca.1815-1818.
704 ii. Harriet Russell, b. ca.1817-1820; m. at Vienna, by the Rev. Brown, ca.Dec. 1841, Proctor Wolcott of Vienna.[739]
705 iii. Isaac Russell, b. ca.1816-1817; m. ca.1849, Evaline Gettman; had children: Jane, Caroline (m. Charles Kimball), Henry (m. Minnie Mills), and Charles Leonard (b. 14 Feb. 1851, m. Emma Catherine Russell).
706 iv. Daniel Russell, b. ca.1821-1822; possibly m. (1) ca.1848,

Malvina [--?--]; m. [2?] by 1855, Olive [--?--]; head of family, Vienna, 1850; West Vienna, 1855; children: Lewis T., and Lucie G. Russell.

707 v. William Russell, b. ca.1822-1823; either he or brother Daniel m. Malvina [above].

---

738. City of Rome, N.Y., Civil Court Cases, p. 367, case no. 688.
739. Marriage notice, *Rome Citizen*, 16 Dec. 1841.

311. **HAZEN**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at either Danvers, Essex County, Mass., or Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, circa 1792-1793, son of Daniel and Huldah (Babcock) Russell. In about 1815 he married **LYDIA** [--?--]. She was born in Saratoga County, New York, 1792-1793.

Hazen was head of family at Vienna, Oneida County, New York, in 1820 and 1830.[401-2] He was head of family at West Monroe, Oswego County, New York, in 1850,[740] 1855, and 1860.

Hazen and Lydia Russell's children included the following, according to the censuses:

708 i. Myron Russell, b. Oneida Co., N.Y., 1821-1822.
709 ii. Hazen Russell, Jr., b. Oneida Co., N.Y., 1830-1831.

---

740. Oswego County, N.Y., 1850 Census, West Monroe, dwelling 55, family 56. His sister Theresy (age 30, born N.Y.) lived with them in 1850. In 1855 Sarepta Russell (age 37, born Oneida County) lived with them.

312. **AARON**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Massachusetts, ca. 1796-1797 [according to 1850 Census], son of Daniel and Huldah (Babcock) Russell.[741] He married, first, ca. 1818, to a wife who probably died ca. 1831-1839. He married, second, before 1850, **PHEBE** [--?--], born in New York 1802-1803.[741]

Aaron was head of family in Vienna, Oneida County, New York, in 1820 and 1830, and at West Monroe, Oswego County, New York, in 1840 and 1850.[741] In 1880 he was living with his brother Elias Russell's family at Constantia, Oswego County.

Among the children of Aaron Russell were probably the following, according to the 1850 Census, all born in New York:

710 i. Aaron W. Russell, b. ca.1822-1823; m. Betsey J. [--?--]; res. West Monroe, 1850, with wife and children: Chester W., Clinton J., and Phebe A. Russell.[742]
711 ii. Jerome Russell, b. ca.1833-1834.

712 iii. Franklin Russell, b. ca.1835-1836.
713 iv. Ozra Russell, b. ca.1845-1846.

---

741. Oswego County, N.Y., 1850 Census, West Monroe, dwelling 35, family 36. Lived next door to father Daniel and son Aaron W.
742. Ibid., dwelling 37, family 38.

313. **JONATHAN**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in the 1790s, probably a son of Daniel and Huldah (Babcock) Russell of West Monroe, Oswego County, New York. Jonathan was head of family there in 1840, he and wife aged 40 to 49 years, with one woman aged 30 to 39, one boy aged 15 to 19, one girl aged 10 to 14, one boy and one girl aged 5 to 9, and one boy aged under 5.[403]

314. **ELIAS**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Broadalbin, Montgomery [now Fulton] County, New York, circa 1806, son of Daniel and Huldah (Babcock) Russell. He died at Constantia, Oswego County, New York, in 1890. He married, first, circa 1834, **CLARISSA ROBINSON**. She was born circa 1803-1804, and died at West Monroe circa 1850-1853. Elias married, second, circa 1854, **NANCY MARIAH (MUCKEY) FORBES**. She was born in New York circa 1817; married, first, William Forbes; and died 25 December 1886.[743]

Elias was head of family at West Monroe, Oswego County, New York, in 1840 and 1850,[744] and at Constantia in 1860, 1870, and 1880. His deaf mute sister Therza Russell lived with them in 1860 and 1870. At Rome, Oneida County, City Civil Court on 21 May 1835 he and his brother Daniel were witnesses for plaintiff Nemo Leonard in a civil suit.[738]

Elias and Clarissa (Robinson) Russell had the following children, all born in New York State, according to the censuses:

714 i. Decatur Russell, b. 1836-1837; d. Ft. Schuyler, N.Y., 28 Nov. 1863.
715 ii. Abram Russell, b. ca.1842.
716 iii. Colinda Russell, b. 1844-1845.
717 iv. Volney Russell, b. 1 Nov. 1844 [family record] or 1845-1846 [censuses]; d. 8 Jan. 1925.
+ 718 v. Aden Russell, b. W. Monroe, 4 Mch. 1848.
719 vi. Clarissa Russell, b. ca.1849.

Elias and Nancy Mariah (Muckey) Russell had the following children, all born in New York State, according to the censuses:

720 vii. Fanny M. Russell, b. 1854-1855.

721 viii. Marion Russell, b. ca.1856.
722 ix. Julian Russell, b. ca.1858; m. Clara Weed.
723 x. Emma Catherine Russell, b. 10 Aug. 1860; d. 24 Aug. 1946; m. 23 Sept. 1876, Charles Leonard Russell [1851-1896, son of Isaac[7] Russell, no. 705 (above)].

---

743. By her first husband she had children Mary (age 16 in 1860), Asa (14), William (12), and Myron (10) Forbes.
744. Oswego County, N.Y., 1850 Census, West Monroe, dwelling 12, family 12.

316. **CHRISTOPHER**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Maine circa 1812-1813, probably a son of William and [Susan?] Russell of Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine. He was head of family there in 1850, a farmer, aged 37 years, with wife **NANCY**, aged 29, [presumed mother] Susan Russell, aged 82, born in New Hampshire, and the following three children, all born in Maine:[745]

724 i. Mary Russell, b. 1839-1840.
725 ii. Daniel Russell, b. 1843-1844.
726 iii. Sarah Russell, b. 1845-1846.

---

745. Hancock County, Maine, 1850 Census, Bucksport, dwelling 556, family 616.

317. **JOHN**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Maine circa 1813-1814, possibly a son of William and [Susan?] Russell of Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine. Of Bucksport, he married **PHEBE FARNHAM** of Brooksville, Hancock County, intention published 10 August 1838 at Brooksville.[746] She was born in Maine circa 1819-1820.[747]

John was head of family at Bucksport in 1850, aged 36 years, born in Maine, a laborer, real estate valued at $100; wife Phebe, aged 30 years, born in Maine, and four children [see below]. Neighbors named William Farnham and Nathaniel Saunders.[747]

John and Phebe (Farnham) Russell had the following children born in Maine:

727 i. Eliza Russell, b. 1839-1840.
728 ii. Emily Russell, b. 1841-1842.
729 iii. Abby Russell, b. 1843-1844.
730 iv. Ella Russell, b. 1847-1848.

---

746. Brooksville Vital Records, *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 109 (Apr. 1955): 112.
747. Hancock County, Maine, 1850 Census, Bucksport, dwelling 536, family 595.

318. **HENRY**[6] **RUSSELL, JR.**, was born at Salem, Essex County, Mass., circa 1810-1811,[748] son of Henry Russell. He died at Salem 28 July 1857.[749] He married at Salem 27 August 1835, **MARY/MARIA RUTH BABBIDGE**.[10] She was born at Salem 30 May 1807 and baptized there 13 January 1814, daughter of Christopher and Ruth (Randall) Babbidge.[750] She married, second, 10 October 1860, Thorpe Fisher.[749]

Henry was head of family at Salem in 1850, living in Ward 2, aged 39 years, a mason, real estate value $440;; wife Mary, aged 43 years; two sons [as below]; and living with them were: Susan E. Brooks, aged 17 years, and Bridget Burke, aged 30 years.[748]

Henry and Mary Ruth (Babbidge) Russell had the following children born at Salem, Mass.:[750]

731 i. William Henry Russell, b. 7 Nov. 1837.
732 ii. Albert Babbidge Russell, b. 30 May 1847.

748. Essex County, Mass., 1850 Census, Salem, Ward 2, dwelling 454, family 734.
749. Sidney Perley, *History of Salem, Mass. (Salem, 1926), 2:315; Essex Antiquarian* 4:190.
750. Salem, Mass., Vital Records.

358. **RUEL PARCHER**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Saranac, Clinton County, New York, 16 March 1837, son of Franklin and Sylvia (Parcher) Russell. He died at Greenleaf, Brown County, Wisconsin, 25 March 1916. His wife was **ADELIA GILSON**, who was born 4 June 1840 and died in childbirth 25 December 1877.[221] They had the following children:[221]

733 i. Betsy Priscilla Russell, b. 21 Apr. 1856.
734 ii. Ella Nora Russell, b. Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 4 May 1860; d. Granite Falls, Wash., 27 Feb. 1919; m. 1 May 1877, William E. Bradley; res. Fall River, Wisc.; seven children.[221]
735 iii. Willard H. Russell, b. 6 Dec. 1861 [twin]; d. Cannon, Wisc., 12 Feb. 1919.
736 iv. Wilbur H. Russell, b. 6 Dec. 1861 [twin]; d. Huntsville, Ontario, Canada.
737 v. Minnie Esther Russell, b. 8 Jan. 1868; d. Seattle, Wash., 7 June 1935.
738 vi. Celia Serena Russell, b. 13 Dec. 1870; d. Seattle, Wash., 5 May 1952.

359. **ZEBULON B.**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Saranac, Clinton County, New York, 26 December 1839, son of Franklin and Sylvia (Parcher) Russell. He died at Fall River, Colum-

bia County, Wisconsin, 15 October [--?-]. In 1864 he married **ELIZA A. SIMPSON**.[751]

He enlisted 11 May 1861 in Capt. Huntington's Company B, 7th Wisconsin Infantry Iron Brigade, and was engaged in the Battles of Gainsville and Bull Run 28 August 1862 and South Mountain, where he was wounded 14 September 1862. On account of disability he was discharged 4 March 1863.[751]

He was engaged in the cigar business in Fall River for several years, and in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, for two years, returning to Fall River where he later engaged in the restaurant and roller skating business. After his retirement he acted as a correspondant for the Fall River newspaper until his fatal illness.[751]

Zebulon B. and Eliza A. (Simpson) Russell were survived by two daughters:[751]

739 i. Mrs. A. H. Tongen of Milwaukee, Wisc.
740 ii. Mrs. M. J. Hanson of Fall River, Wisc.

751. Newspaper clipping, obituary "Z. B. Russell Answers Call" [no date].

375. Lieut. **LEVI S.**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Lynnfield, Essex County, Mass., 26 December 1831, son of Peter "Orin" and Esther (Smith) Russell.[232] In about 1852 he married **HANNAH** [--?--], also born at Lynnfield.[232] In 1895 he was an Army Lieutenant living "in the West."[231]

Levi and Hannah Russell had the following children born at Lynnfield, Mass.:[232]

741 i. Williamine Russell, b. 15 Nov. 1853.
742 ii. Emily Russell, b. 17 Dec. 1855.
743 iii. Clara Russell, b. 27 Oct. 1857.
744 iv. Issetha Russell, b. 13 July 1860.
745 v. Moses Russell, b. 11 May 1867.

377. **ENOCH GEORGE**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Lynnfield, Essex County, Mass., 5 September 1839, son of Enoch and Nancy (Hammond) Russell.[232] He married at Lynnfield 20 March 1861, at age 21, **CAROLINE VICTORIA JOLL** of South Danvers, Mass.[232] She was born at Middleton, Mass., 25 July 1842, daughter of Peter and Mary Ann (Brooking) Joll from Devonshire, England. She died at Marblehead, Essex County, Mass., in 1908.[752]

Enoch George and Caroline Victoria (Joll) Russell had the following children born at Lynnfield, Mass.,[232] seven of whom were living in 1920:[752]

746 i. Frank E. Russell, res. Saugus, Mass., 1920.
747 ii. Fred A. Russell, res. Lynnfield, Mass., 1920.
748 iii. George Edward Russell, b. 28 Sept. 1866; m. Lynnfield, 7 Nov. 1886, age 21, Eva M. Cox (age 18, b. Malden, Mass., daughter of James P. & Mary E. Cox); res. Medford, Mass., 1920.
749 iv. Percey Hammond Russell, b. 11 Feb. 1868; killed by a freight train at Dover, N.H.
750 v. Laura Marion Russell, b. 20 Feb. 1873; unmarried; living with aged parents, 1920.
751 vi. Caroline May Russell, b. 5 Mch. 1874 [triplet?].
752 vii. Herman Jordan Russell, b. 5 Mch. 1874 [triplet]; d. age 6 months.
753 viii. Jennie Lilian Russell, b. 5 Mch. 1874 [triplet]; m. Thomas G. Bemister; res. Salem, Mass., 1920.
754 ix. Edgar Abbott Russell, b. 5 Mch. 1874 [triplet]; d. age 6 months.
755 x. Harry F. Russell, b. 4 June 1878; res. Wakefield, Mass., 1920.
756 xi. Carl Hazen Russell, b. 19 Feb. 1887; a selectman; res. Lynnfield, 1920.

752. Newspaper clipping, *Salem Evening News*, 9 Mch. 1920.

383. **CHARLES NILES**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Lynnfield, Essex County, Mass., in 1853, son of Elbridge and Lucy (Damon) Russell. He died at Lynnfield in 1936.[753] At age 22 he married at Lynnfield to **CAROLINE LOUISA DERBY**, age 20, born at South Reading, Mass., daughter of Jonas and Olive Ann (Tenny) Derby.[753]

Charles Niles and Caroline Louisa (Derby) Russell had the following children born at Lynnfield, Mass.:[753]

757 i. Arthur I. Russell, b. 10 Jan. 1876; unmarried.
758 ii. Edward A. Russell, b. 26 Jan. 1878; d. 31 Aug. 1953; m. 12 Nov. 1911, Louise I. Blanchard [b. Phillipsburg, Quebec, 1886, daughter of Orin D. and Mary J. (Green) Blanchard; d. Lynnfield, 10 Aug. 1956, aged 70y 4m 24d]; two children: Ireta Louise Russell (b. Lynnfield, 12 Sept. 1912; m. Kenneth A. Worthen); Elbridge E. Russell (b. 13 Apr. 1916; d. 17 Oct. 1954; m. 10 Jan. 1939, Edith Doremus [daughter of Milton H. and Elsie (Grant) Doremus].[753]
759 iii. Earnest A. Russell, b. 9 Dec. 1879; unmarried.

753. These and other post-1850 Lynnfield Vital Records, contributed by Marcia Wiswall Lindberg, Essex Society of Genealogists, Lynnfield, Mass. Also at the Lynnfield Public Library is a card index to the Essex County, Mass., 1850 Census.

385. **STEPHEN OTIS**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at East Hartford [family Bible record] or at Ellington, Tolland County, Conn. [Ellington Vital Records], 13 December 1793, son of Wyllis and Amelia (Wolcott) Russell.[132] He died at Ellington, Conn., 26 November 1857, aged 63 years, and is buried in Ellington Center Cemetery.[100] He married at Ellington 28 March 1816, **MARY McCRAY**.[132] She was born there 22 May 1793, daughter of Isaac and Roxania McCray.[132] She died at Springfield, Hampden County, Mass., 25 May 1838, aged 45 years, and is buried with her husband.[100,140]

In about 1826 they settled at Springfield, Mass., where he was landlord of the Franklin, Eagle, and Rockingham Hotels. He was Town Constable 1827-1846, Selectman 1830, on school committee 1830, tax collector 1831-1838, assessor 1833-1834, 1839, 1842-1844, overseer of the poor 1836, auditor 1836, highway surveyor 1837-1841, and a promoter of the Boston and Albany Railroad.[456,465] In 1850 he lived at Ellington with his parents.[460]

Stephen Otis and Mary (McCray) Russell had the following children, all born at Ellington, Conn.,[132] except the last two:[100]

760 i. Maria Louisa Russell, b. 8 Jan. 1817; m. John B. Foot.[100]

+ 761 ii. William Henry Russell, b. 25 Oct. 1818.

762 iii. James Edward Russell, b. 22 Nov. 1821; d. Springfield, Mass., 13 June 1893, aged 71 yrs.; m. at Delevan House, Albany, N.Y., by Rev. Dr. Sprague, 25 Feb. 1847, Susan Patterson, both of Springfield, Mass.; Western Railroad conductor 1847; Boston & Albany Railroad conductor until 1857; res. Springfield, 1850, with wife Susan, she aged 24 yrs., born N.H.; living with family of James Wells, freight agent; Hampden Co. Register of Deeds after 1858.[132,140,456,754]

+ 763 iv. Charles Otis Russell, b. 30 Aug. 1824.

+ 764 v. George Canning Russell, b. Springfield, Mass., 7 June 1827.

765 vi. Jane Elizabeth Russell, b. Springfield, Mass., 29 Sept. 1831.[100]

---

754. Marriage notices, *Springfield Republican*, 6 Mch. 1847, in *DAR Magazine* 94:389, and in *New England Puritan* (Boston), 4 Mch. 1847; Hampden Co., Mass., 1850 Census, Springfield, dwelling 423, family 494; *History of the Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts* (Philadelphia: Louis H. Everts, 1879).

390. **HENRY WELLS**[6] **RUSSELL** was born, probably at Springfield, Hampden County, Mass., 16 May 1809, son of Ebenezer and Frances (Wells) Russell.[464] Before 1844 he married,

first, **MARIA** [--?--].[140] Formerly of Springfield, he married, second, at New Orleans, Louisiana, 22 May 1845, **MARY ELIZABETH COPPING**, only daughter of Captain Thomas Copping of New Orleans.[755] Henry was dead before 1854, according to his father's probate proceedings.[468]

Henry was a partner with his brother-in-law Perley S. Gerald as Indian agents or traders at Tallassee, Creek Nation [now Alabama]. In 1844 he and wife Maria were living at Springfield, where he was an overseer of the H. & S. Railroad.[140] In 1850, a merchant, he was living with his parents at Springfield.[467]

Henry Wells Russell had the following children, according to his father's 1854 probate proceedings:[468]

766 i. Henry E. Russell.
767 ii. Elizabeth Russell.
768 iii. Mary E. Russell, b. Springfield, Mass., 26 Jan. 1844.[140]
769 iv. Ebenezer H. Russell

---

755. Marriage notice, *New England Puritan* (Boston), 6 June 1845.

399. **MARCUS C.**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Warrensville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 2 June 1816, son of Elijah and Lydia (Hyde) Russell. On 10 November 1845 he married **REBECCA POTTER**. She was born at Henrietta, Monroe County, New York, 1 June 1825. They had the following children born at Walworth, Walworth County, Wisconsin:[473,477]

770 i. Emma Russell, b. 10 Sept. 1846; m. 10 Sept. 1865, George Southwick.
771 ii. Lydia A. Russell, b. 23 Aug. 1853; m. 2 Dec. 1874, Arthur L. Ayres.

402. **LUTHER R.**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at West Windsor, Hartford County, Conn., 9 November 1801, oldest child of Return and Jerusha (Osborne) Russell.[477] He died at Streetsboro, Portage County, Ohio, 5 August 1878, aged 76 yrs. 8 mos. 26 days, and is buried in Streetsboro Evergreen Cemetery.[483] He married at Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, 13 March 1828, **POLLY E. RUSSELL**.[713] She was born at Chester, Mass., 25 March 1806, daughter of Samuel[5] (no. 172 above) and Hepsabeth (Ellsworth) Russell.[477] She died at Streetsboro 9 September 1898, aged 90 yrs. 9 mos. 14 days, and is buried with husband.[483]

In 1822, when his parents settled at Warrensville, he remained at Rodman, New York, to settle up his father's business. He followed them to Ohio in June 1823 and in

1830 settled at Streetsboro, where he was listed in the 1830 census with wife and one son. He purchased 107 acres there and was a farmer.

He was Portage County Representative to the State Legislature 1845-1846, and served as a Justice of the Peace for many years. He was a member of the Spiritualist Church.[756] By deed dated 15 April 1837, Luther Russell of Streetsboro and Samuel Russell of Aurora paid $1700 to Samuel Russell, Jr., and wife Caroline of Aurora for 123-3/4 acres in lot 46, Bainbridge Township, Geauga County, Ohio.[495] Luther was head of family at Streetsboro in 1850, at which time he owned 60 improved acres, 47 unimproved acres, total value $2675; $80 worth of farming implements and machinery; two horses, two cows, seventeen other cattle, and 16 sheep, total livestock value $247. During the year ending June 1850 they had produced: 50 bushels of corn, 50 pounds of wool, 18 bushels of potatoes, 400 pounds of butter, 1600 pounds of cheese, 15 tons of hay, 200 pounds of maple sugar, $50 worth of homemade furniture, and $18 worth of slaughtered animals.[757]

In 1860 he was head of family at Streetsboro, with real estate value of $3828, personal estate of $428; wife Polly, aged 54 years; and three unmarried daughters.[758] He also brought up the orphaned children of his brother-in-law Newell Russell (no. 422 below).

Luther R. and Polly E. (Russell) Russell had the following children, all born in Ohio:[477,483,757,758]

772 i. Martin Luther Russell, b. 30 Dec. 1829; d. at father's residence, Streetsboro, 2 July 1855, aged 25y 6m 3d; buried Evergreen Cemetery.[759]

773 ii. Cynthia Maria Russell, b. 22 May 1832; d. 25 Dec. 1834; buried Evergreen Cemetery.[483]

774 iii. Sarah Elizabeth/"Libbie" Russell, b. 3 June 1834; unmarried; school teacher; d. Streetsboro 23 Feb. 1925, aged 90 yrs.; buried Evergreen Cemetery.[483]

775 iv. Marion Braidfoot Russell, b. 10 Nov. 1837; unmarried; d. 18 Jan. 1879, aged 41 yrs.; buried Evergreen Cemetery.[483]

776 v. Helen Mary Russell, b. 16 Nov. 1841; d. Mantua, Portage Co., Ohio, 28 Nov. 1881; buried Streetsboro; m. Streetsboro, 1 Jan. 1865, Johnson Jacob Sadler [b. Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio, son of Thomas and Ann (Milliken) Sadler; d. Mantua, 19 May 1882]; one child: Nellie Agnes Sadler (b. Mantua Station, 24 Sept. 1874).[477]

---

756. *History of Portage County, Ohio* (Chicago: Warner, Beers & Co., 1885), p. 895.

757. Portage County, Ohio, 1850 Census, Streetsboro Twp., 770, 791-2.

758. Portage County, Ohio, 1860 Census, Streetsboro Twp., dwelling 151, family 148.

407. **ROBERT ELLSWORTH**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Rodman, Jefferson County, New York, 15 [or 29 or 30?] February 1811, son of Return and Jerusha (Osborne) Russell. He died at Sumner, Bremer County, Iowa, 16 October 1888, aged 77 years. He married, first, circa 1837, **HANNAH WILLIAMS**. She was born circa 1815 and died at St. Anthony's Fall, Hennepin County, Minnesota, 29 June 1850. He married, second, in July 1856, **MARY L. JOY**.[477]

He left the North Union Shaker Society at the age of 21. He was living in Iowa by 1885.[477]

Robert Ellsworth and Hannah (Williams) Russell had the following children:[477]

777 i. Francis Russell, b. Ohio, 16 Feb. 1839; d. Apr. 1909; had children: Clara, Jennie, Will Francis, Altie, and Eliza Russell.

778 ii. Luther Osborne Russell, b. Ohio, 17 Jan. 1841; d. 28 Nov. 1863.

779 iii. Robert Ellsworth Russell, Jr., b. Ohio, 16 Feb. 1845; Civil War soldier; d. Andersonville Prison, Georgia, Apr. 1863.

780 iv. Lavina A. Russell, b. 23 Feb. 1847; m. (1) [--?--] Learned; m. (2) James M. Brookfield; had son Leon Russell Brookfield (d. 22 Nov. 1898).

781 v. Mary Amelia Russell, b. 9 May 1850; d. Vian, Okla., 2 June 1910; m. 1874, Gilman Nelson Bunce [b. Hazelton, Buchanan Co., Iowa, 19 Sept. 1853, son of William and Martha Ann (Greeley) Bunce; d. at Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co., Ark.]; five children.

Robert Ellsworth and Mary L. (Joy) Russell had the following children:[477]

782 vi. William H. Russell, b. 19 Nov. 1857; had children: Arthur (b. 1 Oct. 1885), Lloyd (b. 5 Oct. 1887), Merle (b. 1889), and Albert (b. 1893) Russell.

783 vii. Elmer Russell, b. 5 Oct. 1860; had children: Robert (b. 5 Sept. 1888), and Beatrice (b. 1893, accidentally shot in Robert's home, 7 Dec. 1904, aged 11 yrs.).

784 viii. Martha Russell, b. 4 Oct. 1866; m. Daniel C. Linn; had six children.

419. **SAMUEL**[6] **RUSSELL, JR.**, was born at Chester, Hampden County, Mass., 15 February 1808, son of Samuel and Hepsabeth (Ellsworth) Russell.[477] He died at Pioneer, Williams County, Ohio, in 1898.[477] Of Aurora, Ohio, he married, first, at Simsbury, Conn., 29 September 1829, **HESTER CAROLINE ELLSWORTH** of Sodus, New York.[759] He married, second, in Portage County, Ohio, 4 September 1838, **EMILY KENT**.[713]

Samuel's name was on Portage County, Ohio, list of men. Of Aurora, Portage County, by deed dated 15 April 1837, he and wife Caroline sold 123-3/4 acres in lot 46, Bainbridge Township, Geauga County, Ohio, to his father Samuel Russell, Sr., and his brother-in-law Luther Russell for $1700.[495]

Samuel, Jr., and Hester Caroline (Ellsworth) Russell had the following children:[477]

785 i. Almon Russell, b. ca.Dec. 1830; d. near Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind., 5 June 1848, aged 17y 6m.[760]

786 ii. Martha Russell, d. in infancy.

787 iii. Mary Russell, d. Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 1875, of tuberculosis; m. (1) [--?--] Spalding; m. (2) [--?--] Butler (he d. 5 Mch. 18[??], aged 61 yrs.); three children: Ellis and Helen Spalding, and Mabel Butler.

788 iv. Lorenzo Russell, d. May 1874; had two daughters.

---

759. Simsbury, Conn., Vital Records, TM4:517.

760. Obituary, *Western Ranger*, 14 June 1848, in *Illiana Genealogist* 4: 52.

422. **NEWELL**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, 27 July 1817, son of Samuel and Hepsabeth (Ellsworth) Russell.[477] He died at Winnamucca, Humboldt County, Nevada, 5 November 1874, aged 57 years.[477] He married, first, at Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 11 June 1850, **PAULINA BLACHLEY**.[761] She was born in 1822, daughter of Dr. Miller and Elizabeth Blachley/Blakeslee from Blachleyville, Wayne County, Ohio.[762] She died at Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, 29 July 1867.[477] Newell may have had a second wife, name not given.[477]

They lived at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1853-1862, and at Quincy, Illinois, 1862-1867, where his wife died. Newell enlisted 5 January 1862 in Company H, 15th Iowa Volunteer Infantry Regiment, serving in the Union Army for three years. He also served in the Mexican War. At the close of the Civil War he went west and engaged in silver mining in the Black Hills.[762] His orphaned children were taken into the home of his sister Polly E. (Russell) Russell at Streetsboro, Ohio.[477]

Newell and Paulina (Blachley) Russell had the following children:[477,762]

+ 789 i. Dr. Franklin Pierce Russell, b. Valparaiso, Ind., 29 Oct. 1852.

790 ii. Chester Newell Russell, b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 19 Mch. 1855; d. Arizona, 8 Jan. 1917; m. probably at Brimfield, Ohio, by Rev. A. V. Willson, 15 Oct. 1885, Lizzie Inglehart (of German parentage; after a tumorectomy, she d. Lake-

side Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1905; buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Ravenna, Ohio); after family broke up, he lived several months with uncle Dr. Jacob Haymaker, then was adopted by uncle Luther Russell of Streetsboro, Ohio, 25 Apr. 1864; practiced law at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; elected to Ohio State Legislature 2 Nov. 1897; admitted to Bar 11 June 1898; Mayor of Cuyahoga Falls two terms, 1900 and 1909; no children.[477]

791 iii. Agnes Virginia Russell, b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 24 Sept. 1857; d. at son Earl's home, Davenport, Iowa, 3 Jan. 1957; buried Bellevue Cemetery; m. Omaha, Nebr., 2 Oct. 1884, John Hamilton Seaton [b. Bellevue, Nebr., 6 July 1854, son of John Swan and Mary Ellen (Rowles) Seaton; d. Omaha, 7 Jan. 1921; buried Bellevue Cemetery]; she was adopted by uncle Luther Russell of Streetsboro, Ohio, 14 Aug. 1867; went to Omaha, Nebr., in 1876; six children.[477]

792 iv. Lola Laura Russell, b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 4 Mch. 1861; d. Nov. 1943; m. 15 Oct. 1883, Walter A. Folger (b. Mantua, Portage Co., Ohio, 13 July 1858); she was adopted by uncle Luther Russell, 14 Aug. 1867; res. Akron, Ohio, Oregon, and New Jersey; had three daughters.[477]

+ 793 v. Charles Henry Russell, b. Quincy, Ill., 23 Dec. 1864.

---

761. Porter County, Indiana, Marriage Records, in *The Hoosier Genealogist* (June 1977).

762. Son Franklin Russell's biography, in *Portrait and Biographical Record of Portage and Summit Counties, Ohio* (Logansport, Ind.: A. W. Bowen & Co., 1898), p. 498. This source states that Newell Russell died at Denver, Colo., 3 Nov. 1872, aged 55 years.

423. **HORACE**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, 6 December 1819, son of Samuel and Hepsabeth (Ellsworth) Russell.[477] He died there, of tuberculosis, 5 March 1857, aged 37 years.[763] He married at Aurora, 1 January 1840, **ELIZABETH KENT**.[713] She was born there circa 1819, daughter of Zeno and Anna (Remington) Kent who came from Suffield, Conn., in 1810.[372] She died at Aurora on 3 January 1866, aged 46 years.[483]

They resided on the family homestead on the east half of lot 21, Aurora Township, on present State Route 306, their home being the first old residence on the west side of the highway coming into the township from the south. His father lived with them in his old age. Horace was head of family in 1850, a farmer, real estate value $4600 (180 acres improved land, 50 acres unimproved). Cash value of farming implements and machinery, $100. Owned 5 horses, 22 milk cows, 2 oxen, 10 other cattle, 2 sheep, 1 swine; total value of livestock $677. In the year ending June

1850 they had produced: 215 bushels Indian corn, 50 bushels oats, 70 lbs. wool, 15 bushels Irish potatoes, 500 lbs. butter, 8000 lbs. cheese, 40 tons hay, 30 lbs. maple sugar, and 3 gallons molasses; $10 worth of homemade furniture; $24 worth of animals slaughtered.[764]

Horace and Elizabeth (Kent) Russell had the following children, all born at Aurora, Portage County, Ohio:[477.483,764]

794 i. Emily Russell, b. ca.1840; d. ca.1850-1851.[764]

795 ii. Cynthia Russell, b. 2 May 1841; d. 23 Jan. 1889; m. 18 Sept. 1867, R. O. Spencer.

796 iii. Arabella/"Bell" M. Russell, b. 6 May 1843; m. 2 Oct. 1866, Gilbert E. Clark (he d. 16 June 1890, aged 45 yrs.); three children; res. Streetsboro, Ohio.

797 iv. Horace Z. Russell, b. 21 Feb. 1846; shot himself, Streetsboro, Ohio, 2 May 1898, at sister Bell Clark's home; buried by moonlight, Old Aurora Cemetery; m. Jane Plum (she d. 20 Oct. 1900); divorced; one child: Burt Russell.[477]

798 v. Arthur Russell, b. ca.Mch. 1850; d. Vincennes, Ind., 17 Dec. 1878; survived by wife and son.[477]

799 vi. Emily H. Russell, b. ca.1851; d. 1 June 1855, aged 4 yrs.; buried Old Aurora Cemetery.[483]

---

763. Obituary, *Portage Sentinel*, 19 Mch. 1857.

764. Portage County, Ohio, 1850 Census, Aurora Twp., 41, 62-63.

424. **RALPH ELLSWORTH**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Warrensville Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 27 November 1818, oldest child of Ralph and Laura (Ellsworth) Russell.[114] He died at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 25 October 1850, in 32nd year, and was the first burial in the Russell family graveyard next to the homestead on Liberty Road, Bentleyville.[496] He married in Trumbull County, Ohio, 5 October 1844, **MARY A. WEST**, both of Solon, Ohio.[702] She was born 16 January 1824, daughter of Charles L. and Lydia (Ross) West of Youngstown, Ohio. She married, second, 17 November 1853, Robert McFarland, by whom she had three children. She died 3 June 1902 and is buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Solon, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.[496]

Ralph was head of family in Chagrin Falls Township in 1850, a farmer, with wife and three daughters [as below].[765]

Ralph Ellsworth and Mary A. (West) Russell had the following children born at Bentleyville [then Chagrin Falls], Ohio:[477,765]

800 i. Ellen/"Nellie" R. Russell, b. 1 May 1846; m. Ransom B. Clark; two children: Rex Clark (res. Calif.); Mary Martha Clark.[114]

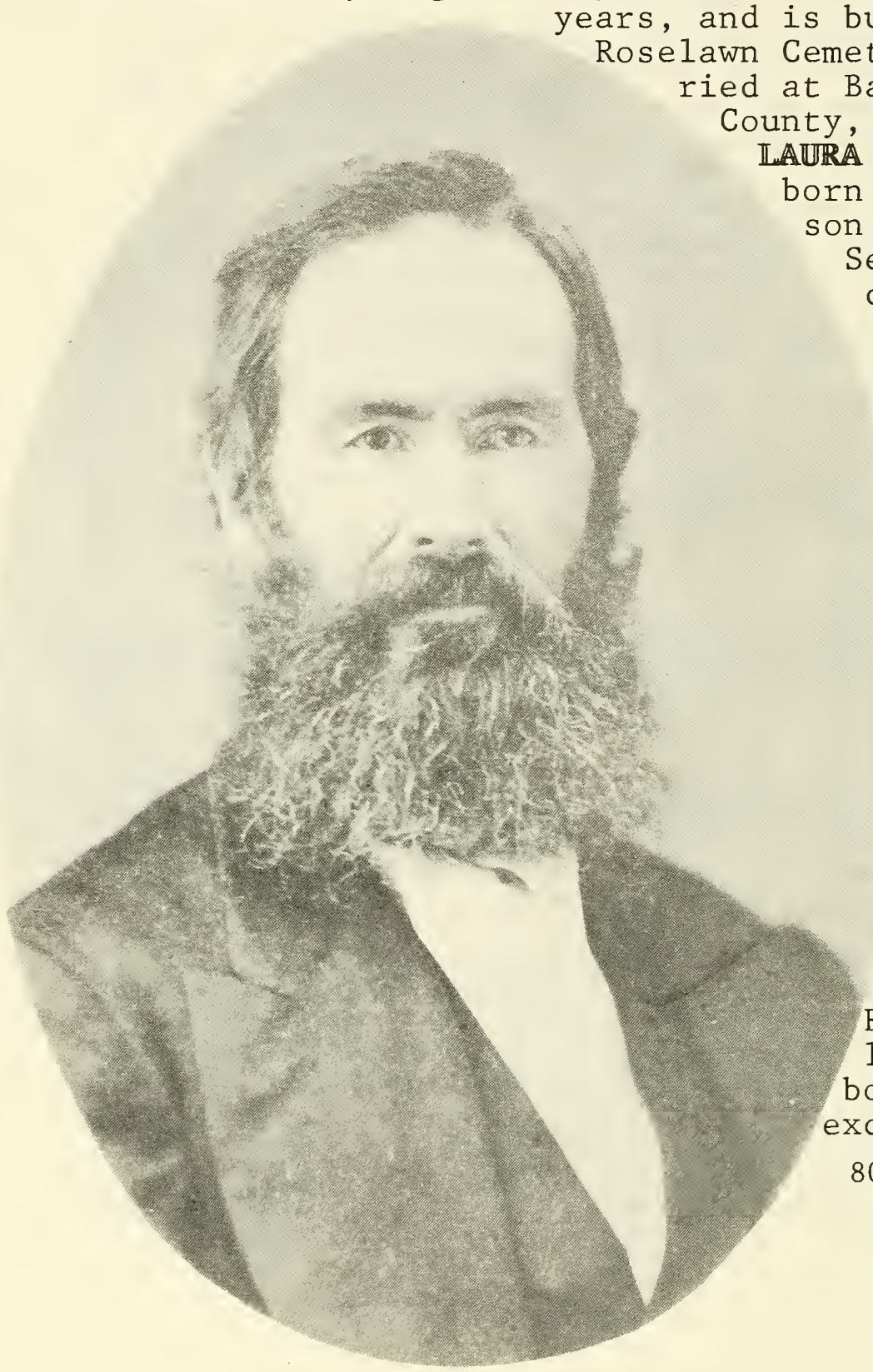
801 ii. Lydia Elizabeth Russell, b. 1848; d. Solon, Ohio, 28 Jan. 1895; buried N. Solon Cemetery [cem. record says d. 3 Apr. 1895]; m. James Potter [b. Solon, 1844, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Johnson) Potter; d. 3 Aug. 1918]; two children.

802 iii. Martha/"Mattie" Ellsworth Russell, b. ca.Jan. 1850; unmarried.

---

765. Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 1850 Census, Chagrin Falls Twp., fam. 4265.

425. **JACOB "HUFFMAN"**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Warrensville Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 25 January [or June?] 1820, son of Ralph and Laura (Ellsworth) Russell.[114] He died at Solon, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 27 May 1888, aged 68 years, and is buried with wife in Roselawn Cemetery, Solon.[496] He married at Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio, 9 October 1844, **LAURA ANN BONNEY**.[382] She was born at Georgetown, Madison County, New York, in September 1826, and died at Solon 24 March 1907, aged 80 yrs. 6 months.[496]



Huffman was a farmer. His farm was located in both Solon and Chagrim Falls Townships.[766] He was head of family in Solon Township in 1850.[767] His will was dated 5 January 1888 at Solon. His heir was son Clarence, who died before probate date of 30 September 1897.[766]

Jacob Huffman and Laura Ann (Bonney) Russell had the following children, all born in Solon Township except the first child:[114]

803 i. Audella Emogene Russell, b. Bainbridge, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1846; d. Bentleyville, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1924; m.

Solon, Ohio, 6 May 1866, Alexander Rodgers [b. Carnomney, co. Antrim, Ire., 8 June 1834, son of Alexander and Ruth (Barclay) Rodgers; cattle dealer and school teacher); res. Solon Rd., Chagrin Falls, Ohio; had son Herbert Alexander Rodgers (b. 22 Dec. 1870).[114]

+ 804 ii. Oscar Leslie Russell, b. 1 Feb. 1849.

805 iii. Ada Fidelia Russell, b. 22 Oct. 1851; d. Solon, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1908; buried Roselawn Cemetery; m. Cleveland, Ohio, 17 May 1870, John Huddilston (b. Belfast, Ire., 1 Oct. 1838, son of Gilbert and Sarah Elizabeth Huddilston; d. Solon, 21 Dec. 1921; a farmer); res. Cannon Rd., Solon; two children.[114]

806 iv. Lillian/"Lillie" L. Russell, b. 11 Oct. 1855; unmarried; d. Solon 13 Nov. 1874, of tuberculosis, aged 19 yrs.; buried Roselawn Cemetery.[496]

+ 807 v. Clarence Douglas Russell, b. 1 Aug. 1859.

---

766. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Probate Court Records (Cleveland), 48: 16912.

767. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1850 Census, Solon Twp., family 4184.

426. **HEZEKIAH LOOMIS**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Warrensville Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 19 November 1821, son of Ralph and Laura (Ellsworth) Russell.[114] He died at Solon, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 6 August 1857, in 36th year, and is buried in the Russell family burial ground at Bentleyville.[114] He married at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County, 17 September 1845, **LORRAINE E. FOOT**.[768]

"Loomis" and Lorraine E. (Foot) Russell had the following children born in Solon Township:[114]

808 i. Laura Russell, b. 18 Aug. 1846 [1847?]; m. Julius Thompson; two children.

809 ii. Frank Russell.

iii. [infant son], b. 27 Nov. 1853; buried in family graveyard.[496]

810 iv. Gershom Sheldon Russell, b. 1 Oct. 1854; d. Wolf Lake, Noble Co., Ind., 8 June 1916; m. Anna Eliza Peterson (b. Morrow Co., Ohio, 14 June 1858, daughter of Hiram and Mercy Peterson; d. Cromwell, Ind., 26 Jan. 1951); one son: Orville Ellsworth Russell [b. Wolf Lake, 19 Oct. 1880; m. Wolf Lake, 27 Nov. 1905, Treadie E. Bause (1882-1944)].

811 v. Nelson Russell, b. ca.Feb. 1857; d. 29 May 1857, aged 3 months; buried in family graveyard.[496]

---

768. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records.

434. **ERASTUS**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Flat Neversink, Ulster [later Sullivan] County, New York, 10 June 1802, son of

ERASTUS RUSSELL (1802-1884) ELIZABETH (BROOKS) RUSSELL

Roswell and Elizabeth (Carrier) Russell.[517] He died in Clifton Township, Grant County, Wisconsin, 20 October 1884, aged 82 yrs. 4 mos. 10 days, and is buried in Lima Union Cemetery, Platteville.[560] He married at Ridgeway, Orleans County, New York, 27 January 1830, his cousin **ELIZABETH BROOKS**. She was born in Alexander Township, Genesee County, New York, 5 October 1807, daughter of Noah and Maracha (Russell, no. 185 above) Brooks.[560] She died in Clifton Township 15 March 1888, aged 80 yrs. 5 mos. 8 days.

In about 1834 they moved from Cattaraugus County, New York, to Trumbull County, Ohio. He was head of family in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County, in 1850, a farmer. Her mother Maracha Brooks lived with them. In 1853 they moved to Dane County, Wisconsin, and in 1854 they settled in Clifton Township, Grant County, Wisconsin.[769] He was head of family there in 1880, a retired farmer.[770]

Erastus and Elizabeth (Brooks) Russell had the following children:[560]

+ 812 i. Erastus Roswell Russell, b. Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., 5 Nov. 1830.

+ 813 ii. Calvin Wesley Russell, b. Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., 1 Feb. 1832.

814 iii. Chester Brooks Russell, b. Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., 1 Sept. 1833; d. Lima, Wisc., 9 Mch. 1880; m. Wisc., 18 Sept. 1859, Meldotha Hirst.
815 iv. Alanson Russell, b. N.Y., 7 Sept. 1835; d. 14 Mch. 1836, aged 6m 7d.
816 v. Alonzo Russell, b. Brookfield, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 7 Nov. 1838; enlisted at Platteville, Wisc.; d. General Hospital, Wind Mill Point, Va., 25 Feb. 1863, aged 24y 3m 18d.
817 vi. Moses Messer Russell, b. Bazetta, Ohio, 1 Aug. 1844; d. 24 June 1846, aged 1y 10m 23d.
818 vii. John Wesley Russell, b. Bazetta, Ohio, 12 Apr. 1849; d. 22 July 1852, aged 3y 10m 10d.

---

769. Family records and research findings, Lester LeMay, Casa Grande, Arizona (1972).
770. Grant County, Wisc., 1880 Census, Clifton Twp., p. 14, line 49, dwelling 119, family 123.

439. **HIRAM**[6] **RUSSELL** was born, possibly at Liberty, Sullivan County, New York, circa 1811-1812,[771] probably a son of John Hough and Anna (Gilbert) Russell, who settled at Hartland, Niagara County, New York, by 1827.[526] Hiram married at Hartland 3 April 1834, **JERUSHA SHAW**. She was born in New York State in June 1815, and died at Mattison, Branch County, Michigan, 2 September 1876, aged 61 yrs. 2 mos. 8 days.[772] Hiram died at Mattison on 27 July 1886, aged 74 years, a widower.[773]

By quit claim deed dated 4 April 1833, Hiram Russell of Hartland, heir-at-law to John Russell, deceased, sold to George W. Carling of Hartland for $400, Hiram's right to the farm lately owned and occupied by John.[526] Hiram purchased land at Hartland from J. Butterford.[774] He was head of family at Hartland in 1850, a shoemaker, with wife Jerusha, two children [as below], and Margaret McGern (aged 21 years, born in N.Y.).[771]

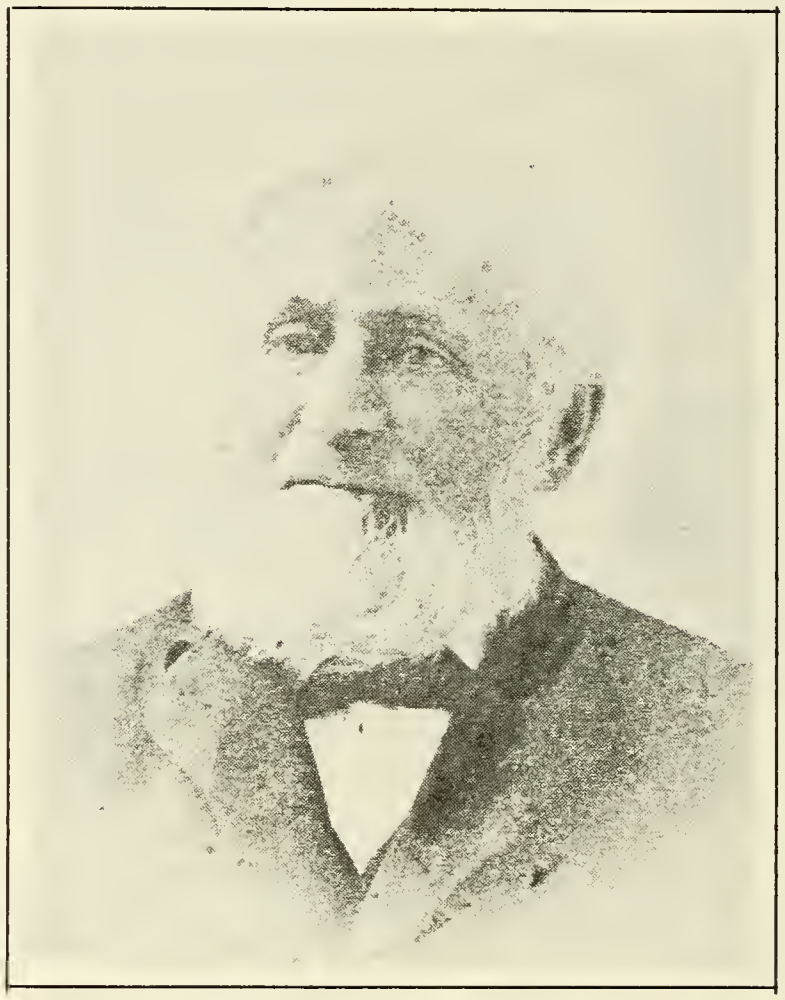
Children of Hiram and Jerusha (Shaw) Russell, both probably born at Hartland, Niagara County, New York:[771]

819 i. Electa A. Russell, b. 1838-1839.
+ 820 ii. James H. Russell, b. ca.1840.

---

771. Niagara County, N.Y., 1850 Census, Hartland, p. 647.
772. Branch County, Mich., Death records, A:112.
773. Ibid., A:236.
774. Niagara County, N.Y., Deeds, 11:479.

449. **CALVIN**[6] **RUSSELL, JR.**, was born at Lockport, Niagara County, New York, 17 October 1824, son of Calvin and Patience (Porter) Russell.[775] He died at Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska, 6 July 1903; buried Oakwood Cemetery, the Rev. Worley officiating at the funeral.[776] Married at Platteville, Grant County, Wisconsin, 13 March 1850, **LAURA FLORILLA KAYS** of Platteville. She was born in Trumbull County, Ohio, 14 August 1832, and died at Weeping Water in May 1905.[775]



JUDGE CALVIN RUSSELL

Calvin was head of family at Platteville in July 1850, aged 25 years, a wagonmaker, with $850 real estate value; wife Lora, aged 18 years, born in Pa. Living with them was his brother Ephraim Porter Russell, aged 23 years, also a wagonmaker.[777] In 1860 Calvin was head of family at Platteville, his real estate value $1000, personal estate $2000; and wife Laura, aged 29 years, born Ohio; two children [as below]. Three young men [probably employees] lived with them.[778]

In 1867 they moved to Cass County, Nebraska. He was elected a County Judge for three terms and they lived at Plattsmouth for six years. In 1877 they settled permanently at Weeping Water, where he served as a Justice of the Peace.[776]

Calvin and Laura F. (Kays) Russell had the following children:[560,775]

821 i. Ella Porter Russell, b. Platteville, Wisc., 16 Nov. 1855; m. 5 Apr. 1876, Otto Mutz ; res. Keya Paha Co., Nebr., 1904; Norfolk, Nebr., 1920; ten children.

\+ 822 ii. Horace Hart Russell, b. Platteville, Wisc., 29 Dec. 1857.

\+ 823 iii. Wayne Hunter Russell, b. Platteville, Wisc., 4 June 1860.

824 iv. Eddie Russell, d. at birth.

825 v. Sylvia May Russell, b. Platteville, Wisc., 6 June 1864; m. ca.1890, Absalom Benjamin Knotts; res. Des Moines, Iowa; five children.

826 vi. Charley R. Russell, d. at birth.

827 vii. Anna Bailey Russell, b. Cass Co., Nebr., 1 Jan. 1869; m. William A. Burke; res. Omaha, Nebr.; one daughter.
828 viii. Laura Eloise Russell, b. Plattsmouth, Nebr., 22 Mch. 1872; d. Alhambra, Calif., 31 Mch. 1950; unmarried.
829 ix. Dorothy Kate Russell, b. Cass Co., Nebr., 14 Sept. 1875; teacher, Roswell, N.M., ca.1918; unmarried.

---

775. Family Bible record, from Hope Dorothy (Mutz) Young (born 1895, daughter of no. 821 above), 1985.
776. Obituary from Weeping Water newspaper dated 9 July 1903.
777. Grant County, Wisc., 1850 Census, Eastern District, Platteville, p. 86, line 37.
778. Grant County, Wisc., 1860 Census, Platteville, p. 70, line 22, dwelling 577, family 535.

460. **CORNELIUS**[6] **RUSSELL** was born, probably at Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, circa 1823-1824,[569] son of Elijah Pember and Betsey (Edson) Russell.[569] He died, probably at Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, in 1884.[779] In 1845 he married **MARY J. JOHNSON**.[779] She was born in 1824 and died in 1903.[779]

In 1850 Cornelius was head of family at Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, age 26, a blacksmith, estate value $2800; wife Mary J., age 24; daughter Ellen Anne, age 3. Living in the same household with his parents, and Austen Smed, age 30, born Canada.[569] Of Wilmot, on 5 July 1853 he wrote to the Pension Office in Washington to inquire if any bounty land or pension was due to the heirs of his grandfather Cornelius Russell; the letter was postmarked Randolph, Vt.[281]

They settled at Rockford, Illinois, by 1865, where he was head of family in 1870, age 46, real estate worth $3000, personal estate $1000; wife Mary J., age 44, both born in Vermont; four children [as below].[780]

Cornelius and Mary J. (Johnson) Russell had the following children:[779,780]

830 i. Ellen Anne Russell, b. 1846-1847.[569]
831 ii. Minnie A. Russell, b. Wilmot, N.H., m. John R. Handley.[781]
832 iii. Cora Russell, b. Randolph, Vt., 1855-1856; m. Albert G. Coleman; res. DePere, Wisc.[782]
833 iv. Gertrude M. Russell, b. Rockford, Ill., 1864-1865; m. Frank W. Harmon.[783]
834 v. Arthur Russell, b. Rockford, Ill., 1867-1868.[780]

---

779. *DAR Lineage Books*, various numbers [see below].
780. Winnebago County, Illinois, 1870 Census, Rockford, p. 95, dwelling 147, family 151.

781. NSDAR Member No. 109398.
782. Ibid., 41689, 41690.
783. Ibid., 115050.

464. **GEORGE HUNGERFORD**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Adams Village, Jefferson County, New York, 9 February 1817, son of Alanson and Nancy (Caulkins) Russell.[784] He died at his residence, 1384 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, of myelitis, 22 December 1888, aged 71 years, and is buried in his family lot in Lake View Cemetery.[784] He married at Cleveland, Ohio, 14 February 1849, **OCTAVIA B. HOSKINS**,[768] neice of his brother-in-law Thomas Bolton [see no. 467 above]. She was born at Leicester, Livingston County, New York, 17 March 1827, daughter of Leonard (1797-1865) and Mary (Bolton) (1801-1862) Hoskins of Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois. She suffered a cerebral hemorrhage on 2 November 1914. After an illness of 1 month and 12 days, she died at the old family home at 7003 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, on 14 December 1914, aged 87 years, 8 months, 27 days. "Senility" is was shown on her death certificate as a contributory cause of death.[785] She is buried in the family lot at Lake View Cemetery.

He attended school at Belleville, New York, until the age of eleven years. From then until age 14 he was a pupil at the Rev. Avery's boarding school at Clinton, Oneida County, New York, where he took a two-year course in Latin, Greek, French, Algebra, and Geometry. At the age of 15 he became school-master at the Adams District School for two years at a salary of $10 per month.[784]

In 1834, when he was 17 years old, the family settled at Cleveland, Ohio, where he became a clerk in his father's hotel for three years. In 1838 he was co-administrator of his father's estate, and worked as a clerk in a clothing store at $25 per month. He studied bookkeeping and became a bookkeeper for the banking house of Prentiss, Bow & Co., and later for Hilliard, Hayes & Co., dry goods merchants. On 4 March 1842 he campaigned on the Bachelor's Ticket for the office of Cleveland Marshall, his platform being lakeshore protection and river improvement.[784]

In 1848 and 1849 he was an accountant, boarding on Superior Street. Following his marriage in 1849 he lived at 40 Bond Street and went into the forwarding and commission business along the Cuyahoga River at Cleveland.[784] In 1850 he was living in Ward 2, was a forwarding and commission merchant, aged 32 years, with wife Octavia, aged 23 years, both born in New York State.[786] In 1853 he was with the firm of Cobb, Bishop & Co., and lived at 26 Bond Street. In 1856 he was head of the firm of Russell & Greene, forwarding and commission merchants, with offices at 105 Dock Street and 206-207

River Street, and resided on Euclid Avenue.[784]

From 1856 until his death in 1888 he was Secretary and Treasurer of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati, and Indianapolis Railway (The Bee Line) and connected railroads, which was later integrated into the New York Central Railroad, at which time it was known as the Big Four Railroad.[784]

During the Civil War he built a large brick home on his farm at 7003 Euclid Avenue on the east side of Russell Avenue [now East 70th Street]. He was an enthusiastic angler and helped to organize and direct the Castalia Trout Club at the Blue Hole in Erie County, Ohio. He was a charter member of the Cleveland Grays (a gentlemen's quasi-militia organization headquartered in the Old Cleveland Armory), entering as Corporal and rising to the rank of Acting Lieutenant.[784] In 1880 he became the first Russell member of the Early Settler's Association of Cuyahoga County.[787]

His will was dated at Cleveland 25 June 1878 and probated 31 December 1888. His heirs were: widow Octavia Russell, sons George S. Russell of Cleveland and Carl S. Russell of Bessemer, Michigan, and daughters Nellie B. Mequillet (1126 16th St., Denver, Colo.), Hattie H. Streator (1384 Euclid Ave., Cleveland), and Emeline Russell Covell (Atlanta, Ga.). Son George was appointed executor. His personal estate was appraised at $1758.31.[788]

Octavia, whose childhood was spent in Lester and Portage, New York, and Hillsboro, Illinois, came to Cleveland in 1842. She was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, and was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Cleveland Protestant Orphanage [later called the Beechwood Children's Home]. After George's death she moved across Russell Avenue to the Colonial Apartments and her son George S. occupied the family home (which was razed in the mid-1940s and a McCarrell Oldsmobile showroom built on the site).

The diary of their daughter Harriet contains the following entry:[789]

> *Dec. 14, 1914, Monday. They have moved Mother over from the Colonial to the old home. It was her request. Dr. Stevens carried her over in his arms. I found Mother much changed and difficult to understand, but she knew me and we visited for some time. After noon, she commenced to fail rapidly. It was very noticeable. Directly after dinner I went to her room. She smiled, but her breathing was bad. The last thing she said was, "Well, well, what shall we do now?" She repeated this several times quite distinctly. Marie and Elise and Flo soon came in. Her breathing became worse, although she did not seem to be suffering. We called George and the Doctor. She passed away quietly and quickly, and sweetly.*

George Hungerford and Octavia B. (Hoskins) Russell had the following children, all born at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio:[788]

+ 835 i. George Shelley Russell, b. 20 Nov. 1850.

836 ii. Nellie Bolton Russell, b. 1 July 1853; d. Cleveland, 4 Mch. 1914; m. Cleveland, 1875, Pierre Mequillet (1845-1893); three children [Russell Pierre Mequillet, Marie Mequillet, Elise R. (Mequillet) Staggs].

837 iii. Harriet Hoskins Russell, b. 9 Sept. 1855; d. Noroton Hghts., Conn., 18 June 1945; m. (1) Cleveland, before 1878, Sterling Streator; res. Cleveland 1878; m. (2) 18 June 1894, Edward Wilkins Dewey [b. Cherry Valley, N.Y., 29 July 1865, son of James Elias and Sarah Elizabeth (Wilkins) Dewey; a mining engineer];[790] divorced; one child: Edward Russell Dewey (1895-1978).

838 iv. Emeline Russell, b. ca.1858; d. Rutherford, N.J., 21 July 1928; m. George F. Covell; two children [Chester Covell and Winifred (Covell) Howes].[791]

+ 839 v. Carl Stewart Russell, b. 30 Mch. 1862.

---

784. Obituary, *Cleveland Leader and Herald*, 23 Dec. 1888; gravestone inscriptions, Russell lot, Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio; Death Certificate, Dept. of Health, Cleveland, Ohio, No. 45333A.

785. Death Certificate, Dept. of Health, Cleveland, Ohio, No. 8600.

786. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1850 Census, Cleveland City, Ward 2, p. 213.

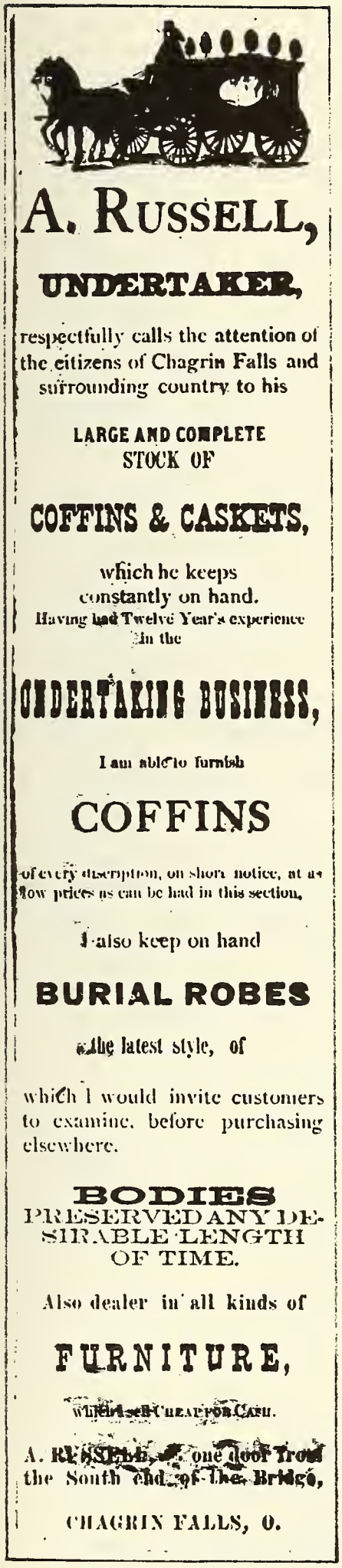
787. *Annals of the Early Settlers' Association of Cuyahoga County*, No. 1, p. 145.

788. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Probate Court Records, Dockets 17-46, case no. 1291.

789. Diary of Harriet (Russell) Dewey, in possession of son Edward R. Dewey, Brady's Bend, Pa., 1950.

790. Adelbert M. Dewey, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History* (Westfield, Mass.: Dewey Publ. Co., 1898), p. 820.

791. NSDAR Member Number 20517, Emeline (Russell) Covell.



472. **ALANSON**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 7 February 1838, son of Hezekiah and Rozena (Wickizer) Russell.[289] He died at Chagrin Falls 11 February 1913, aged 75 years. He married, first, by the Rev. Prosser, 23 May 1861, **JOSEPHINE BURNS**.[289] She died at Chagrin Falls 2 October 1866, aged 28 yrs. 9 mos.; buried in Evergreen Cemetery.[496] Alanson married, second, by the Rev. Walter Hayden at Newbury, Ohio, 2 June 1869, **SARAH (BLACK) WILLIAMS**. She was born at Newbury, Ohio, 13 January 1840, daughter of Rufus Clark and Harriet (Hammond) Black of Aurora, Ohio, and died at Chagrin Falls 11 May 1891.[289] Her first husband was Perry Williams.

As indicated in the newspaper advertisement, Alanson was a woodworker and undertaker, continuing his father's family business at Chagrin Falls. On 5 January 1888 he witnessed the will of his cousin Jacob Huffman Russell of Solon, Ohio, an adjoining town.[766]

Alanson and Josephine (Burns) Russell had one child:

840 i. Alice Jane Russell, b. Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 6 Apr. 1864; d. Cleveland Heights, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1946, aged 82 yrs.; unmarried, a school teacher at Chagrin Falls.[792]

Alanson and Sarah (Black) Russell had one child:

841 ii. Florence Ellen Russell, b. Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 21 Oct. 1875; d. Oct. 1955; m. Chagrin Falls, 24 Aug. 1902, Raymond Alfred Douglass (1875-1943) of Chardon, Ohio, a farmer; four sons (Eugene Russell, Robert Raymond, Ralph Alanson, and Howard Alfred Douglass).[793]

---

792. Obituary, *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, 13 Nov. 1946; She lived with her half-sister Florence at 907 Helmsdale Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

793. Bessie Douglass Andrews, *Genealogical History of Childs and Althea Beach Taylor of Hartland, Conn.* (1923); family records, Florence (Russell) Douglass, 1954.

475. **HENRY THRALL**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 15 February 1849, youngest child of Hezekiah and Rozena (Wickizer) Russell. He died at Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York, 19 December 1915, aged 66 years. He married at Kingsville, Ohio, by the Rev. Rockwell, 22 September 1869, **RACHEL AUGUSTA TRACY**. She was born at Mesopotamia, Ohio, 8 December 1847, daughter of Joseph Carpenter and Levilla Mariah (Smith) Tracy from Pittsfield, Mass.[794] She died at Jamestown, New York, 26 February 1907, aged 59 years.

After his marriage Henry worked as a fireman in a Chagrin Falls paper mill. In about 1872 they moved to Cleveland, where he worked as a brakeman on the Big Four Railroad. In about 1874 they moved to Jackson, Michigan. He was an expert wood finisher and usually worked as a foreman in large furniture factories. They returned to Cleveland before 1882, where they lived on Euclid Avenue at Monroe Street. In 1882 they moved to Ashtabula, Ohio, where they lived for two years. They then lived at Andover, Ohio, where he worked in Cyrus Russell's [no relation] furniture factory, and where he joined the I.O.O.F. He also did a lot of contracting for house painting in Texas for many years, working in Houston, Galveston, Corpus Christi, and other towns and villages. In 1887 they settled permanently at Jamestown, New York.

Henry Thrall and Rachel Augusta (Tracy) Russell had the following children:[795]

842 i. Eugene Everett Russell, b. Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 17 Nov. 1871; d. Jamestown, N.Y., 19 July 1929, aged 57 yrs.; m. at Jamestown, N.Y., ca.1896, Edith B. Fox; an expert wood carver; later a stock clerk and production worker; no children.

843 ii. Emma Celia Russell, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 22 Apr. 1873; d. Jamestown, N.Y., 21 Nov. 1940, aged 67 yrs.; m. ca.1896-7, Thomas Shoesmith; no children.

+ 844 iii. Louis Henry Russell, b. Jackson, Mich., 14 Jan. 1876.

845 iv. Mathilda Russell, b. Jackson, Mich., ca.1877-8; d. 1879.

---

794. Gertrude V. R. Wickham, *Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve* (1896-1924), 1:145.

795. *Jamestown City Directory*, various editions; family records in possession of Louis Henry Russell, Jamestown, N.Y., 1947.

Note: Henry Thrall Russell's original name was Hezekiah Thrall Russell; but he was always known as "Henry."

479. **ROSWELL**[6] **RUSSELL**, 2nd, was born in Orwell Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 17 July 1799, son of Daniel and Mary (Chubbuck) Russell. He died there 16 January 1852, aged 52 yrs. 6 months, and is buried in 9th row, Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300] He married 31 December 1820, **ROXANNA P. BAUDALL** [also spelled Bandall/Bandel]. She was born in Connecticut 11 March 1805, and died in Orwell Township 7 December

1878, aged 73 yrs. 8 mos. 26 days; buried with husband.[300]

Roswell, a farmer, was listed as head of family in Orwell Township in 1830, 1840, and 1850.[796]

Roswell and Roxanna P. (Baudall) Russell had the following children, all born in Orwell Township:[300,596,796]

846 i. Phebe Sophronia Russell, b. 1822-1823; m. Lafayette Pendleton; had daughters Margaret and Charlotte Pendleton.
847 ii. Roxanna/Rosanna Russell, b. 6 July 1827; d. 11 Oct. 1842, aged 15 yrs. 3 mos. 5 days; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery.
848 iii. Ruth Maria Russell, b. 15 Mch. 1830; d. 25 June 1901; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery; m. Alphonso Bosworth (1829-1900); had children Joseph, Ada, and Delos Bosworth.
849 iv. Charlotte S. Russell, b. 8 Sept. 1834; d. 28 Oct. 1842, aged 8 yrs. 30 days; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery.

---

796. Bradford County, Pa., 1850 Census, Orwell Twp., dwelling 64, family 66. Roswell then lived next door to his brother Burton Russell. Their unmarried daughters Phebe and Ruth were still living at home.

482. **JOHN**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Orwell Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 2 November 1806, son of Daniel and Mary/"Polly" (Chubbuck) Russell. He died there on 22 July 1876. He married 18 August 1825 **SYBIL THATCHER**. She was born in Connecticut 1807-1808, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lewis) Thatcher, and died in 1895.

John was head of family in Orwell Township 1830, 1840, and 1850. He was a farmer.[797]

John and Sybil (Thatcher) Russell had the following children, all born in Orwell Township [order uncertain]:[300,600]

i. [infant daughter], d. 12 Aug. 1826.
850 ii. Laura D. Russell, d. 5 Aug. 1833, aged 6 yrs. 1 month; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery.
851 iii. Hiram Russell, b. 1829-1830; m. [--?--] Thompkins.
iv. [daughter], b. 1831-1832.
852 v. Nancy E. Russell, d. 24 Jan. 1834, aged 9 months; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery.
853 vi. Cyrus O. Russell, b. 1834; d. Rome, Pa., 22 Dec. 1899; m. Charlotte Vought.
854 vii. Betsy A. Russell, b. 1835-1836; m. John Strope; res. Rome, Pa.
855 viii. Mary/"Polly" Russell, b. 1838-1839; unmarried.
856 ix. John Russell, Jr., d. 1 July 1841, aged 1 yr. 3 months; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery.
857 x. Malvina Russell, b. 1840-1841; m. Ernest Russell.
858 xi. Sibyl Cerinda Russell, b. 1843-1844.

859 xii. John Russell, Jr., b. 1846-1847; m. Kate Whalen.
860 xiii. Lycenia Russell, m. Jesse Morris.
861 xiv. Sacrinday Russell, m. James L. Prince.
862 xv. Eunice Russell, m. E. B. Rought

797. Bradford County, Pa., 1850 Census, Orwell Township, dwelling 47, family 48.

483. **BURTON**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Orwell Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 8 September 1808, son of Daniel and Polly (Chubbuck) Russell.[596] He died there 15 November 1877, aged 71 yrs. 2 mos. 6 days, and is buried in the 4th row, Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300] In about 1831 he married **SARAH ELLSWORTH** at Orwell. She was born at Ellington, Tolland County, Conn., 17 March 1812, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Keith) Ellsworth, who settled at Orwell.[110] She died 6 July 1872, aged 61 [sic] yrs. 3 mos. 20 days, and is buried with husband.[300]

Burton was head of family in Orwell Township in 1840 and 1850. He was a farmer and lived near his brother Roswell Russell and his sister Lydia Alger.[798]

Burton and Sarah (Ellsworth) Russell had the following children, all born in Orwell Township:[110]

863 i. Mary Russell, b. 1832-1833.
864 ii. Helen Russell, b. 1835-1836; m. Amos Jillson; res. Warren, Pa.
865 iii. Daniel E. Russell, b. 1838-1839; res. Windham, Pa.
866 iv. Sophronia L. Russell, d. 2 Mch. 1845, aged 2 yrs. 9 mos. 9 days; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery.
+ 867 v. Mercur J. Russell, b. 1843-1844.
868 vi. Ralph Russell, b. 1846; unmarried, "a rambler."
869 vii. Samuel C. K. Russell, d. 26 July 1868, aged 17 yrs. 3 mos.; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery.
+ 870 viii. Asa M. Russell, b. 25 Dec. 1853.

798. Bradford County, Pa., 1850 Census, Orwell Township, dwelling 63, family 65.

484. **DANIEL**[6] **RUSSELL, JR.**, was born in Orwell Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 2 November 1810, son of Daniel and Polly (Chubbuck) Russell. He died 4 February 1882. In about 1829 he married **DEBORAH ANN FORBES**. She was born in Pennsylvania in 1810.

Daniel Russell, Jr., was head of family in Orwell Township in 1830 and 1840, living next door to his sister Mrs. Merrick Prince. In 1850 he was a farmer in Rome Township.[799]

Daniel and Deborah Ann (Forbes) Russell had the following children, all born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania:

871 i. Ellen D. Russell, b. 1830-1831; m. Harry Johnson.
872 ii. Hester Russell, b. 1832-1833; d. young.
873 iii. Ernest F. Russell, b. 1834-1835; m. Malvina Russell (#857).
874 iv. Simon Russell, b. Jan. 1837; m. Emma Moore.
875 v. Morgan Russell, b. 6 May 1839; m. Esther Towner.
876 vi. Cynthia Russell, b. 1841; m. (1) Patman Demarest; m. (2) Samuel Jordan.
877 vii. Loyal Ferman Russell, b. 26 June 1844; m. Emma Towner.
878 viii. Roxana/Rosina Russell, b. 22 Mch. 1846; m. (1) Henry P. Coles; m. (2) Charles Eddy.
879 ix. Phebe Russell, b. 1849; m. Jacob Struble.

---

799. Bradford County, Pa., 1850 Census, Rome Twp., dwelling 151, family 153.

485. **NATHANIEL**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Orwell Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 19 May 1812, son of Daniel and Polly (Chubbuck) Russell. He died there 27 March 1860, aged 50 yrs. 10 mos. 8 days, and is buried in Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300] In 1833 he married **JULIETTE MOREY**. She was born in New York State 16 May 1810 and died in Orwell 22 June 1874, aged 64 yrs. 1 mo. 6 days, and is buried with husband.[300]

Nathaniel remained on the family homestead in Orwell Township. He was a farmer, listed as head of family there in the 1840 and 1850 censuses, living near his father's household.[800]

Nathaniel and Juliette (Morey) Russell had the following children, all born in Orwell Township:

+ 880 i. Stephen Russell, b. 8 Dec. 1834.
881 ii. Julia Ann Russell, b. 20 Dec. 1836; d. Potterville, Pa., 19 Aug. 1915; buried Darling Cemetery, Orwell Twp.; m. Austin Beckwith; five children.
882 iii. Jane Russell, b. 1838; m. Henry Howe.
883 iv. Frances Russell, b. 1840; d. at mother's home, Orwell, 2 Aug. 1873, aged 33 yrs.; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery; unmarried.
884 v. Perry N. Russell, d. 14 Mch. 1863, aged 20 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery; unmarried.
885 vi. George Russell, d. 1 Oct. 1851, aged 6 yrs. 11 mos. 21 days; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery.
886 vii. Florence Russell, b. 1846-1847; m. Cicero Cleveland; no issue.

---

800. Bradford County, Pa., 1850 Census, Orwell Twp., dwelling 8, family 9.

487. **MICHAEL**[6] **RUSSELL, JR.**, was born in Connecticut about 1792-1793, son of Michael and Polly (Green) Russell, who settled in Bradford County, Pennsylvania, before 1800. He died 8 April 1868. In about 1814 he married **DEBORAH STROPE**. She was born in New York State, but was baptized at Wysox, Bradford County, Pa., Church on 2 March 1794, daughter of Isaac and Abigail Strope.[801] She died 26 November 1873.

Michael was a farmer. In 1820 he was head of family in Wysox Township, living next door to his father and his brother Hezekiah. In 1830 he was head of family in Orwell Township.

His land in Orwell Township was mentioned in a deed from his father, 29 January 1814. His land in Wysox Township was mentioned in a deed from his father, 11 January 1819. By deed dated 4 March 1819 Michael Russell, Jr., of Wysox, sold to Nathaniel Chubbuck, Jr., for $100, land in Orwell with improvements made by himself, 100 acres.

They settled at Slater Hollow in Burlington Township, Bradford County, where he was head of family in 1840, 1850, 1860.[802] Another record says they moved to Sugar Creek near Towanda, Bradford County.

Michael, Jr., and Deborah (Strope) Russell had the following children, all born in Bradford County, Pa.:[802]

+ 887 i. Darwin Russell, b. 1814-1815.

888 ii. Amanda Russell, b. Wysox Twp., 30 Nov. 1820; d. 12 Apr. 1880; m. ca. 1841, Adolphus Slater (1814-1881) of Slater Hollow, Burlington Twp.; six children.[803]

iii. [son], b. ca. 1826-1830; probably d. before 1840 census.

889 iv. Harriet Russell, b. Orwell Twp., ca. 1828-1829; d. May 1893; buried Pail Factory Cemetery; m. ca. 1846, Nathaniel McNeal; res. Burlington Twp.; ten children.

+ 890 v. Clark Russell, b. 12 July 1832.

---

801. Rev. Victor C. Detty, *Wysox Church History* (1938).

802. Bradford County, Pa., 1850 Census, Burlington Twp., dwelling 14, family 14.

803. Family records and research findings, David A. McNeal, Warren, Pa.

488. **HEZEKIAH**[6] **RUSSELL** was born 26 June 1795, son of Michael and Polly (Green) Russell, who settled in Bradford County, Pennsylvania, before 1800. He died in Rome Township, Bradford County, 26 February 1839, and is buried in Rome Cemetery.[804] In about 1817 he married **MARGARET/"PEGGY" MOORE**.[805] She was a daughter of James and Eunice (VanBuren) Moore of Rome Township.

Hezekiah was head of family in Wysox Township, Bradford County, in 1820, a farmer, he and wife aged 16 to 25, with one son and one daughter aged under 10. They lived next door to his father and his brother Michael, Jr. In 1830 and 1840 he was listed as head of family in Rome Township, Bradford County, listed two houses from his father in 1830. By deed dated 1 May 1835 Hezekiah Russell of Rome Township sold to Peter Allen of Rome Township for $75, a half-right to a sawmill on Parks Creek in Rome Township, and a half-right in the millyard timbers.

His widow Peggy Russell was head of family in Rome Township in 1840. In about 1844 she married the widower John Moore of Rome Township.[806] In 1862 she sold 24 acres in Rome Township for $1 to [her son] John M. Russell. She was living at Rome in 1870 in her daughter Betsy J. (Russell) Hill's home, age 76 years, born in New York State. In 1880 at the age of 85, a widow, she was living in the household of her nephew Martin VanBuren Towner at Rome.

Hezekiah and Margaret (Moore) Russell had the following children, all born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania:[807]

891 i. Henrietta Russell, b. 1818-1819; d. 4 Feb. 1842, aged 23 yrs.; buried in Pail Factory Cemetery, N. Towanda Twp.; m. Samuel Strope of Burlington Twp.; had son Elisha Strope.

\+ 892 ii. James Russell, b. ca. 1820.

893 iii. Elizabeth/"Betsy" Jane Russell, b. 1822-1824; m. 26 Mch. 1844, Thomas F. Hill; res. Rome Twp.; eight children.[808]

894 iv. Eunice Cordelia/"Delia" Russell, b. 1824-1826; m. 17 Apr. 1845, George Sibley; res. N. Ghent, Pa.

\+ 895 v. John M. Russell, b. ca. 1 Nov. 1826.

896 vi. Lewis B. Russell, b. 1828-1829; m. Nancy [Holcomb?]; farmer, Rome Twp.; later res. with niece Anastacia Russell in Orwell Twp.; children: George W. (1850-1925, of Smithboro, N.Y.), Henrietta (ca. 1853), and Marion (ca. 1855) Russell.[809]

897 vii. Laura Russell, b. 18 Dec. 1831; d. 5 May 1908; buried N. Ghent Cemetery, Sheshequin Twp., Bradford Co.; m. ca. 1847, James Bidlack (1821-1903); nine children.

898 viii. Margaret Russell, b. 1833-1834; m. ca. 1854, Richard Vibbert; res. N. Ghent, Pa.; had son Leslie b. ca. 1855.

---

804. Bradford County, Pa., Probate Records, Docket 345, 1:191.
805. Heverly, *Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County, Pa.* (Towanda, Pa., 1913), 1:393; 2:84.
806. His probate record, Bradford County Probate Records, Dockets 673, 1:457, and 679, 1:460.
807. Family records and research findings, Mrs. James Kintner.
808. Heverly, op. cit., 1:67.
809. Bradford County, Pa., 1850 Census, Rome Twp., dwelling 87, family 89.

490. **REUBEN M.**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Ulster Township, Luzerne County [now Orwell Township, Bradford County], Pennsylvania, 29 August 1800, son of Michael and Polly (Green) Russell. He died in Rome Township, Bradford County, 29 December 1875, from injuries suffered in a fall out of a hay mow, and is buried in Rome Cemetery. In about 1826 he married **SARAH EIKLOR**. She was born in Pennsylvania 16 November 1808, a daughter of Andrus and Catherine (Vought) Eiklor, and died 27 November 1877.

By deed dated 1 November 1827 Reuben and Sally Russell of Orwell sold to Peter Allen of Wysox a two-acre parcel on Wysox Creek in Orwell called "Nut Grove," which had been deeded to Russell by Thomas Eddy 31 October 1823. Both signed by mark. Reuben was head of family in Orwell Township in 1830, living near Hezekiah Russell. In 1840 and 1850 he was head of family in Rome Township. In 1850 he was listed as a farmer with real estate valued at $3000.[810]

Reuben and Sarah (Eiklor) Russell had the following children, all born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania:[811]

899 i. Hiram Russell, b. ca. 1828; m. (1) Bradford Co., 17 Nov. 1848, Lucy L. Claflin; m. (2) Nancy Jerdon; res. Lumber Twp., Cameron Co., Pa.[812]

900 ii. Polly "Jane" Russell, b. Orwell Twp., 15 Dec. 1830; d. 31 Jan. 1924; m. 4 May 1848, Charles Fletcher (1825-1879); res. Windham Twp., Bradford Co., 1850; eight children.

901 iii. Katherine/"Kate" Russell, b. 15 Aug. 1832; m. Reuben Fletcher; res. Windham Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., and near Pontiac, Mich.; had issue.

902 iv. Miles Russell, b. Rome Twp., 4 Dec. 1834; d. Dayton, Columbia Co., Wash., 29 Aug. 1914; m. Hannah Eliza Hill; Civil War service, Company I, 141st Pa. Infantry Regt.; res. Minnesota and Dayton, Wash.; five children.

903 v. Ellen Russell, d. Athens, Pa., June 1917; buried Tioga Point Cemetery; m. (1) Frank Green; m. (2) [———] Washburn; seven children.

904 vi. Electa Russell, b. 2 June 1843; d. 8 May 1846.

905 vii. Stephen C. Russell, b. Rome Twp., 9 June 1846; d. Rome, Pa., 12 Jan. 1921; m. (1) Sarah Ann Chandler (1850-1905); m. (2) Phoebe Struble; Civil War service, Company C, 24th New York Cavalry; farmer, Lix Post Office, Orwell Twp.; children: Willie N., Fred M., Minor J., Elmer H., and Frank S. Russell.[813]

906 viii. Mahala Russell, b. Rome Twp., Sept. 1847; d. Rome Twp., 27 Mch. 1877; m. (1) Moses J. Campbell (1832-1870) of Litchfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.; two children; m. (2) Miles Tompkins.

907 ix. Charles Russell, b. Rome Twp., 22 May 1837; m. 21 Feb. 1864, Clotilda Chandler (1841-1913); both buried Rome Cemetery; two children.

+ 908 x. Franklin/"Frank" Russell, b. Rome Twp., 18 Feb. 1841.

909 xi. Mary/"Polly" Russell, b. 3 Apr. 1854; d. 8 Sept. 1856.

810. Bradford Co., Pa., 1850 Census, Rome Twp., dwelling 156, family 158.
811. Family records and research findings, Harlan R. Campbell, Pleasant Valley, N.Y., 1960.
812. Edward C. Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees* (1940), p. 156.
813. H. C. Bradsby, *History of Bradford County, Pa.* (Chicago: S. B. Nelson & Co., 1891).

499. **AUSTIN**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at either Ellington or Tolland, Tolland County, Connecticut, 5 November 1809, son of Roswell and Polly (Webster) Russell. He died at North Orwell, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 2 November 1852, and is buried with his wife in North Orwell Cemetery. He married on 14 February 1833, **ANER/ANNA ABBA BATES**. She was born at Kent, Connecticut, 19 December 1812, and baptized at Kent First Congregational Church, 27 June 1813, daughter of John and Margaret Bates. She died at North Orwell, 13 October 1891.

Austin was a farmer in Orwell Township, where he was head of family in 1840. In 1850 he valued his real estate at $3000, and lived two houses away from his father.[814]

Austin and Aner A. (Bates) Russell had the following children, all born in Orwell Township:[815]

910 i. Charlotte Lucinda Russell, b. 2 May 1834; d. 13 Jan. 1835; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery.
911 ii. Newton Austin Russell, b. 5 Mch. 1835; d. 29 Mch. 1860; buried N. Orwell Cemetery; m. Mary Janette (1844-1863)
912 iii. Mary/"Polly" Minerva Russell, b. 17 Jan. 1837; d. 10 Nov. 1909; m. 3 July 1853, Samuel Thurber Cass.
913 iv. Charles Leman Russell, b. 5 Mch. 1839; d. N. Orwell, 15 July 1853; buried Russell-Sibley Cemetery.
914 v. Florilla Lucinda Russell, b. 11 Mch. 1841; d. 18 Nov. 1896; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery; m. Orin A. Alger (1840-1909).
915 vi. Joseph Prince Russell, b. 9 May 1844; m. Emelia Towner; children: Austin H., Ele[—], Charlotte B., Hattie C., and Olive F. Russell.
916 vii. Erastus L. Russell, b. 14 June 1846; d. N. Orwell, 2 Aug. 1847; buried Russell-Sibley Cemetery.
917 viii. Cynthia Ann Russell, b. 16 Oct. 1849; d. 1935; buried N. Orwell Cemetery; unmarried.
918 ix. Reuben S. Russell, b. 12 Sept. 1851; d. 26 Sept. 1851; buried N. Orwell Cemetery.
919 x. Merton L. Russell, b. 9 Feb. 1853; d. 3 Dec. 1904; m. Angie E. Nourse.

814. Bradford Co., Pa., 1850 Census, Orwell Twp., dwelling 31, family 32.
815. Family Bible records and research findings, Mrs. John L. Hilke, Syracuse, N.Y., 1981.

506. **WILLIAM C.**[6] **RUSSELL** was born, probably at Tolland, Conn., 21 April 1818, son of John S. and Olive (Clark) Russell.[816] He married at Ellington, Conn., 19 October 1843, **EMILY PORTER**, both of Ellington.[132] She was born in Connecticut on 20 October 1819.[816]

In 1850 William was head of family at Vernon, Tolland County, age 31 years, real estate valued at $3500, with wife Emily, age 29, their two sons, and three other young persons.[816]

William C. and Emily (Porter) Russell had the following children:[816]

920 i. William Arthur Russell, b. 7 Aug. 1845.
921 ii. Henry Cone Russell, b. 21 Apr. 1847.

---

816. Family register, illustrated below, and in Anita Schmersch, *Mourning Becomes America* (Harrisburg, Pa.), p. 39; and Lipman & Winchester, *The Flowering of American Folk Art* (Viking Press, 1974), p. 112, plate 147.
817. Tolland County, Conn., 1850 Census, Vernon Twp., dwelling 33, family 35.

523. **RODNEY COOLEY**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Longmeadow, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 8 September 1809, and baptized at Enfield, Conn., as an adult, 26 June 1827, son of Elias and Lucinda (Cooley) Russell.[180,632] He married, first, at Enfield 6 September 1831, **REBECCA PARSONS**, both of Enfield.[180,189] She died in childbirth at New Haven, Conn., 23 June 1842, age 31 years, and is buried in Enfield Street Cemetery, Somers.[180] Of New Haven, Rodney married, second, at Hartford, Conn., 19 May 1843, **ESTHER DODD** of Thompsonville.[818]

Rodney was an Enfield tythingman and elector in 1832. In April 1835 they settled at New Haven. He was dismissed from Enfield to the New Haven Free Church on 30 April 1837.[180] He was head of family at New Haven in 1850, age 41, born in Massachusetts, a harness maker, with Jennette, age 22, born in Connecticut, and Edwin T., age 17, also born in Connecticut, a carriage trimmer.[819]

Rodney C. and Rebecca (Parsons) Russell had the following children:[180]

922 i. Edwin Stone Russell, b. and bapt. Enfield, Conn., 4 Nov. 1832.

923 ii. James Brainard Russell, b. New Haven, Conn., 23 June 1842; d. New Haven, 20 Sept. 1842; buried at Somers, Conn.

---

818. Hartford, Conn., Vital Records; *New England Puritan* (Boston), 26 May 1843.

819. New Haven Co., Conn., 1850 Census, New Haven City, dwelling 2633, family 3755.

525. **JAMES M.**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 28 August 1812, son of Elias and Lucinda (Cooley) Russell.[140] He died at Springfield 18 August 1895, aged 82 yrs. 11 mos. 20 days.[140] He married at Springfield 5 April 1836, **MARY BROWN WOOD**.[140] She was born 5 September 1815, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Farrer) Wood, and died at Springfield 22 August 1895, aged 79 yrs. 11 mos. 19 days.[820]

James was employed by Maxfield & Cole, furniture dealers, and resided at 112 Howard Street in Springfield in 1871.[636] In 1882 he operated a cabinet-making shop at 9 West Worthington Street, and resided at 112 Howard Street.[821]

James M. and Mary B. (Wood) Russell had the following children born at Springfield, Mass.:[140,820]

924 i. Harriet L. Russell, b. 19 Mch. 1837; d. 26 Apr. 1866; m. 12 June 1861, J. P. Wilson.

925 ii. Nellie/Ellen F. Russell, b. 15 Aug. 1842; d. 28 July 1919; m. 7 June 1865, O. M. Dustin.

926 iii. George L. Russell, b. 15 Apr. 1845; d. Springfield, 8 Aug. 1882, aged 37y 3m 24d; unmarried; in 1871 boarded at home and employed by Brigham & Brown, box manufacturers.
927 iv. William F. Russell, b. 19 Jan. 1849; d. Springfield, 15 June 1935, aged 86y; unmarried; in 1871 and 1884 boarded at home and employed by Merriam Co., Publishers; in 1898 resided at 54 Patton Street, Springfield.
928 v. Mary J. Russell, b. 15 Apr. 1853; d. 16 Sept. 1901; m. (1) 21 Jan. 1882, T. B. Andrews; m. (2) O. E. Allen of Westfield, Mass.

---

820. Russell-Wood Family Bible Record, at New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.
821. *Springfield, Mass., 1882 City Directory.*

535. **JOHN WOLCOTT**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 September 1824, son of Austin and Sophia (Bruce) Russell.[140] He died at Springfield 31 August 1910, aged 85 yrs. 11 mos. 30 days.[140] He married at Springfield 1 June 1853, **MARIA L. SMITH**.[140] She was born 31 October 1833, daughter of Philip and Ruth (Pease) Smith, and died at Springfield 15 November 1909, aged 76 yrs. 15 days.[140,456]

John was apprenticed as a machinest. After two years of gold prospecting in California, 1849-1851, he established a gun and model shop at Springfield in 1852. From 1855 to 1861 he farmed at Quincy, Adams County, Wisconsin. He returned to Springfield in 1861. In 1866 he formed a partnership with his brother-in-law William W. Day (whom he later bought out) in the firm of Russell & Day, Machinests, Manufacturers, and Jobbers.[456] His will was dated 8 February 1910, mentioning sons Charles P. and William J. of Springfield; grandson Horace Pond Russell of Chicopee, Mass., a minor; and brother George F. Russell of Cleveland, Ohio. Other minors mentioned as having an interest in the estate were: John V. Russell, Chester B. Russell, Viola May Russell, and Clara M. Russell.[822]

John W. and Maria L. (Smith) Russell had the following children recorded at Springfield, Mass.:[140,456]

929 i. William John Russell, b. 1 Apr. 1854 (twin); d. 12 Oct. 1854.
930 ii. John W. Russell, b. 1 Apr. 1854 (twin); d. 4 Jan. 1864, aged 9 yrs.
931 iii. Charles P. Russell, b. 25 Nov. 1855; d. 1861, aged 6 yrs.
932 iv. Frank W. Russell, b. 20 Jan. 1864; d. 26 Oct. 1886, aged 22y 9m 6d.
+ 933 v. William J. Russell, b. 11 Sept. 1866.

934 vi. Horace B. Russell, b. 1 Jan. 1870; d. Springfield 17 Oct. 1902, aged 32 yrs; m. 1902, Emily Smith Pond (1869-1950); child: Horace Pond Russell, b. 1902; m. 1953, Agnes Elaine Ladd.

935 vii. Charles P. Russell, b. 30 Dec. 1872; d. Springfield, 24 Mch. 1932, aged 59y 2m 23d; m. 22 Mch. 1897, Nellie B. Nichols; associated with father in firm of John W. Russell & Sons Co.; in 1944 his widow was President of the Company, and res. at 101 Lakeside Avenue, Springfield.

---

822. Hampden Co., Mass., Probate Records (Springfield), case #32795.

539. **CHARLES HENRY**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in March 1832, son of Austin and Sophia B. (Bruce) Russell.[140] He died at Springfield 25 February 1896, aged 64 years.[140] He married at Springfield 8 May 1858, **JULIA H. GATELY**.[140] She died at Springfield 6 June 1906, aged 72 yrs. 7 mos.[140]

In 1850 Charles, age 17, a mechanic, was living at home with his mother at Springfield.[639] In 1871 he was employed by J. B. Rumrill & Co., Jewelers, and resided at 92 Mill Street.[636] His probate papers name his wife, daughter Emma Russell Mumford, and son Lewis H. Russell of 10 Woodside Avenue, Springfield.[823]

Charles H. and Julia H. (Gately) Russell had the following children born at Springfield, Mass.:[140]

936 i. Emma Russell, b. 8 Mch. 1859; m. [———] Mumford.

937 ii. Lewis H. Russell, b. 28 Jan. 1870; m. Lilla Harris; child: Emma Russell, b. 15 Aug. 1898.

---

823. Hampden Co., Mass., Probate Records (Springfield), case #21035.

541. **RUFUS A.**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Middlebury, Addison County, Vermont, 9 August 1837, son of Austin and Sophia (Bruce) Russell.[140,632] He died at Springfield, Mass., 11 August 1923, aged 86 yrs. 2 days.[140] He married in about 1871 **SARAH J. MARTIN**. She was born at Tolland, Conn., 7 August 1847, daughter of Elisha and Minerva (Todd) Martin, and died at Springfield 29 November 1925, aged 78 yrs. 3 mos. 22 days.[140,632]

They lived at Longmeadow, Mass., in 1873;[632] at Springfield in 1876.[140] In 1871 he operated firm of Russell & Ellis, Machinests, and resided at 98 Mill Street in Springfield.[636]

Rufus A. and Sarah J. (Martin) Russell had the following children:[140]

938 i. Louise Minerva Russell, b. Longmeadow, Mass., 28 May 1873;[632] d. Springfield 17 Apr. 1879, aged 5y 11m.
939 ii. Jennie A. Russell, b. Springfield 6 July 1876; d. Springfield 15 Apr. 1879, aged 2y 9m.
940 iii. Harold Clarke Russell, b. Springfield 30 Dec. 1879.

545. **WARREN J.**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in New York State 23 September 1824, son of Oliver Newton and Esther (Densmore) Russell.[824,825] He died at Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan, 26 September 1903, aged 79 yrs. 3 days.[824] In about 1850 he married **LOUISA EVANS**.

In 1863 Warren was listed among heirs of Oliver Newton Russell, Hillsdale County, Michigan.[649] By deed dated 9 November 1869 Warren Russell and wife Louisa of Cedar Creek Township, Lake County, Indiana, sold to [his brother] Asa D. Russell of Reading, Hillsdale County, Michigan, for $300, a 10-5/6-acre parcel of land in Reading Township, out of the NW quarter, Section 34, Township 7 South, Range 4 West, being the same parcel set off to Warren from the estate of his father Oliver N. Russell, deceased.[826]

Warren Russell's probate record, in Eaton County, includes deposition by all of his children, each giving complete family records.[827]

Warren J. and Louisa (Evans) Russell had the following children:[827]

+ 941 i. John "Orlando" Russell, b. 2 Sept. 1851.
942 ii. Ellen Russell, b. Bertrand, Berrien County, ca.1852-3; m. [———] Buckley; res. Lowell, Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., Ind., 1904; six children b. 1871-1888.
+ 943 iii. Edwin "Edmund" O. [or A.?] Russell, b. Bertrand, Mich., 7 Jan. 1855.
+ 944 iv. Francis/"Frank" Edward Russell, b. South Bend, Ind., 26 Jan. 1858.
945 v. Anna Russell, b. Lowell, Ind., 2 Mch. 1866; m. [———] Wade; res. Loxley, Baldwin Co., Alabama, 1904; six children b. 1885-1900.

---

824. Eaton Co., Mich., Death Records, 3:167.
825. Biography of brother Edmond, *Past and Present of Eaton County, Michigan* (1906), pp. 529-531.
826. Hillsdale Co., Mich., Deeds, 63:298.
827. Eaton Co., Mich., Probate Files, courthouse, Charlotte, Mich., film 32, position 10, 1828.

548. **WILLIAM IRA**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Barry, Orleans County, New York, in 1828, son of Oliver Newton and Esther

(Densmore) Russell.[649,825] He was known as "Ira Russell." He married in Wayne County, Michigan, 15 January 1852, **CLARISSA ARVILLA PERRY**, both age 23.[828] She was born in Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in 1828, daughter of Julinus and Clarissa Arvilla (Blanchard) Perry. A widow, she died at Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan, 4 November 1888, age 59.[829]

Ira was listed among the heirs of Oliver N. Russell in Hillsdale County, Michigan. He signed agreements in 1866 and 1868.[649] The estate of Ira Russell of Eaton County listed his heirs as: Clarissa Arvilla Russell, Esther Jane (Russell) Tinkham, and son Amos Eugene Russell, each to receive one third share.[830]

Ira and Clarissa A. (Perry) Russell had the following children:[830]

946 i. Esther Jane Russell, m. Harley [or Harvey?] Tinkham; had children Russell and Forrest Tinkham.

947 ii. Amos Eugene Russell, b. Mich., ca. 28 Aug. 1862; d. Grand Ledge, Mich., 7 May 1924, aged 61y 8m 9d, married, real estate and loan business;[831] m. (1) Mae Turnbull (ca.1866-1892);[832] m. (2) Lena O. Tisdale (d. Grand Ledge, 1943).

828. Wayne Co., Mich., Marriage Records (Detroit).
829. Eaton Co., Mich., Death Records, 2:310.
830. Eaton Co., Mich., Probate Records, reel A24, file A2634.
831. Eaton Co., MIch., Death Records, 7:430.
832. Ibid., 2:488.

549. **EDMOND**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Barry Township, Orleans County, New York, 11 April 1832, son of Oliver Newton and Esther (Densmore) Russell.[825] He died at Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan, of paralysis, 27 October 1911, aged 79 yrs. 6 mos. 16 days, a widower.[833] He married in Hillsdale County, Michigan, 5 March 1857, **PHILENA ADELIA CAMPBELL** of Quincy, she age 20, he age 24.[642] She was born in Orleans County, New York, 23 November 1836, daughter of Windsor and Nancy (Babcock) Campbell, who settled at Grand Ledge.[834] She died at Grand Ledge of paralysis, 7 October 1905, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos. 14 days.[835]

Edmond moved to Michigan in the autumn of 1852. In 1853 he returned to New York State to arrange for bringing the other members of the family to their new home in Hillsdale County, Michigan, disposing of the New York property. He worked for wages on his father's farm in Hillsdale County for three years until his marriage in 1857.[825]

In 1858 they settled on an 80-acre farm in Oneida Township, Eaton County, Michigan, remaining there only one year, after which they moved to the village of Grand Ledge,

where he worked as a carpenter, built a hotel, conducted a hotel livery, and operated the first steam shingle mill, later converted to a saw mill and finally operated as a feed mill.[825]

The probate record of Edmund Russell in Eaton County gives his death date and names his sole heirs as his son Frank F. Russell, age 51, of Reading, Michigan, and daughter Jennie L. West, age 48, of Grand Ledge, Michigan. The file contains affidavits from his sister-in-law Nancy M. Russell and his brother Edwin O. Russell, who have known the deceased over 40 years; his wife predeceased him.[836]

Edmond and Philena A. (Campbell) Russell had the following children, all probably born in Michigan:[834]

948 i. Dora E. Russell, b. 22 June 1858; d. 13 Nov. 1863.

+ 949 ii. Frank T. Russell, b. Grand Ledge, 17 Aug. 1861.

950 iii. Jennie L. Russell, b. 15 Oct. 1863; m. (1) Eaton Co., 24 Dec. 1895, William J. McDowell (1859-1905) of Grand Ledge;[837] m. (2) Manton, Mich., 31 Aug. 1908, Tom West (1863-1930); no children.[834]

951. iv. Nancy C. Russell, b. 20 Oct. 1867; d. Grand Ledge, 6 Apr. 1890;[838] m. Grand Ledge, 15 May 1889, Edson Samuel Lawrence (1876-1917) of Delta Twp.;[839] no children.[834]

952 v. Eddie Leone Russell, b. 15 Aug. 1870; d. Grand Ledge, 20 Sept. 1893;[840] m. (1) Eaton Co., 26 Feb. 1890, Amos A. Dow of Toledo, Ohio;[841] m. (2) Eaton Co., 21 Nov. 1895, Julius Bird Rambo (1869-1949) of Grand Ledge.[842]

---

833. Eaton Co., Mich., Death Records, 3:342.
834. Ora Tinkham Roberts, *Genealogy: Tinkham, Campbell, Winchester, Grinnell* (Batavia, N.Y.: Foley, 1950), pp. 5-7.
835. Eaton Co., Mich., Death Records, 3:220.
836. Eaton Co., Mich., Probate Records, reel 54, file #3300.
837. Eaton Co., Mich., Marriage Records, 6:172. William was age 36, of Grand Ledge, son of Ambrose and Rachel (Lacey) McDowell.
838. Eaton Co., Mich., Death Records, 2:390.
839. Eaton Co., Mich., Marriage Records, 6:30. Edson was age 21, of Delta Twp., son of Samuel S. and Hannah (Grinnell) Lawrence.
840. Eaton Co., Mich., Death Records, 3:86.
841. Eaton Co., Mich., Marriage Records, 6:46. Amos was age 23, of Toledo, Ohio, son of Chester Perry and Clara Trask.
842. Ibid., 6:169. Julius was age 26, of Grand Ledge, son of P. F. and Almeda (DeMoss) Rambo; he was a salesman.

550. **ASA D.**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Pendleton, Niagara County, New York, in July 1834, son of Oliver Newton and Esther (Densmore) Russell.[843] An inhabitant of Reading, Hillsdale County, Michigan, he died at Lockport, Niagara County, New York, 12 January 1879, aged 44 yrs. 5 mos. 26 days.[843,844]

He married **EMILY BERRY**. She was born in New York State ca. 1831-2, a daughter of William Berry, and died in Reading Village, Hillsdale County, Michigan, 6 April 1893, a widow, aged 61 years.[845]

By deed dated 9 November 1869, Asa D. Russell of Reading paid $300 to brother Warren Russell of Lake County, Indiana, for 10-5/6 acres in Reading Township.[826] By deed dated 2 October 1872 Asa D. Russell of Reading Township paid $500 to sister Sylvia Templeton of Republic County, Kansas, for 10-5/6 acres in Reading Township.[846]

His widow Emily Russell was head of family in Reading Township in 1880, keeping house, age 40 years, born in Michigan, her father born in England, her mother born in New York. Living with her were her two children: Ellis, age 16, and Roby, age 10. Her mother-in-law Esther Russell lived next door.

The Hillsdale County probate record of Julius Byron Berry includes a petition dated 5 March 1904 listing among his heirs the two children of his deceased sister Emily (Berry) Russell: Robah/Roby Paddock/Haddick and Ellis Russell, each of whom inherited $356.45.[847]

The Hillsdale County probate record of Asa D. Russell includes a petition from his son Ellis N. Russell of Coldwater, Michigan, who owns an undivided half interest in Asa's land, having purchased the half right of his sister Rhoda Paddock of Hillsdale, and who owns the other half interest as an heir-at-law.[844]

Asa D. and Emily (Berry) Russell had the following children, both born in Michigan.[844,847]

953 i. Ellis N. Russell, b. ca.1863-4; res. Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.

954 ii. Roby/Rhoda/Robah Russell, b. ca.1869-70; m. [———] Paddock; res. Hillsdale, Mich.

---

843. Hillsdale County, Mich., Vital Records, A:166.
844. Hillsdale Co., Mich., Probate Records, file #3960.
845. Hillsdale Co. Vital Records, B:70.
846. Hillsdale Co. Deeds, 71:351.
847. Hillsdale Co. Probate Records, 88:470.

552. **D. ELLIS**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Barry Township, Orleans County, New York, ca. 1837-1838, son of Oliver Newton and Esther (Densmore) Russell.[649] He married at Reading, Hillsdale County, Michigan, 30 October 1867, **BETSEY S. KINNE/KINNEY/KINNIE**, age 24, he age 29.[642]

Among his father's heirs, he signed a quit-claim deed 2 October 1866 and an agreement 31 March 1868 in Hillsdale County.[649] He was head of family in Reading Township in 1880, age 42, a farmer, with wife Betsey, age 36; daughters Helen, age 10, and Clara, age 2; sister-in-law Louisa A. Kinnie, age 33 (born Michigan, father born N.Y., mother born Michigan).[848]

D. Ellis and Betsey S. (Kinney) Russell had the following children, all born in Michigan:[848]

955 i. Helen Russell, b. ca.1869-70.
956 ii. D. Kinney Russell, b. 26 Aug. 1874; d. Reading, 31 Dec. 1875, aged 1y 4m 5d.[849]
957 iii. Clara Russell, b. ca.1877-8.
958 iv. Elsie Billwood Russell, b. 9 May 1900; d. Camden, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 11 Sept. 1900, aged 4m 2d.[850]

848. Hillsdale Co., Mich., 1880 Census, Reading Twp., #119.
849. Hillsdale Co. Vital Records, A:109.
850. Ibid., B:165.

555. **JUSTIN P.**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Barry Township, Orleans County, New York, circa 1845, son of Oliver Newton and Esther (Densmore) Russell.[649] He married in Hillsdale County, Michigan, 22 February 1866, age 21, **NANCY M. SHAFER**, age 17.[642] She was born in New York State 19 May 1848, daughter of Hiram and Margaret (Young) Shaffer.[851] She died in Eaton County, Michigan, 19 January 1921, married, aged 72 yrs. 8 mos. 0 days, a psychic reader.[851]

Among his father's heirs, Justin signed a quit-claim deed in Hillsdale County 2 October 1866.[649] He was head of household in Reading, Hillsdale County, in 1870, age 24, a carpenter, born in Michigan, with wife Nancy, born in New York [age illegible]. They settled at Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan,[825] where he was a mechanic and wagon maker 1877-1888.[852]

Justin P. and Nancy M. (Shafer) Russell had the following children, all born in Michigan:

959 i. Dan B. Russell, b. 10 July 1868; d. Reading, 25 Oct. 1869, aged 1y 3m 15d.[853]
+ 960 ii. Olin M. Russell, b. Reading, 30 May 1877.[854]
961 iii. Opal Etina Russell, b. Grand Ledge, 23 July 1888;[855] d. Grand Ledge, 6 Sept. 1906, aged 18y 1m 13d, single.[856]

851. Eaton Co., Mich., Death Records, 6:459.
852. Children's birth records, Eaton Co. Birth Records [see below].
853. Hillsdale Co., Mich., Vital Records, A:25.
854. Eaton Co. Birth Records, 2:176.

855. Eaton Co. Birth Records, 4:38.
856. Eaton Co. Death Records, 3:233.

558. **FRANCIS J.**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Barry Township, Orleans County, New York, circa 1833-1834, son of Solomon and Eliza (Berry) Russell.[650] He died in Eaton County, Michigan, shortly before 21 January 1867, the date his estate was probated there.[857] He married in Eaton County 11 November 1852, by George Nichols, M.G., **CLARISSA E. REYNOLDS**, both of Oneida Township, with witnesses Solomon Russell and Oscar Reynolds.[858] Following Francis's death she married, second, Darwin Donaldson.

Francis was head of household in Eaton County in 1860, age 26, with wife Clarissa, and two children. He was a soldier in the Civil War, according to his probate record, which named his three children.[857]

Francis J. and Clarissa E. (Reynolds) Russell had the following children, all born in Eaton County, Michigan:[857]

962 i. Eliza R. Russell, b. ca.1853-4.
963 ii. Floretta J. Russell, b. ca.1853-4; m. Sylvester Sanders.
964 iii. Solomon N. Russell, b. ca.1862-3.

857. Eaton Co., Mich., Probate Records, A5-134-A567.
858. Eaton Co. Marriage Records, 2:227.

560. **SELAH**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Michigan circa 28 February 1839, son of Solomon and Eliza (Berry) Russell. He died of diabetes at Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan, 26 July 1903, aged 51 yrs. 2 mos. 12 days, married, a retired farmer.[859] Of Oneida Township, Eaton County, age 25, he married in Eaton County at the residence of the Rev. A. O. Jenne, 13 April 1864, **JULIA E. MAXSON**, age 23, of Chester Township. Witnesses were Mrs. B. R. Jenne and A. O. Jenne of Oneida.[860]

Selah and Julia E. (Maxson) Russell had the following children, probably among others, all born in Michigan:[861]

965 i. Cora Eliza Russell, b. Dec. 1866; d. Eaton Co., 6 June 1920, aged 53y 5m 19d;[862] m. Eaton Co., 8 Oct. 1896, Edward N. Howe.[863]
966 ii. Herbert A. Russell, b. ca.1868; m. Eaton Co., 1 Jan. 1891, Cora Dixon.[864]
+ 967 iii. Theodore Selah Russell, b. Delta Twp., Eaton Co., 1 Apr. 1875.[865]

859. Eaton Co., Mich., Death Records, 3:164.
860. Eaton Co. Marriage Records, 2:177.

861. Eaton Co. Marriage Records, of children; see below]
862. Eaton Co. Death Records, 6:451.
863. Eaton Co. Marriage Records, 6:188. Edward was age 29, of Benton, a farmer, son of A. W. and Sarah (Newkirk) Howe. Cora was age 29, of Grand Ledge.
864. Ibid., 6:62. Cora was age 21, of Waterton, daughter of Hiram and Eunice (Haynes) Dixon. Herbert was age 22, of Grand Ledge, a turner. Witnesses: Frank Dixon and Verna Cutler.
865. Eaton Co. Birth Records, 2:86.

568. **EDWIN ORASTUS**[6] **RUSSELL** was born in Portland, Ionia County, Michigan, 16 March 1844, son of John W. and Sophronia L. (Campbell) Russell.[661] Married in 1862 to **MARIA E. WICKHAM** of Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan. She was born in New York State 1 April 1843, daughter of Theodore and Nancy (Finch) Wickham. She died at her residence on Pleasant Street, Grand Ledge, of heart failure, 2 September 1903, aged 60 yrs. 5 mos. 1 day, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.[866,867]

Edwin O. and Maria A. (Wickham) Russell had six children, five of whom survived her, and all born in Michigan:[867]

968 i. Frankie J. Russell, b. ca.1867; m. Grand Ledge, 14 Dec. 1887, Everett E. Jones, both of Oneida Twp.[868]
+ 969 ii. John W. Russell, b. ca.1870.
970 iii. Agnes Russell, b. Oneida Twp., 20 Apr. 1872.[869]
971 iv. Hattie S. Russell, b. ca.1874; m. Eaton Co., 26 Nov. 1896, Bert W. Kennedy, both of Grand Ledge.[870]
972 v. Charles L. Russell, b. Oneida Twp., 8 Oct. 1876;[871] d. of consumption, Grand Ledge, 5 June 1897, aged 20y 9m 0d, a laborer, single.[872]
973 vi. Mrs. E. M. Lawson of Lansing, Mich.
Mrs. W. McLean of Mt. Clemens, Mich. [One of these last two daughters is same as Agnes Russell, #970 above.][867]

---

866. Eaton Co., Mich., Death Records, 3:167.
867. Her obituary, Grand Ledge newspaper. It also names her siblings.
868. Eaton Co. Marriage Records, 6:4. Everett was age 23, a farmer, son of Charles H. and Adline (Fleming) Jones. Frankie was age 20.
869. Eaton Co. Birth Records, 1:209.
870. Eaton Co. Marriage Records, 6:19. Bert was age 23, son of David and Sarah E. (Wixon) Kennedy. Hattie was age 22.
871. Eaton Co. Birth Records, 2:124.
872. Eaton Co. Death Records, 3:66.

570. **CALVIN C.**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan, 8 January 1848, son of John W. and Sophronia L. (Campbell) Russell.[661] He died in Oneida Township,

Eaton County, 20 March 1899, aged 51 yrs. 2 mos. 12 days, a farmer, married.[873] In Eaton County he married 24 December 1872, aged 24 years, of Oneida, to **CATHERINE/"KATIE" A. MOON** of Roxand. Witnesses: Newton Russell and Rachel Moon.[874]

Calvin C. and Catherine A. (Moon) Russell had the following children, both born in Michigan:

974 i. Minnie Add Russell, b. Oneida Twp., 30 June 1874;[875] d. Oneida Twp., 10 Oct. 1902, aged 28y 3m 13d;[876] m. Eaton Co., 24 Dec. 1891, Worell W. Brown of Clinton Co.[877]

975 ii. Frank C. Russell, b. ca.1876; m. Eaton Co., 14 Nov. 1900, Bessie A. Kinyon.[878]

873. Eaton Co., Mich., Death Records, 3:99.
874. Eaton Co. Marriage Records, 4:78.
875. Eaton Co. Birth Records, 2:42.
876. Eaton Co. Death Records, 3:159.
877. Eaton Co. Marriage Records, 6:83. Wor(r)ell was age 25, md. once before, son of Menzo R. and Caroline (Gates) Brown. Minnie was age 18. Witnesses: Frank Russell, Hattie Russell.
878. Ibid., 6:279. Bessie was age 19, of Oneida Twp., daughter of Daniel G. and Dinah E. (Harris) Kinyon. Frank was age 24, of Grand Ledge, a farmer.

571. **OLIVER E.**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan, 28 July 1849, son of John W. and Sophronia L. (Campbell) Russell.[661] He married in Eaton County 26 November 1875, **ISIDORE VANBUREN**, age 18, of Grand Ledge; he age 24, of Oneida Township, a farmer. Witnesses: Dan L. Vanburen and S. M. Vanburen.[879]

Oliver E. and Isidore (Vanburen) Russell had the following children born in Eaton County, Michigan:

976 i. Myrtie/Myrta M. Russell, b. Grand Ledge, 25 Mch. 1876;[880] d. Oneida Twp., 23 Aug. 1876, aged 5 mos.[881]

977 ii. Orville Russell, b. Oneida Twp., 30 Oct. 1877.[882]

879. Eaton Co., Mich., Marriage Records, 4:131.
880. Eaton Co. Birth Records, 2:88.
881. Eaton Co. Death Records, 1:105.
882. Eaton Co. Birth Records, 2:177.

573. **CHARLES T.**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan, 17 May 1853, son of John W. and Sophronia L. (Campbell) Russell.[661] He married at Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont, 22 March 1882, **NETTIE WHITE** of Boulder, Vermont, daughter of Walter and Lestina White.

They lived at Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan.

Charles T. and Nettie (White) Russell had the following children:

978 i. Ruby Russell, b. 10 Feb. 1883.
+ 979 ii. Walter White Russell, b. Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 9 Oct. 1886.

575. **JEREMIAH**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, 18 December 1788, son of Jethro, Jr., and Sarah (Hutchinson) Russell.[682] He died at Stanbridge, Missisquoi County, Quebec, 28 March 1862, aged 73 years, and was buried in Chandler Cemetery 30 March 1862 by John Armstrong, witness Harriett A. Russell.[883,884] Jeremiah married, first, at Huntsburg [now Franklin], Franklin County, Vermont, 27 February 1810, **MERCY** [MARY?] **JENKINS**.[885] Mercy died at Stanbridge 29 June 1835, aged 43 years, and is buried with Jeremiah in Chandler Cemetery at Stanbridge East.[884] A farmer, of Stanbridge, a widower, he married, second, at St. Armand Methodist Church, Quebec, 4 November 1835, the widow **HARRIETT (CHANDLER) PHELPS**. She was the widow of Joseph A. Phelps.[886] Of Stanbridge, Jeremiah married, third, at Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont, 17 October 1850, Miss **HARRIET ELLIS**.[682]

Jeremiah witnessed a marriage at the St. Armand Methodist Church in 1838.[886] He witnessed burials at the Dunham Methodist Church in August 1851 and April 1852.[883] On 19 December 1859 he gave land to Cyril Chandler.[887] He was head of family at Stanbridge in February 1861, a farmer, born in the U.S., a Methodist, age 73; with Harriet, born in U.S., age 45; Ruth, 24; Hannah, 18; Hector, 15; Putnam, 10; John E., 9; Franklin, 8; and Charles A., 3, all born in Lower Canada.[888] His sons Barney and Alfred and daughter Martha were listed elsewhere in Stanbridge.

Jeremiah's property at Stanbridge waa sold on 26 October 1863.[887] On 24 June 1866 Harriet (Ellis) Russell gave a deed of gift to her step-son Hecta Russell.[887]

Jeremiah and Mercy (Jenkins) Russell had the following children, all probably born at Stanbridge:[889]

+ 980 i. Joseph Hutchinson Russell, b. 18 Nov. or 22 Dec. 1812.
+ 981 ii. Alfred Keith Russell, b. 31 Oct. 1814.
982 iii. Moses Russell, b. ca.1816; ; m. by Richard Whitwell, missionary in District Montreal at Missisquoi Bay, 17 Oct. 1836, Almina Chapman of Stanbridge, spinster, he of Stanbridge, farmer, bachelor, both of age of majority; witnesses Joseph Russell and Lucy Chandler.[890]
983 iv. Jeremiah Russell, Jr., b. ca.1817; d. 29 Apr. 1843, aged 26 yrs.; buried Chandler Cemetery, Stanbridge East.[884]
984 v. Sarah Russell, b. ca.1818; d. 22 Mch. 1835, aged 17 yrs.; buried Chandler Cemetery.[884]

985 vi. Mercy Russell, b. ca.1819; d. 30 July 1835, aged 16 yrs.; buried Chandler Cemetery.[884]

986 vii. Asa Russell, b. 3 Jan. 1824; d. 26 Dec. 1868; buried Stone Cemetery; m. (1) Stanbridge Church, 19 Dec. 1849, Mary Phelps, age 19, he age 26; m. (2) Stanbridge Church, 15 Oct. 1851, Eudora Almira Phelps, spinster, minor; he a widower, both of Stanbridge; witnesses H. N. Curin and Mary E. Phelps, mother of bride.[891] Child: Edward Clarence Russell, b. 10 Oct. 1850; bapt. Stanbridge Church, 20 Apr. 1853.[891]

987 viii. Barnabas Russell, b. 2 Dec. 1827; bapt. Stanbridge Anglican Church, 18 Sept. 1842;[891] witnessed burial of John Sweet of Stanbridge, at Dunham Methodist Church, 25 Apr. 1852.[883]

Jeremiah and Harriett (Chandler) Russell had the following children, all born at Stanbridge, Quebec:[889]

988 ix. Ruth Russell, b. 14 Jan. 1837; bapt. Stanbridge Anglican Church, 18 Sept. 1842;[891] d. 22 Feb. 1918; m. Luther Corey.

989 x. Margaret Russell, b. 17 Feb. 1838; bapt. Stanbridge Anglican Church, 18 Sept. 1842;[891] d. 21 Feb. 1849; buried Chandler Cemetery.[884]

990 xi. Martha Russell, b. 1839.

991 xii. Harriet Russell, b. 7 Mch. 1840; bapt. Stanbridge Anglican Church, 18 Sept. 1842.[891]

992 xiii. Hannah Russell, b. 24 July 1842; bapt. Stanbridge Anglican Church, 18 Sept. 1842;[891] m. at Sutton, Solomon Russell.

993 xiv. Putnam Russell, b. 24 Aug. 1844.

994 xv. Hector Russell, b. 20 Jan. 1847; bapt. Dunham Methodist Church, 22 Aug. 1853;[883] m. Morses Line, Franklin Co., Vt., 1877, Hattie Vandewaters.[892]

Jeremiah and Harriet (Ellis) Russell had the following children, all born at Stanbridge, Quebec:[889]

995 xvi. John Ellis Russell, b. 28 Feb. 1852; bapt. Dunham Methodist Church, 22 Aug. 1853.[883]

996 xvii. Franklin Day Russell, b. 7 Feb. 1853; bapt. Dunham Methodist Church, 22 Aug. 1853.[883]

997 xviii. Charles E. Russell, b. ca.1859.

---

883. Dunham Methodist Church Register, Sweetsburg, P.Q., Archives.
884. Chandler Cemetery Inscriptions, Branches & Twigs (Gen. Society of Vt.), 2 (Spring 1973): 39.
885. Huntsburg, Vt., Vital Records.
886. St. Armand Methodist Church Register, Sweetsburg, P.Q., Archives.
887. Missisquoi County Deeds, Sweetsburg Archives, Cowansville, P.Q.
888. Missisquoi Co., P.Q., 1861 Census, 25-20.
889. Family records and research findings, Bea Fuller Baumback, Madera, Calif., 1973.
890. Church Register, Sweetsburg, P.Q., Archives.
891. Stanbridge Anglican Church Register, Sweetsburg, P.Q., Archives.
892. A. Harrison Diary, Stanbridge, P.Q.

576. **ELIJAH**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont, 8 February 1792, son of Jethro, Jr., and Sarah (Hutchinson) Russell.[682] He died at Danville 19 September 1867, aged 76 years, and is buried with his wife in Danville Cemetery.[682] He married at Danville 5 September 1821, **ELIZA (HUSE/HEWES) HUTCHINSON**.[682] She was born at Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire, 27 February 1796. She married, first, Perley Hutchinson. She died at Danville 19 [or 25] July 1867.[682,893]

On 26 September 1867 son Hiram Russell of St. Johnsbury, Vermont, was appointed executor of the estate of Elijah Russell. The bulk of the estate was inherited by son Henry. The probate papers mention Henry Russell, Mrs. Merritt, and Mrs. Underhill as heirs. Ira Brainard owed money to Hiram Russell.[894]

Elijah and Eliza (Hewes) Russell had the following children born at Danville, Vermont:[682]

998 i. Asa Russell, b. 28 Jan. 1822; d. Danville, 26 Jan. 1837.
+ 999 ii. Hiram Russell, b. 1 June 1823.
1000 iii. Charles Russell, b. 28 Jan. 1825.
1001 iv. Fletcher F. Russell, b. 28 Oct. 1826.
1002 v. Sarah Russell, b. 19 Feb. 1829.
1003 vi. Martha Russell, b. 24 Nov. 1830; m. Danville, 24 July 1853, John Merritt; four children.
1004 vii. Adaline Russell, b. 4 Sept. 1832; m. 31 May 1854, Charles H. Orcutt.
1005 viii. Olive T. Russell, b. 3 Aug. 1834.
1006 ix. Orlana Russell, b. 1 May 1836; d. Danville, 2 Nov. 1854.
+1007 x. Henry P. Russell, b. 13 May 1838.

---

893. Perley Derby, *The Hutchinson Family* (1870).
894. Caledonia Co., Vt., Probate Records, 33:47.

577. **MELEA**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont, 30 March 1795, son of Jethro, Jr., and Sarah (Hutchinson) Russell.[682] He died at Danville 7 February 1860.[682] He married at Danville, 29 May 1825, **RACHEL BARNARD LANGMAID**.[682] She was born at Danville 12 August 1799, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Langmaid.[682]

Melea Russell's will was dated 5 January 1860. He mentioned wife Rachel B., son Lyman and wife Mary and children Laura and Elden; daughter Anna, wife of Oscar Grow of Iowa; and devised land to Nathan B. Chamberlain whom he had brought up. The probate notice was published 11 February 1860 and the will was accepted by the Court 6 March 1860.[895]

On 29 January 1861 Samuel Langmaid of Danville was appointed trustee of the legacy left by Melea for his minor

grandchildren Laura and Elden Russell. Langmaid resigned and on 26 May 1864 William H. Stone of Danville was appointed trustee for Elden, Laura having died and her share having been paid to her father Lyman Russell. On 5 July 1879 Luther C. Mathews was appointed trustee and reported his acceptance 8 April 1880.[896]

Melea and Rachel B. (Langmaid) Russell had the following children born at Danville, Vermont:[682]

+ 1007 i. Lyman Russell, b. 12 July 1832.
1008 ii. Laura Russell, b. 12 Nov. 1834; d. before 1860.
1009 iii. Ann Russell, b. 23 Feb. 1836; m. Danville, 14 July 1856, Oscar Grow; res. Iowa 1860.[895]

895. Caledonia Co., Vt., Probate Records (St. Johnsbury), 26:412.
896. Ibid., 36:535.

594. **WARREN**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, 10 July 1801, son of Archelaus and Phebe (Smith) Russell.[81] He married at Danvers 10 May 1830, **MARY WILKINS**.[81] She was born at Danvers 16 July 1811, daughter of David and Mary (Case) Wilkins.[81,897]

A yeoman or farmer at Danvers, Warren lived next door to Asa Russell. In 1850 his real estate was valued at $400 and his mother Phebe and brother Elijah lived as a separate household in the same dwelling.[898]

Warren and Mary (Wilkins) Russell had the following children born at Danvers, Mass.:[81,898]

1010 i. Charles W. Russell, b. 30 June 1831; d. Danvers, 17 Dec. 1839.
1011 ii. Fidelia E. Russell, b. 21 Feb. 1834.
1012 iii. Henry A. Russell, b. 18 June 1836; witnessed will of Asa Russell of S. Danvers, 10 Mch. 1862;[698] 1884 Atlas shows location of his residence in Peabody on Russell Street [see map on page 12].
1013 iv. Edward E. Russell, b. 15 Sept. 1838.
1014 v. Emily Frances Russell, b. 3 Apr. 1843.
1015 vi. Mary Jane Russell, b. 5 Sept. 1845.

897. William C. Hill, *Family of Bray Wilkins* (Milford, N.H.: Cabinet Press, 1943).
898. Essex Co., Mass., 1850 Census, Danvers, dwelling 692, family 947.

601. **DAVID**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts, 4 April 1797, son of Joseph and Mary (Parker) Russell.[79] He died at Amherst, Hillsboro County, New

Hampshire, 7 January 1882.[899] Of Middleton, he married at Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 21 April 1818, **LYDIA McINTIRE** of Reading.[29] She was born at Reading 21 June 1797, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Jeffery) McIntire.[900] She died at Amherst, New Hampshire, 20 December 1868.[899]

In 1820 they moved from Middleton to Amherst, where he kept a drugstore for a short time and was postmaster for one year. He was town clerk for six years, and a Justice of the Peace in 1846. He was a shoe manufacturer and dealer for 50 years. For many years he was Secretary of the Hillsboro County Fire Insurance Company.[899]

He was a member of the Amherst Congregational Church, and was superintendant of the Church School, where he was also a teacher. In 1823 he became a member of the Benevolent Lodge of Masonry No. 7, Free and Accepted Masons, and was for some time the oldest living member. In 1825 he was a delegate for laying of the corner stone of the Bunker Hill Monument in Charlestown, Mass. His masonic apron, worn on that occasion, was presented by his grandson Edward W. Russell's children to the Milford, N.H., Masonic Lodge.

David and Lydia (McIntire) Russell had the following children; all except the first one were born at Amherst, N.H.:[899,901]

+ 1016 i. Elias Smith Russell, b. 21 Nov. 1819; bapt. Middleton, Mass., 19 Dec. 1819.[79]

1017 ii. Charles Augustus Russell, b. 30 Jan. 1823; d. Nashua, N. H., 17 Feb. 1848; m. Nashua, 7 Nov. 1844, Mary Prince (1827-1869); widow declined administration of his estate, 1848, Nashua; Joseph Mace nominated.[902]

1018 iii. William Allen Russell, b. 10 Feb. 1825; d. Amherst, 18 Oct. 1826.

1019 iv. James Freeman Russell, b. 12 Sept. 1827; d. Amherst, 19 Oct. 1827.

1020 v. William Walton Russell, b. 4 Sept. 1828; d. Amherst, 11 Oct. 1831.

1021 vi. Frederick Chamberlain Russell, b. 5 Aug. 1830; d. Amherst, 13 Feb. 1831.

1022 vii. Edward Walton Russell, b. 20 Jan. 1832; d. Baltimore, Md., 10 Dec. 1892;[903] m. Baltimore, 24 Sept. 1860, Mary Elizzie Goldsmith;[904] pharmacist, firm of Woods & Russell, Baltimore;[905] among incorporators, Md. College of Pharmacy, 1870;[906] bequeathed estate to widow and children of brother William F. Russell.

1023 viii. Mary Elizabeth Russell, b. 3 Sept. 1834; d. Amherst, 28 June 1877; unmarried.

+ 1024 ix. William Frederick Russell, b. 22 Oct. 1838.

899. Daniel F. Secomb, *History of the Town of Amherst, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire ... With Genealogies ...* (Concord, N.H.: Evans, Sleeper & Woodbury, 1883).
900. Robert H. McIntire, *Descendants of Philip McIntire* (Lancaster, Pa.: Lancaster Press, 1941).
901. Amherst, N.H., Vital Records.
902. Hillsboro Co., N.H., Probate Records, Admin. #07998, 1848.
903. Obituary file, Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.
904. Marriage notice, *Baltimore Sun*, 25 Sept. 1860, p. 2.
905. *Baltimore City Directory*, listed 1856-7 through 1891.
906. J. Thomas Scharf, *History of Baltimore City and County* (Philadelphia, 1881), p. 740.

602. **JOSEPH**[6] **RUSSELL, JR.**, was born at Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts, 9 June 1799, son of Joseph and Mary (Parker) Russell.[79] His intention to marry **BETSY ELLIOT** was published at Middleton 27 August 1819.[79] She was born at Middleton 18 August 1796, daughter of Roger and Sarah (Balch) Elliot.[79]

Joseph was head of family at Middleton in 1850, a shoemaker, real estate value $1200, with wife Betsey, 54, and children: Lucy, 19; Martha J., 17; Sarah B., 20; Harriet E., 14.[907] He lived next door to his brother Samuel Russell and near his son George A. Russell.

Joseph, Jr., and Betsy (Elliot) Russell had the following children born at Middleton, Mass.:[79]

1025 i. Sarah Balch Russell, b. 27 Sept. 1819; d. Middleton, 29 Jan. 1821, aged 1y 4m 2d.[79]
1026 ii. [child], b. 9 and d. 20 Oct. 1820, aged 11 days.[79]
+ 1027 iii. Charles Henry Russell, b. 16 Sept. 1822.
1028 iv. Emily Russell, b. 5 May 1825 (twin); m. Lynn, Mass., 22 Dec. 1844, Franklin R. Clarrage of Lynn.[908]
1029 v. Emeline Russell, b. 5 May 1825 (twin); m. Nashua, N.H., ca.Aug. 1849, Hiram Abbott Stiles, both of Middleton.[909]
1030 vi. George Augustus Russell, b. 25 Mch. 1827; m. Danvers, Mass., Nov. 1848, Mary Upton Thomas of Danvers;[79] shoemaker, Middleton, 1850, with wife and one child: Mary Betsy, b. Middleton 17 Aug. 1849.[910]
1031 vii. Sarah Balch Russell, b. 6 Oct. 1828.
1032 viii. [child], b. 31 Aug. and d. 1 Sept. 1830, aged 1 day.[79]
1033 ix. Lucy Maria Russell, b. 20 Sept. 1831.
1034 x. Martha Jane Russell, b. 11 Apr. 1833.
1035 xi. Harriet Ermina Russell, b. 3 July 1836.
1036 xii. Joseph Warren Garrison Russell, b. 2 Mch. 1842

907. Essex Co., Mass., 1850 Census, Middleton, dwelling 53, family 68.
908. Lynn, Mass., Vital Records.

909. Marriage notice, *Puritan Recorder* (Boston), 9 Aug. 1849, which says were married in "Nashville, N.H." [sic].
910. Essex Co., Mass., 1850 Census, Middleton, dwelling 56, family 72.

603. **SAMUEL**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts, 26 April 1801, son of Joseph and Mary (Parker) Russell.[79] He married at Middleton 26 June 1823, **SOPHIA WILKINS**.[79] She was born at Middleton 2 April 1805, daughter of Pelatiah and Margery (Wilkins) Wilkins.[79,911]

Samuel was a clockworker. He was head of family at Middleton in 1850, real estate value $500, living next door to brother Joseph Russell, Jr., and near his son William A.[912]

Samuel and Sophia (Wilkins) Russell had the following children born at Middleton, Mass.:[79]

+ 1037 i. Caroline Elizabeth Russell, b. 13 May 1825; m. Lynn, Mass., 26 Feb. 1846, Charles Henry[7] Russell [no. 1027 below].[908]
1038 ii. William Allen Russell, b. 20 Sept. 1827; shoemaker, res. Middleton, unmarried, 1850.[913]
1039 iii. Mary Parker Russell, b. 15 Jan. 1830; intention to marry, publ. Middleton, 24 Feb. 1849, George W. Rennerd.[79]
+ 1040 iv. James Otis Russell, b. 4 Mch. 1832.
1041 v. Elias Cornelius Russell, b. 23 Apr. 1834.
1042 vi. Susan Ann Russell, b. 3 Apr. 1836.
1043 vii. Daniel Russell, b. 4 and d. 20 Oct. 1838, aged 16 days.
1044 viii. Samuel Franklin Russell, b. 1 May 1846.

---

911. Essex Co., Mass., Probate Records, case #57219.
912. Essex Co. 1850 Census, Middleton, dwelling 55, family 71.
913. Ibid., dwelling 61, family 79.

605. **WILLARD**[6] **RUSSELL** was born at Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts, 15 February 1806, son of Joseph and Mary (Parker) Russell.[79] He married at Middleton 20 April 1830, **SARAH FARWELL WESTON**.[79] She was born at Amherst, New Hampshire, 22 November 1806, daughter of Daniel and Arethusa (Wilkins) Weston, and she died 13 February 1882.[897]

They lived at Nashua, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire, 1841-1846, and settled in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts in 1847, where he was head of family in 1850, a teacher, with wife and four children.[914]

Willard and Sarah F. (Weston) Russell had the following children, all born in New Hampshire unless otherwise noted:[914]

1045 i. Asethar Russell, b. ca.1832-3.
1046 ii. Henry W. Russell, b. ca.1836-7.
1047 iii. Franklin W. Russell, b. ca.1838-9

1048 iv. Arthur T. Russell, b. Nashua, N.H., ca.July 1841; d. Lawrence, Mass., 27 Sept. 1847, aged 6y 2m.[915]

1049 v. Josephine Russell, b. Nashua, N.H., ca.Feb. 1844; d. Lawrence, Mass., 20 Sept. 1847, aged 3y 7m.[915]

1050 vi. Nancy Jane Russell, b. Nashua, N.H., 1846; d. Lawrence, Mass., 5 Sept. 1847, aged 1y 16m [sic].[915]

1051 vii. Hammond Russell, b. Lawrence, Mass., ca.31 Aug. 1840; d. Lawrence, 25 Nov. 1849, aged 2m 25d.[915]

---

914. Essex Co., Mass., 1850 Census, Lawrence, dwelling 128, family 153.

915. Lawrence, Mass., Vital Records.

612. **LEVI HUTCHINSON**[6] **RUSSELL** was born "Levi Russell Hutchinson" at Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts, 9 December 1820, son of Levi and Betsey[5] (Russell) [see no. 267 on page 82 above] Hutchinson.[79] Upon reaching manhood he changed his name from Hutchinson to Russell. He died at Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, 14 December 1873, and is buried in Lynnfield Center Cemetery.[232] Of Danvers, Mass., he married at Lynnfield 14 March 1844, **HARRIET SMITH** of Lynnfield.[908] She was born at Lynnfield 27 December 1816, daughter of William and Lois (Parker) Smith.[232] She died at Lynnfield 16 June 1903, aged 86 yrs. 5 mos. 19 days.[232]

In 1850 Levi was head of family at Lynnfield, age 29, a cordwainer, with wife Harriet L., age 32, and son Francis P., age 3.[916] He later built a store at Lynnfield, which was later owned by his son Francis P. Russell.[231] See the map on page 103 [above] for location of his residence at Lynnfield Centre in 1872.

Of Lynnfield, a trader, he was appointed executor of the will of his uncle Asa[5] Russell of South Danvers, dated 10 March 1862, by which he inherited $500. See Asa's record [on page 156 above] for subsequent probate actions involving Levi, whose mother was the principal heir.[698]

Levi H. and Harriet (Smith) Russell had the following children recorded at Lynnfield, Mass.:[232]

1052 i. Harriet Elizabeth Russell, b. Danvers, Mass., 28 Sept. 1845;[81] d. of whooping cough, 10 Mch. 1846, aged 5m 10d; buried in private burial ground of Benjamin[4] Russell, 3d [no. 90 above] at West Peabody, Mass.[232]

1053 ii. Francis Putnam Russell, b. Lynnfield, 3 Mch. 1847; d. 1912; m. Auburndale or Boston, Mass., 25 June 1873, Elizabeth Damon;[232] operated father's store at Lynnfield; selectman, assessor, town clerk, committeeman.[231]

1054 iii. Wilbur Smith Russell, b. Lynnfield, 28 Apr. 1852; m.

Lynnfield, 10 Nov. 1874, Ednah E. Perkins;[232] cashier of a bank in Boston.[231]

1055 iv. Harriet Parker Russell, b. ca.1858; d. 5 Jan. 1869, aged 10y 6m 28d.

---

916. Essex Co., Mass., 1850 Census, Lynnfield, dwelling 74, family 84.

623. **WILLIAM CROCKER**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Kirtland, Lake County, Ohio, 10 August 1831, son of Sylvestus and Mary (Crocker) Russell. He married at Bleedsburgh, Wisconsin, 21 February 1857, **CYNTHIA AVIS GIBSON**. She was born in New York State 15 December 1834.[704]

William was a physician, living at Dalton, Green Lake County, Wisconsin, in 1858, and at De Witt, Clinton County, Iowa, in 1868.[704]

William C. and Cynthia A. (Gibson) Russell had the following children:[704]

1056 i. Ralph Clinton Russell, b. Dalton, Wisc., 30 Jan. 1858; m. Paullina, O'Brien Co., Iowa, 6 Feb. 1890, Lydia Martha Green (b. DeKalb, Ill., 23 Jan. 1862, daughter of Reuben and Martha Green); farmer at Paullina and Anthon, Iowa. Children: Willis Clifford (b. 27 Nov. 1891); Avis Cynthia (b. 28 Apr. 1896); Adaline Margaret (b. 27 Nov. 1897); Edith Grace (adopted child, b. 5 July 1882).[704]

1057 ii. Lois H. Russell, b. 8 Mch. and d. 30 Oct. 1868, DeWitt, Iowa.

636. **GEORGE ALPHEUS**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Kirtland, Lake County, Ohio, 7 March 1821, son of Alpheus C. and Elizabeth W. (Conant) Russell.[363] He died at Chester, Geauga County, Ohio, 4 March 1907, aged 86 years, and is buried in Chester Cemetery.[363] He married at Chester, 17 May 1851, **FRANCES TURNER**, both of Chester.[382] She was born there 5 April 1832, and died 26 February 1859; buried with husband.

In 1850 he was a merchant at Chester [now Chesterland] in partnership with James Stephenson. He was Chester Town Clerk 1855-1857.[368]

George A. and Frances (Turner) Russell had the following children born at Chester, Ohio:[363]

1058 i. George Clark Russell, b. 13 Apr. 1853; d. 22 May 1929; m. Emily L. Morley; M.D., Western Reserve Univ. Medical School, 1880; physician; lecturer, School of Medicine; res. Russellhurst, Kirtland Twp.; buried Chester Cemetery; no children; bequeathed $100,000 to WRU Medical School.

1059 ii. Frances Turner Russell [adopted child], b. 15 May 1856; d. 25 Feb. 1873; buried Chester Cemetery.

640. **HENRY W.**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Mayfield, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 9 September 1840, son of Lyman and Fidelia (Taggart) Russell. He died at Mayfield in 1903.[496] He married at Mayfield, 20 October 1869, **IDA J. PINNEY**.[594] She was born there 5 September 1844, and died there 28 January 1898; buried in Mayfield Cemetery.[496]

Henry was a Civil War soldier, in Company D, 103rd Ohio Infantry Regiment.[917]

Henry W. and Ida J. (Pinney) Russell had the following children:[918]

1060 i. Merton Henry Russell, b. Mentor, Ohio, 21 Nov. 1871; m. Nellie Covert.
1061 ii. May F. Russell, b. 26 Mch. 1879; m. [———] Miner.

---

917. *Cuyahoga County Civil War Soldiers, Corrected List* (1895).
918. Family records and research findings, Chester Alvan[8] Russell (No. 1064 below).

643. **ALVAN TAGGART**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Mayfield, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 5 November 1849, son of Lyman and Fidelia (Taggart) Russell.[918] He died at Mayfield Heights, Ohio, 8 July 1921, aged 71 yrs. 8 mos.; buried with wife in Knollwood Cemetery.[918] He married at Mayfield 12 October 1877, **MARY A. SALTER**.[918] She was born at Hambden, Geauga County, Ohio, 11 October 1858, daughter of George and Florilla (Gardner) Salter.[918] She died at Mayfield 18 July 1931.

Alvan was a school teacher. They lived at 1456 SOM Road, Mayfield Township, from 1892 until death.[918]

Alvan T. and Mary A. (Salter) Russell had the following children:[918]

1062 i. Howard L. Russell, living in May 1954.
1063 ii. Julia Mary Russell, b. 8 Sept. 1878.
1064 iii. Chester Alvan Russell, b. ca.1880; d. Mayfield Heights, Ohio, 11 May 1954, aged 74 yrs.; m. Annette C. [———]; res. 1446 SOM Rd., Mayfield Heights, Ohio; no children.

663. **CYRUS SANFORD**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Ironton, Iron County, Missouri, 8 November 1856, son of Cyrus, Jr., and Delia Maria (Clark) Russell. He died at Dallas, Texas, 25 August 1948. He married, first, St. Louis, Missouri, 30 March 1882, **ROSALIE BLOCH** of Fort Wayne, Indiana. She died 9 August 1885. Sanfordmarried, second, 6 October 1886, **SOPHIA WEIDMANN** of Ironton, formerly of Mississippi.

Sanford was a farmer on portion of the original Russell homestead at Ironton, and the last Receiver of the U. S. Land Office at Ironton. He was a member of the Ironton

Presbyterian Church. He later lived at Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri.[383,385]

Sanford and Rosalie (Bloch) Russell had one child:

1065 i. Anna Ruth Russell, b. Ironton, Mo., 11 Nov. 1883; d. 25 Oct. 1957; m. Ironton, 15 June 1905, William Richard Carrigan (1864-1935), farmer and lumber dealer, New Madrid, Mo.; 9 children.

Sanford and Sophia (Weidmann) Russell had the following children born at Ironton, Missouri:[383,385]

1066 ii. Ruby Russell, b. 5 and d. 7 Oct. 1887.

1067 iii. Frederick Sanford Russell, b. 1 Jan. 1889; d. Okawville, Ill., 15 Jan. 1963; m. 21 Aug. 1914, Georgia Rebecca Frances Harris of Blackwater, Mo. (b. 28 Mch. 1895); a teacher, State Agricultural School, Kirksville, Mo.; children: Anna Harris (b. 20 Nov. 1916), Margaret Nell (b. 22 Dec. 1919), Frederick Sanford, Jr. (b. 14 Aug. 1921).

1068 iv. Paul Russell, b. and d. Mch. 1890.

1069 v. Cyrus Anton Russell, b. 19 May 1891; d. 6 Oct. 1927; m. (1) 7 June 1913, Frances Celia Martin (d. 7 Jan. 1915); m. (2) Carterville, Mo., 7 Apr. 1917, Charlotte Slayman (b. 15 Nov. 1893); res. Augusta, Kansas; children: Mary Cecilia (b. 30 Nov. 1914), Richard Cyrus (b. 19 Aug. 1918).

1070 vi. Lynton Barrett Russell, b. 26 June 1893; m. 16 Aug. 1922, Lucile Farrar (b. 22 Feb. 1894); res. Mission, Texas.

669. **CHARLES WILLARD[7] RUSSELL** was born at Ironton, Iron County, Missouri, 7 September 1847, son of Theodore P. and Emily (Wilder) Russell. He died at Ironton 18 June 1914. He married **SARAH SLEEPER MARTIN,** daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Fowler) Martin. She died at Flint, Michigan, last week of August 1928.[385]

They were members of the Presbyterian Church. They lived on part of the old Theodore P. Russell farm near Ironton, where he farmed for most of his life. In later years he moved to St. Louis, Missouri. In 1924 his widow returned to Ironton.[385]

Charles W. and Sarah S. (Martin) Russell had one child:

1071 i. James Willard Russell, b. St. Louis, Mo., 31 Jan. 1888; d. 2 Apr. 1952; m. St. Louis, 5 June 1919, Hulda Paulus (b. 2 May 1894); children: Elizabeth Jean (b. 7 Dec. 1922); Barbara June (adopted, b. 15 Mch. 1927).[385]

670. **CLAUDIUS CYRUS**[7] **RUSSELL** was born in Arcadia, Iron County, Missouri, 26 January 1850, son of Theodore P. and Emily (Wilder) Russell. He died at Dixon, Wyoming, 5 August 1940, and is buried in the Russell family cemetery at Arcadia. He married 16 October 1877, **MARY CALVERT OAT** of Perry, Illinois. She was born 7 February 1853 and died 1 November 1932.[385]

He first settled on a portion of his father's farm near Ironton. In the 1890s they moved to St. Louis, and he entered a grocery business with his brother-in-law F. C. Moore. This failed and he moved to a farm at Ramona, St. Louis County. In 1901 they moved to Forest Hill, where he bought the Rainse farm. After the Forest Hill Church disbanded, in 1923 he joined the Bourbon Methodist Church. In 1939 he moved with his daughter's family to Dixon, Wyoming.[385]

Claude C. and Mary C. (Oat) Russell had the following children:[385]

1072 i. Clifford Norman Russell, b. Perry, Ill., 7 Sept. 1881; d. Bourbon, Mo., 15 May 1926; m. Hilda Edith Klepper of Frankfort, Ill.; an electrical engineer with Bell Telephone Co.; res. Rochelle and Rockford, Ill., and Janesville, Wisc.; children: Norman Calvert (b. 29 May 1916), David Clifford (b. 25 July 1918), Shirley Marie (b. 3 Oct. 1920), Betty June (b. 1 July 1922), Geneva Lucille (b. 5 Apr. 1924).[385]

1073 ii. Florence Lucille Russell, m. 8 Nov. 1903, James Walker McCormick of St. Louis Co., Mo.; res. Bourbon, Mo.; one child.[385]

680. **ALFRED GILES**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Ironton, Iron County, Missouri, 26 July 1872, son of Theodore P. and Emily (Wilder) Russell. He died 11 May 1938. He married 1 January 1902, **FLAVIA CAROLINE OLIVE**. She was born 15 July 1878, daughter of Ben and Julia (Jones) Olive, and died 2 January 1944.[385]

They resided on the old Theodore P. Russell farm, living in the original house until it was destroyed by fire in 1915.[385]

Alfred G. and Flavia C. (Olive) Russell had the following children:[385]

1074 i. Benjamin Walter Russell, b. 16 May 1903; m. Lylia Lucille Childers (b. 31 Dec. 1909); children: William John (b. 27 Oct. 1930), Gladys Lucille (b. 11 Feb. 1932), Mary Anna (b. 23 May 1935), Robert Alfred (b. 31 Mch. 1937), Walter Ray (b. 29 June 1944).

1075 ii. Zella Augusta Russell, b. 30 June 1904; m. John Duvall Pollock of Ironton; eight children.
1076 iii. Leonard Kipp Russell, b. Russellville, Mo., 19 June 1908; m. (1) 2 June 1940, Goldie Henderson of Imboden (d. 22 July 1945); m. (2) 10 Dec. 1945, Naomi Cress Brewer; res. Concord, N.C.; child: Carolyn Jo (b. 25 July 1946).
1077 iv. William Edward Russell, b. 17 Apr. 1910.
1078 v. Dorothy Lucille Russell, b. 19 May 1916; m. June 1937, James Leon Rollen; res. Springfield, Mo.; three children.

684. **JEROME BERRYMAN**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Ironton, Iron County, Missouri, 4 April 1862, son of Giles and Emily G. (Berryman) Russell. He married **JENNIE McHENRY** of Sabula, Iron County, Missouri. They lived at Birch Tree, Shannon County, Missouri, and had the following children:[385]

1079 i. Emma Eugenia Russell, b. 20 Jan. 1892.
1080 ii. Giles Edwin Russell, b. 26 Oct. 1894; twice md.; res. Kansas City, Mo.; children: William Edwin (b. 16 Aug. 1920), Mary Emily (b. 12 June 1921), Geraldine (b. 6 May 1924).
1081 iii. Nellie Berryman Russell, b. 5 Mch. 1896.
1082 iv. Sallie Russell, b. 2 Dec. 1897; d. 7 Aug. 1898.
1083 v. Thomas Jerome Russell, b. 4 June 1899; m. 12 Jan. 1927, Marian Anna Young; child: Marian Marie (b. 16 Jan. 1929).
1084 vi. Robert Doyle Russell, m. Ida Reid Edlin; res. Pasadena, Cal.; children: Jerry Arthur, John Robert.
1085 vii. Pauline Russell, b. 11 Dec. 1902; m. 21 Aug. 1929, Walter Frederick Kempe, Jr.; res. Hutchinson, Kansas; one child.
1086 viii. Solomon John Russell, b. 11 Oct. 1904; m. 1926, Rachel Dicus; res. Little Rock, Ark.
1087 ix. Mary Louise Russell, b. 1910; m. Dean E. Weidenheimer; res. Kinsley, Kansas; one child.
1088 x. Joseph Russell, m. 22 Oct. 1930, Louisa Walker; M.D., Washington Univ. Med. School; res. San Antonio, Texas, and Washington, D.C.; one child: Joseph Pitkin (b. 7 Dec. 1932).
1089 xi. Hazel Russell, m. 6 June 1931, Robert Harrison Shy; one child.
1090 xii. Gordon Russell, m. 19 Apr. 1916; children: Elvin (b. 20 Dec. 1919), Altha Engate.

685. **THOMAS PITKIN**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Ironton, Iron County, Missouri, 27 June 1864, son of Giles and Emily G. (Berryman) Russell. He married at Annapolis, Iron County, 30 September 1891, **LILLIE FOWL**. He was a farmer and realtor at Hayti, Pemiscot County, Missouri, and had the following children:[385]

1091 i. Adelaide Russell, b. Marquand, Mo., 26 July 1892.
1092 ii. Willard Pitkin Russell, b. Marquand, Mo., 25 Dec. 1898; m. 8 Oct. 1922, Sue Clack; res. Hayti, Mo.; child: Thomas Pitkin (b. 3 Jan. 19--).
1093 iii. Joseph Pease Russell, b. Cape Girardeau, Mo., 4 Feb. 1906.
1094 iv. Avis Bluett Russell, b. Cape Girardeau, Mo., 13 Dec. 1909.

688. **ARCHIE SOMERVILLE**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Ironton, Iron County, Missouri, 19 September 1870, son of Giles and Emily G. (Berryman) Russell. He married **CORINE LESUEUR** at Antlers, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma. He was in the implement business with his brother John at Sikeston, Missouri, and had the following children:[385]

1095 i. Dr. Alexander Lesueur Russell, b. 5 Nov. 1911; res. Chevy Chase, Md., 1965.
1096 ii. Dr. Archie Somerville Russell, Jr., b. 5 May 1913; res. Washington, D.C.
1097 iii. Emily Berryman Russell, b. 19 June 1916.

692. **ALBERT WILLIAM**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Ironton, Iron County, Missouri, 10 Janaury 1857, son of William and Ruth (Hill) Russell. He died 20 July 1935. He married at Dallas, Texas, 12 October 1893, **HARRIET CHAISON**. She was born at Beaumont, Texas, 8 December 1870, daughter of Judge Jefferson and Clara (Baldwin) Chaison, and died 27 January 1901. Albert was a graduate of Arcadia College, was employed by Padgitt Bros., Dallas, for over 48 years, and was an Elder of the Westminster Presbyterian Church at Dallas. They had the following children born at Dallas, Texas:[385]

1098 i. Clara Brandon Russell, b. 25 Feb. 1895; m. Beaumont, Tex., 22 Dec. 1915, William Blewett Chenault; res. Houston, Tex., and Chester, Pa.; three children.
1099 ii. Alberta Russell, b. 26 Dec. 1896; m. Beaumont, Tex., 8 Mch. 1953, Wallace Bright Livesay, Sr.
1100 iii. Jeff Chaison Russell, b. 30 Aug. 1899; m. Beaumont, Tex., 17 Dec. 1919, Ruth Pope; res. Beaumont, Tex.; child: Jeff Chaison, Jr. (b. 13 Nov. 1922).

703. **THEODORE GILES PEASE**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Ennis, Ellis County, Texas, 12 September 1885, son of William and Martha Caroline (Keach) Russell. He married at San Antonio, Texas, 31 December 1921, **BESS IDELLA BOYD** of Arizona. They lived in Dallas, Texas, and had the following children:[385]

1101 i. Marjorie Bess Russell, b. 7 Nov. 1923; m. Martin Skaggs; three children.

1102 ii. Theodore Giles Pease Russell, Jr., b. 27 June 1925; m. Virginia Ward; children: Ted G., Jr., Frances Ward.

718. **ADEN**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at West Monroe, Oswego County, New York, 4 March 1848, son of Elias and Clarissa (Robinson) Russell. He died at Constantia, Oswego County, New York, 3 February 1910. He married 9 March 1870, **HARRIET GRANNIS**. She was born at Colebrook, Canada, 29 March 1844, daughter of Henry F. and Mary A. Grannis, and died at Constantia in September 1929. They had the following children:

1103 i. Cora Russell, b. 1872; m. (1) Frederick Getman; m. (2) Edward Slosson.

1104 ii. Miles Julian Russell, b. Oswego Co., N.Y., 26 Aug. 1876; d. Syracuse, N.Y., 25 Nov. 1958; m. (1) ca.1895, Margaret Cavanaugh; m. (2) Chatham, N.Y., 1 Feb. 1909, Viola Carrick Wilson (b. Washington, N.J., 7 July 1881; d. Syracuse, N.Y., 13 June 1955); children: Dorothea V. (b. 3 Aug. 1910), Miles Julian, Jr. (b. 11 Jan. 1914), Gilbert Alan (b. 9 June 1919), Jerome Asquith (b. 25 Dec. 1922).

1105 iii. May Russell, b. 1877; m. (1) John Munsell; m. (2) Clark Batchelder.

1106 iv. Frank Russell, b. ca.1885-6; presumed d. Empire House Fire, Jan. 1943; m. Nettie Cavanaugh; child: Lois.

761. **WILLIAM HENRY**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Ellington, Tolland County, Connecticut, 25 October 1818, son of Stephen Otis and Mary (McCray) Russell.[132] He died at West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 8 December 1894.[919] He married in 1842 **SOPHIA WARE** of Dalton, Massachusetts. She was born in 1824 and died in 1906.[462]

In 1836 he was a surveyor for the Boston and Albany Railroad. When it was completed, he settled on the old Russell farm at Ellington. In 1845 he was employed by Clyde and Stone in building the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad between Springfield and Longmeadow, Mass. Later he was with a surveying party between New York and New Haven. Then he was connected with the Cheshire, Air Line, New London North, and Passumpsic Railroads, respectively. From 18 June 1858 until his death he was Chief Consulting Engineer of the Boston and Albany Railroad. They lived at Westfield, Mass., until 1870, when they settled at West Springfield.[456,465]

His will was dated at Springfield 14 October 1893. He mentioned wife Sophia W., son William H.; daughter Mary R., wife of Milton Phillips of West Springfield; and grandsons Wyllys and Stephen O. Russell.[919]

William Henry and Sophia (Ware) Russell had the following children:

1107 i. William Henry Russell, Jr., b. 1850; d. 9 Jan. 1924; m. Foxboro, Mass., 16 June 1874, Frances E. Walker (1852-1884);[920] division superintendent, Boston & Albany, RR, 1894;[919] will named many relatives;[921] children: Stephen Otis (b. 17 Oct. 1875), Wyllys (b. 23 Nov. 1877), Charles (b. 12 Nov. 1879).[140]

1108 ii. Mary Russell, m. (1) [———] Armstrong; m. (2) Milton Phillips; res. W. Springfield, 1894.[919]

1109 iii. Leroy C. Russell; res. Westfield, Mass., ca.1924; child: Susan E.[921]

1110 iv. Henry E. Russell, res. Carroll, Iowa, ca.1924; child: Addie.[921]

---

919. Hampden Co., Mass., Probate Records (Springfield), case #19899; newspaper obituary.
920. Foxboro, Mass., Vital Records.
921. Hampden Co. Probate Records, case #49236.

763. **CHARLES OTIS[7] RUSSELL** was born at Ellington, Tolland County, Connecticut, 30 August 1824, son of Stephen Otis and Mary (McCray) Russell.[132] He died at Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 8 January 1895, aged 70 yrs. 4 months.[140] He married, first, **MARIETTA F. LINSLEY** of Branford, Conn.[456] She died at Springfield 11 September 1871, aged 31 years, daughter of Malachi and Marietta (Howd) Linsley.[140] He married, second, after 1872, **EUGENIA BRADLEY**.[462] She was born at Branford, Conn., daughter of William and Mary Jane Bradley, and died after 1895.[456]

Charles was Ward 1 Councilman, Springfield, 1856-7; member, Chapin National Bank Board of Directors, 1872; trustee, Hampden Savings Bank; and Superintendent, Boston & Albany Railroad.[456,466] His will was dated 8 February 1892. He named wife Eugenia, and daughter Susan B., wife of Henry G. Chapin. His estate was valued at $71,900, including the house at 37 W. Worthington Street. In case neither wife nor daughter survived him, estate to go to Marion, wife of Joseph Chatterton.[922]

Charles Otis and Marietta F. (Linsley) Russell had the following children:[140]

i. [infant son], d. Springfield, 30 Aug. 1871.

1111 ii. Susan B. Russell, b. Springfield, 10 July 1866; m. Henry G. Chapin.[922]

---

922. Hampden Co., Mass., Probate Records, case #19956.

764. **GEORGE CANNING[7] RUSSELL** was born at Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 7 June 1827, son of Stephen Otis and Mary (McCray) Russell.[140] He died circa 1864. He

married at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 22 July 1852, **CAROLINE M. L. PELLEY**.[768] As a widow, she lived at Cleveland 1865-1873, a dressmaker.[923] Children, all probably born there:

1112 i. George Otis Russell, clerk 1868-72; salesman 1872-3, at Cleveland.[923]
1113 ii. Charles W. Russell, messenger 1868; painter 1872-5.[923]
1114 iii. James Russell, b. ca.July 1865; clerk 1874-5;[923] d. Springfield, Mass., 12 Apr. 1928, aged 62y 8m 20d.[140]

923. *Cleveland City Directory*, respective year editions.

789. **FRANKLIN PIERCE**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 29 October 1852, son of Newell and Pauline (Blachley) Russell.[477] He died in October 1940. He married, first, at Streetsboro, Portage County, Ohio, 13 May 1880, **LILLIE E. TUCKER**. She was born circa 1855, only child of Daniel and Betsey (Wilcox) Tucker of Streetsboro; she died, probably at Suffield, Ohio, 7 April 1910. He married, second, 21 June 1911, Mrs. **ELMA (TUCKER) GREEN**. She died in 1930.[477]

When his mother died in 1867, he was adopted by his uncle Luther Russell of Streetsboro, 14 August 1867. He graduated, M.D., Wooster University, Cleveland, in 1880. Physician, practiced at Streetsboro 1880-1882; then settled at Suffield, Portage County, Ohio.[762]

Franklin P. and Lillie E. (Tucker) Russell had the following children:[477]

1115 i. Cora Leona Russell, b. Streetsboro, Ohio, 18 Nov. 1881.
1116 ii. Bessie Pauline Russell, b. 5 July 1887; d. Suffield, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1915.
1117 iii. Hortense Ardell Russell, b. Suffield, Ohio, 11 Mch. 1889; m. 7 Oct. 1915, Henry Haberkost.

793. **CHARLES HENRY**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, 23 December 1864, son of Newell and Paulina (Blachley) Russell.[477] He married, first, 14 January 1891, **MARY LEWIS**. She was born 1 October 1870, daughter of David and Margaret Lewis, and died 11 February 1895; buried at Kent, Ohio. He married, second, at Delphos, Allen County, Ohio, 2 March 1896, **INA HEMINGWAY**. She was born 5 January 1866.[477]

He was adopted by his uncle Luther Russell of Streetsboro, Portage County, Ohio, 14 August 1867. He was a railroader. Lived at Kent, Portage County, Ohio, in 1895, and at Plymouth, Huron County, Ohio, in 1905.[477]

Charles H. and Mary (Lewis) Russell had the following children:[477]

1118 i. Dorothy Russell, b. 4 June 1892; d. 9 Feb. 1905; buried at Plymouth, Ohio
1119 ii. Paul Lewis Russell, b. 10 Feb. 1895.

804. **OSCAR LESLIE[7] RUSSELL** was born in Solon Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1 February 1849, son of Jacob H. and Laura (Bonney) Russell.[114] He died at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 19 July 1898, aged 49 years, and is buried in Roselawn Cemetery at Solon.[496] He married at Chagrim Falls, 24 February 1875, **ALICE AMANDA MARCH** of Solon Township. She was born there 23 October 1855, daughter of Henry Gerrish and Zerina (Bartlett) March, and died at Bentleyville, Chagrin Falls Township, 27 August 1935, aged 79 years.[477]

Oscar was a farmer and cattle dealer, living on Liberty Road in Solon Township, where he owned 140 acres in lot #26, and 31 acres in an adjoining lot. His will appointed his son Ray as executor.[924]

Oscar L. and Alice A. (March) Russell had the following children born at Chagrin Falls, Ohio:

1120 i. Ray Oscar Russell, b. 4 Aug. 1876; d. Solon, Ohio, 27 Feb. 1958; buried Roselawn Cemetery; m. Cleveland, Ohio, 31 Dec. 1901, Mary Etta Gentleman (1876-1933); cattle and livestock dealer; lived at 6275 SOM Center Rd., Solon; child: Helen Russell (b. 14 Jan. 1904).[925]
1121 ii. Henry Leslie Russell, b. 1 Nov. 1880; d. Cleveland, Ohio, 19 June 1948; m. Chagrin Falls, 5 Oct. 1904, Dora Campbell (1883-1965); an automobile mechanic; children: Ruth Alice (b. 28 Nov. 1905), Mabel Marie (b. 3 May 1908), Oscar Louis (b. 13 Mch. 1913), Marion (b. 21 Feb. 1921), Dorothy Louise (b. 8 Jan. 1924).
1122 iii. Grace Russell, b. 19 Sept. 1889; d. E. Cleveland, Ohio, 22 Aug. 1965; unmarried; school teacher, housekeeper.[926]

---

924. Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Probate Records (Cleveland), case #18643.
925. Obituary, *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, 28 Feb. 1958.
926. Ibid., 23 Aug. 1965.

807. **CLARENCE DOUGLAS[7] RUSSELL** was born at Solon, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1 August 1859, son of Jacob H. and Laura (Bonney) Russell.[114,477] He died at Solon 18 July 1897,[477] and is buried in Roselawn Cemetery there. He married 24 October 1883, **MARY/"MAME" FLORENCE McCUNE** of Solon.[114] She was born in 1861, married, second, [———] Smith; and died 28 April 1908, and is buried in Roselawn Cemetery.[477]

He was named sole heir by his father's will, dated 27 May 1888, but died before the will was probated.[766] His son, Clare DeWitt Russell, aged one year, was named his heir, 14 October 1897, and his widow was appointed executrix.[927]

Clarence D. and Mary F. (McCune) Russell had one child:

1123 i. Clare DeWitt Russell, b. Solon, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1896; m. Shaker Heights, Ohio, 21 July 1952, Margaret Mabley Fox (b. 11 Jan. 1898); LL.B., Western Reserve Univ. School of Law, 1922; attorney, Cleveland, Ohio, 11 years; Asst. Counsel, B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, Ohio, until 1948; Financial Vice-President and Secretary, Western Reserve University, 1948-on; res. Cleveland Heights, Ohio, 1955.

927. Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Probate Records (Cleveland), case #16856.

812. **ERASTUS ROSWELL**[7] **RUSSELL** was born Cattaraugus County, New York, 5 November 1830, son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Brooks) Russell. He died at Custer, Custer County, South Dakota, 6 August 1906, aged 75 yrs. 9 mos. 1 day. Of Clifton, Grant County, Wisconsin, he married at Lancaster, Grant County, 14 October 1857, **SARAH ANNA PARKER**. She was born at Rawdon, Hants County, Nova Scotia, 10 May 1836, and died at Clifton, Wisconsin, 15 September 1877, aged 41 yrs. 4 mos. 5 days.[560]

Erastus R. and Sarah A. (Parker) Russell had the following children:[560]

1124 i. William Heston Russell, b. Grant Co., Wisc., 24 Aug. 1858; d. Georgetown, Wisc., 12 Dec. 1859, aged 1y 3m 18d.

1125 ii. Harriet Elizabeth Russell, b. Georgetown, Wisc., 10 Mch. 1860; m. 29 Dec. 1881, Christopher Wilkinson (1856-1921); res. Custer, S.D., 1897-1924; San Bruno, Calif., 1927-8; six children.

1126 iii. Mary Jane Russell, b. 31 Mch. 1862; d. Platteville, Wisc., 13 Aug. 1864, aged 2y 4m 12d.

1127 iv. Harry Alonzo Russell, b. Platteville, Wisc., 16 Mch. 1864; d. 8 Feb. 1934, aged 69y 10m 23d; m. 16 Jan. 1890, Lida Frances Clements (1866-1942); children: James Clement (b. 11 Feb. 1891), Harry Rosewell (b. 1894), Eva Sarah (b. 17 Dec. 1897), Ella Janet (b. 1 Apr. 1899), Grace.

1128 v. Eva Linda Russell, b. Platteville, Wisc., 23 Feb. 1866; d. 11 Nov. 1949; m. Custer, S.D., 9 Apr. 1907, Philip J. Hunter (1867-1946).

1129 vi. Judson Sherman Russell, b. Clifton, Wisc., 24 Mch. 1868; m. Citra, Fla., 28 Aug. 1907, Tracie Oyer (1884-1936); res. Eden, Osprey, and St.Petersburg, Fla.; children: Audrey (b. 13 June 1908), Gladys (b. 13 June 1908), Tracy Maud (b. 9 Sept. 1911), Jack Junior (b. 27 Jan. 1914).

1130 vii. George Earle Russell, b. Algona, Iowa, 22 Feb. 18[??]; m. 29 Dec. 1897, Ada Elizabeth Hall (d. 1913); res. Kenosha, Wisc.; children: Charles (b. 1905), Irene (b. 1907), Georgia (b. July 1909).

1131 viii. Charles Roswell Marsters Russell, b. Algona, Iowa, 3 Aug. 1872; d. Clifton, Wisc., 2 May 1904; m. 14 Mch. 1899, Mary Naomi Atkinson.

1132 ix. John Wayne Russell, b. Algona, Iowa, 3 Feb. 1875; m. (1) 2 Mch. 1904, Linda Mae Culver (d. 1926); m. (2) 4 Apr. 1935, Mrs. Clark; res. Platteville and Kenosha, Wisc.; children: Kenneth (b. 1907), Dale (b. 1909), Ruth (b. 1913), Grace (b. 1916), Earl (b. 1919).

1133 x. Mertie Russell, b. Clifton, Wisc., 5 Aug. 1887; d. aged 1 hour.

813. **CALVIN WESLEY**[7] **RUSSELL** was born in Cattaraugus County, New York, 1 February 1832, son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Brooks) Russell. He died at Kiowa Precinct, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, 13 February 1917; buried Mitchell Valley Cemetery. He married at Clifton, Grant County, Wisconsin, 4 September 1857, **LYDIA ESTHER SPARGO**. She was born at Ellenboro, Grant County, 25 August 1833, daughter of George and Elizabeth Spargo. She died at Caldwell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, 26 February 1896, and is buried with husband.[560,769]

Calvin attended Hiram, Ohio, Academy. He and his bride were school teachers prior to their marriage. He was a farmer at Clifton, Wisconsin. By 1880 they had settled on a farm at Sugar Grove, Vernon County, Wisconsin, where he was head of family in 1880. In 1887 they homesteaded in Kiowa Precinct, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska. They were members of the Christian Church.[560,769]

Calvin W. and Lydia E. (Spargo) Russell had the following children, all born in Wisconsin:[560,769]

1134 i. Asaph Russell, b. 15 June 1859; d. Clifton, 6 Feb. 1860.

1135 ii. Esther Elizabeth Russell, b. 7 Oct. 1861; d. 27 Dec. 1873.

1136 iii. Mary Ellen Russell, b. Sugar Grove, 17 July 1863; d. Peckham, Nebr., 29 Dec. 1912; m. Sugar Grove, 10 Mch. 1886, Charles Fremont Peckham (1857-1953); seven children.

1137 iv. Henry Ellsworth Russell, b. Clifton, 14 Oct. 1865; d. 5 Sept. 1947; buried Mitchell Valley Cemetery; m. 25 Mch. 1896, Blanche Nichols (1871-1946); res. Scotts Bluff and Mitchell, Nebr.; children: Warren Spargo (b. 26 Mch. 1899), Ruth (b. 15 May 1902), Doris (b. 26 July 1912).

1138 v. James Ralph McPherson Russell, b. Clifton, 13 Apr. 1868; d. Mitchell, Nebr., 30 June 1930; m. Gering, Nebr., 25 Sept. 1901, Lena Mabel Ewing (1881-1964); res. Mitchell, Nebr.; children: Eva (b. 4 Oct. 1902), Lester (b. 4 May

1904), Thomas C. (b. 26 Jan. 1906), James C. (b. 1 Apr. 1908), John H. (b. 5 Apr. 1910), Clem W. (b. 9 Apr. 1912), Amy Elizabeth (b. 19 July 1914), Margaret (b. 30 Mch. 1923).

1139 vi. Rosa Emma Russell, b. 20 Feb. 1870; d. Prescott, Ariz., 15 July 1946; m. 23 Dec. 1896, Joel Jackson (1853-1934); res. Gering, Nebr.

1140 vii. Roswell Eugene Russell, b. 13 Dec. 1872; d. 21 Dec. 1872.

1141 viii. [twin], b. 13 Dec. 1872; d. 14 Dec. 1872.

1142 ix. Clarence Herman Russell, b. Sugar Grove, 11 May 1875; d. Mesa, Ariz., 16 June 1948; m. (1) Mitchell, Nebr., 11 June 1902, Dora Springer (1878-1916); m. (2) Phoenix, Ariz., 2 Jan. 1918, Mable Murphey (1888-1967); res. Scotts Bluff and Mitchell, Nebr., and Gilbert, Ariz.; children: Sidney Springer (b. 18 Oct. 1903), Clarence Harlan (b. 27 Feb. 1908), Justinan William (b. 21 Apr. 1920), Marian Mabel (b. 21 Oct. 1921).

1143 x. Lawrence Sherman Russell, b. Sugar Grove, 11 May 1875; d. Prescott, Ariz., 15 Jan. 1964; m. 26 Aug. 1903, Nora Cochran (b. 1880); child: Alva Clavin "Jack" (b. 25 Nov. 1905).

1144 xi. Herbert George Russell, b. Sugar Grove, 28 Feb. 1879; d. Scotts Bluff, Nebr., 11 Dec. 1951; m. 8 Nov. 1912, Nelle Robertson (b. 1890); res. Pawnee City and Henry, Nebr.; children: Ralph Keith (b. 18 Aug. 1913), Arthur Allen (b. 6 Jan. 1922).

820 **JAMES H.**[7] **RUSSELL** was born in New York State circa 1839-1840, son of Hiram and Jerusha (Shaw) Russell of Hartland Township, Niagara County.[771] At the age of 24 he married at Mattison, Branch County, Michigan, 27 April 1865, **MARGARET C. SHAFFMASTER**; witnesses Christopher Shaffmaster and Fletus Shaw. She was then aged 23 years,[928] and was born in Germany.[929] They had the following children recorded in Branch County, Michigan:

1145 i. Fritz E. Russell, b. Mich., ca.1866; of Chicago, Ill., m. Branch Co., Mich., 20 Feb. 1894, Lida A. Wills (age 22, b. Mich., daughter of Adolphus Wills).[930]

1146 ii. Emma L. Russell, b. Mattison, 9 Aug. 1876.[929]

1147 iii. Henry Russell, b. Mattison, 27 Nov. 1881.[931]

---

928. Branch Co., Mich., Marriage Records, D:157.
929. Branch Co., Mich., Birth Records, B:116.
930. Branch Co., Mich., Marriage Records, G:117.
931. Branch Co., Mich., Birth Records, B:257.

822. **HORACE HART**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Platteville, Grant County, Wisconsin, 29 December 1857, son of Calvin, Jr., and Laura F. (Kays) Russell. He married (1) **IDA VIOLA THORNGATE**, and (2 or 3?) **ELIZABETH SMITH**. He had the following children:[775]

1148 i. Grace Irene Russell, b. 27 May 1884.
1149 ii. Mable Russell, b. 5 Sept. 1887.
1150 iii. Myrtle May Russell, b. 24 Aug. 1891.
1151 iv. Horace Hart Russell.

823. **WAYNE HUNTER**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Platteville, Grant County, Wisconsin, 4 June 1860, son of Calvin, Jr., and Laura F. (Kays) Russell. He died at Los Angeles, Calfornia, in August 1937. He married 13 November 1880, **ANNA ALLEDA BURGESS**. She was born at Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pa., 2 October 1860, daughter of Orlando and Frances (Stowell) Burgess, and died at Los Angeles, California, 3 July 1943, and is buried in Inglewood Cemetery.[775,932]

Wayne H. and Anna A. (Burgess) Russell had the following children, all born in Nebraska:[775,932]

1152 i. Calvin Clyde Russell, b. Weeping Water, Nebr., 14 Sept. 1881; d. Redlands, Cal., 3 May 1963; m. (1) 2 Dec. 1904, Blanche Ewing; m. (2) 21 Dec. 1948, Neva (Thomas) Thompson.[932]
1153 ii. Orlando Russell, b. 10 Aug. 1883; d. 4 Apr. 1884.
1154 iii. Letha Frances Russell, b. 3 Feb. 1885; d. Glendale, Cal., 11 Mch. 1973; m. 14 Sept. 1904, Frank W. Pickering.
1155 iv. Vern Wayne Russell, b. 8 Dec. 1887; d. Whittier, Cal., 1976; m. Josephine Everett.
1156 v. Burgess Reece Russell, b. 4 Jan. 1889; d. Englewood, Cal., 15 Aug. 1966; m. 7 Jan. 1909, Kate Miller.
1157 vi. Leara Mae Russell, b. 17 Feb. 1893; d. Kingsburg, Cal., 1975; m. 14 May 1914, Stephen W. Good.
1158 vii. Anna Laura Russell, b. Ashland, Nebr., 27 Oct. 1894; m. 29 Dec. 1919, Carl L. Stewart.
1159 viii. Ella Eunice Russell, b. 21 Nov. 1896; d. Aug. 1963; m. 3 July 1920, Phillip Payton.
1160 ix. Ruby Ruth Russell, b. 22 Apr. 1899; d. Glendale, Cal., 1 Aug. 1961; m. 15 Dec. 1919, William Eckert.
1161 x. Gretna Irene Russell, b. 17 Jan. 1902; m. 3 May 1924, John H. Busby.

---

932. Family records, Mrs. Neva Russell, Anaheim, California.

835. **GEORGE SHELLEY**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 20 November 1850, son of George Hungerford and Octavia B. (Hoskins) Russell. He died at Cleveland 23 April 1927, aged 76 years, of bronchial pneumonia, and is buried in Lake View Cemetery.[933] He married at Cleveland in 1874, **FLORENCE HALE**, daughter of Edwin Butler and Susan Converse (Hoyt) Hale.[934]

George S. became a clerk in the National City Bank of Cleveland. Two years later he became a teller of the Sec-

ond National Bank, where he remained for nearly three years. He was then chosen Assistant Secretary and Treasurer of the CCC&I RR under his father, whom he afterward succeeded as Treasurer in 1888. In 1892 he became Cashier of the Western Reserve Bank, which became the Bank of Commerce in 1899, of which he became Vice President. At the time of his death he was with the Union Trust Company.

He was a member of the Union Club, the Country Club, and the Vestry of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. His town residence was the old family home at 7003 Euclid Avenue, and his summer home was at Willoughby, Ohio.[935] He died intestate. His estate was appraised at $54,302, and C. A. Morgan was appointed administrator. At the time of his death he employed a chauffeur, cook, butler, and gardener, and owned a 1928 Packard touring car, a 1924 Jordan sedan, and a 1925 Ford truck. His heirs were his wife and three grand-daughters.[936]

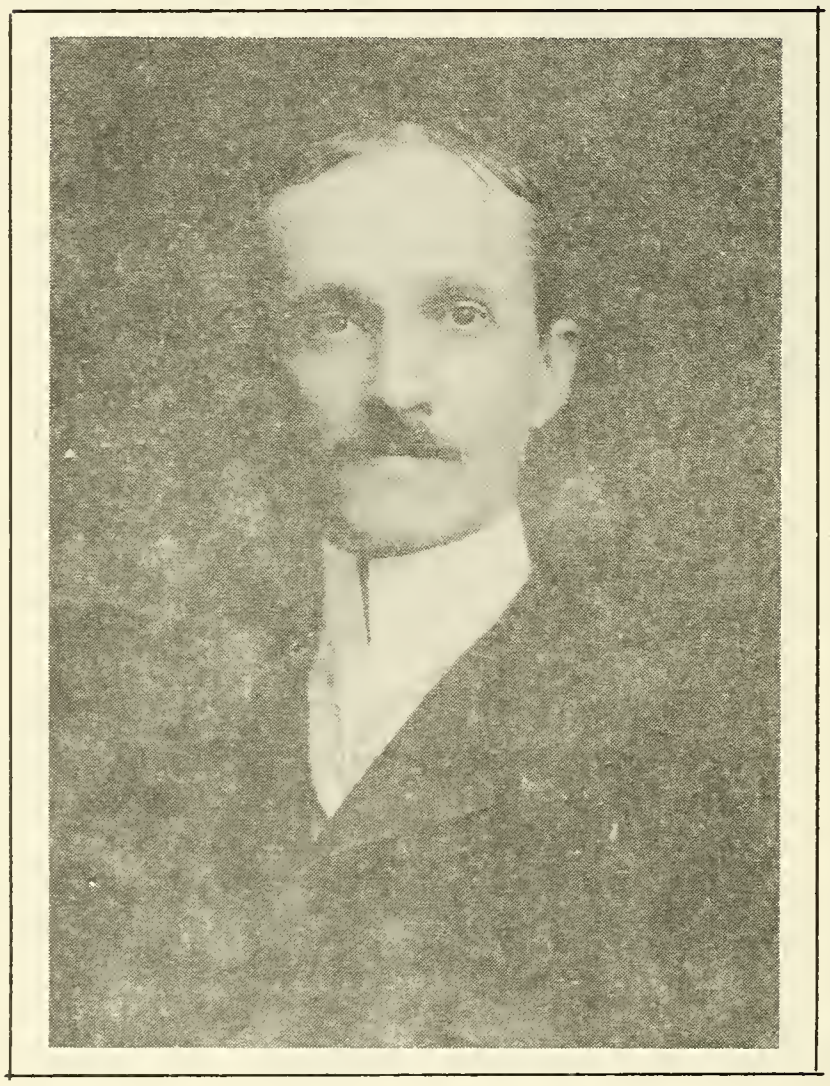
George S. and Florence (Hale) Russell had the following children:[935]

1162 i. Alice H. Russell, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 19 Aug. 187[-]; m. Alfred G. Clark (1873-1953), a real estate broker; res. Cleveland; three daughters.[937]

1163 ii. Mabel Russell, d. Lakewood, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1889.

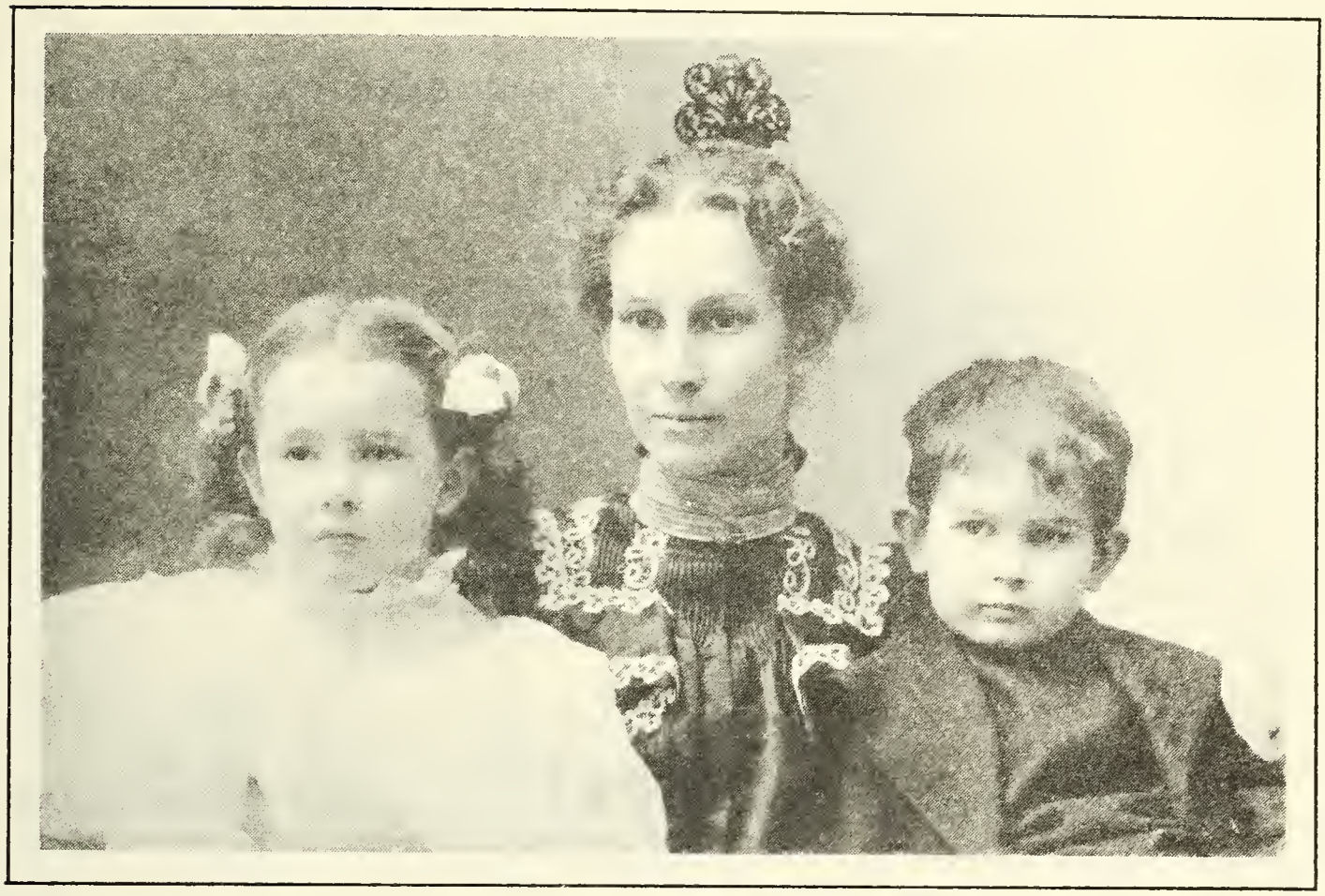
933. Death certificate, Cleveland Dept. of Health, City Hall, #3448.
934. Jacobus and Waterman, *Hale, House and Related Families* (1952), p. 219; *National Cyclopaedia of American Biography* (biog. of E. B. Hale).
935. *Cleveland City Directory*, 1869-1927; portrait in *Cleveland Town Topics*, 30 Apr. 1927, p. 36; biography in *A History of Cleveland, Ohio*, by Samuel P. Orth (Cleveland: S. J. Clarke Publ. Co., 1919), 3:625-626.
936. Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Probate Records (Cleveland), Docket 201, No. 164851.
937. Obituary of Alfred G. Clark, *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, 2 Jan. 1953.

839. **CARL STEWART**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 30 March 1862, son of George Hungerford and Octavia B. (Hoskins) Russell. He died at Buffalo, Erie County, New York, 8 April 1940, aged 78 years, of chronic myocarditis and general arteriosclerosis.[938] He married at Westernville, Oneida County, New York, 18 June 1890, **CAROLINE FLORENCE ELY**.[939] She was born at Cleveland 31 August 1869, daughter of Alfred, Jr., and Caroline (Burnham) Ely.[940] She died at Westernville 24 April 1938 aged 68 years, of pernicious anaemia and valvular heart disease.[941]



According to his father's will, Carl was living at Bessemer, Michigan, in 1878.[788] In 1893 they lived at 743 Cass Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and he was Secretary of the Chapin Mining Company.[942] They returned to Cleveland, Ohio, where he was self-employed as a stock broker.

Carl was a trout fisherman, member of the Castalia Trout Club. He played the violin. In the 1930s they settled permanently at the Ely Old Place at Westernville, New York, and he was hospitalized at Marcy, New York, Hospital. After his wife's death, he was transferred to the Buffalo Hospital on 26 January 1939.[943]



C. FLORENCE (ELY) RUSSELL WITH CHILDREN MILDRED AND GEORGE

Carl S. and Caroline Florence (Ely) Russell had the following children:

1164 i. Mildred Ely Russell, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 1891; d. Niagara Falls, N.Y., 6 Dec. 1949, aged 58 yrs.; m. (1) Westernville, N.Y., ca.1909, [———] White; m. (2) Dr. George Morris; m. (3) Charles H. Hearnley; no children.

1165 ii. George Ely Russell, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., 24 May 1893; d. (airliner crash) Lawrence Station, Ontario, Canada, 30 Oct. 1941, aged 48 yrs.; m. (1) Cleveland, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1922, Dorothy Muriel Powell (b. 5 Mch. 1898; res. Wilmington, Ohio, 1989); separated 23 Nov. 1929 and divorced 2 June 1931; m. (2) Niagara Falls, N.Y., 6 June 1931, Lucia Farbo (b. Walpole, Mass., 9 Feb. 1906; res. Long Beach, Calif., 1989); attended Ohio State University; 1st Lt., A.E.F., World War I, France; canoed 2200 miles alone from Pittsburgh to New Orleans in 1916, 1600 miles alone from Seattle to Skagway, Alaska, in 1919; junior partner, Carl S. Russell & Son, Investment Brokers, Cleveland, until 1921; employed by A. S. Gilman Printing Co. of Cleveland; New York District Sales Manager, 1926-1927; Advertising and Sales Promotion Manager, Gilman Fanfold Corp., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1931-on. Three children: Muriel Ann (b. 16 May 1926; res. Painesville, Ohio, 1989), George Ely, Jr. (b. 24 Nov. 1927; res. Middletown, Md., 1989, compiler of

this genealogy); Lois Ely (b. 23 Oct. 1934; d. Sept. 1965).

1166 iii. Stewart Ely Russell, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 10 July 1899; d. Niagara Falls, N.Y., 29 Dec. 1959, aged 60 yrs.; m. Cleveland, 18 July 1925, Lillian Liebenauer (1901-1971); PFC, AEF, World War I, 1917-1919; railroad dispatcher; one child: Stewart Ely, Jr. (b. 18 Dec. 1939; res. Niagara Falls, 1989).

---

938. Death Certificate, N. Y. State Dept. of Health.
939. Marriage Certificate, Town of Western, Office of Town Clerk, No. 82, Year 1890. Marriage solemnized by Bishop Huntington.
940. Birth Certificate, Cuyahoga County Probate Court, vol. 1, p. 75.
941. Death Certificate, N. Y. State Dept. of Health, Dist. No. 3273, Registered No. 4.
942. *Milwaukee City Directory, 1893.*
943. Letter from Newton Bigelow, M.D., Director, Marcy Hospital, Marcy, N.Y., 11 Dec. 1964.

844. **LOUIS HENRY**[7] **RUSSELL** was born at Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, 14 January 1876, son of Henry T. amd R. Augusta (Tracy) Russell. He married 31 October 1894, **SARAH DELIA FOX**. She was born in Cumberland County, Tennessee, 24 October 1873, daughter of Albion and Emma (Campbell) Fox.

He worked as a furniture finisher for many years. From about 1910 to 1918 he worked as a furniture store clerk and shipping clerk. From 1918 to 1939 he was employed by the Jamestown City Water Department. He was a member of the Ellicott Lodge, I.O.O.F., at Jamestown from 1898-on. He was living at Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York, in 1947.

Louis H. and Sarah D. (Fox) Russell had the following children, both born at Jamestown, New York:

1167 i. Bessie Ethel Russell, b. 22 Feb. 1896; m. Jamestown, 23 Jan. 1918, Floyd Woodward; res. Jamestown, 1947; one child.

1168 ii. George Louis Russell, b. 20 Sept. 1912; m. Jamestown, 26 Nov. 1936, June Ruth Chase (b. 31 Aug. 1916); a welder; res. Frewsburg, N.Y., 1955; children: Daniel Neil (b. 21 Mch. 1938), Eugene Louis (b. 25 Nov. 1940), Susan Ann (b. 5 July 1943).

867. **MERCUR J.**[7] **RUSSELL** was born in Orwell Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 1843-1844, son of Burton and Sarah (Ellsworth) Russell. He died there 28 November 1920, and is buried with his wife in lot 35, Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300] He married at Rome, Bradford County, November 1869, **ANNA STACIA RUSSELL** of Rome Township. They lived at Orwell and had the following children:

1169 i. Cora C. Russell, m. George L. Hatchin.

1170 ii. Helen R. Russell, m. Harold F. Bender.
1171 iii. Burton C. Russell, m. Mary E. VanEtten.
1172 iv. J. Marion Russell.

870. **ASA M.**[7] **RUSSELL** was born in Orwell Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 25 December 1853, son of Burton and Sarah (Ellsworth) Russell. He died 15 March 1922 and is buried in 7th row, Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300] He married at Waverly, Tioga County, New York, 4 July 1876, **SARAH HENDERSHOT**. She was born 26 June 1856, daughter of Peter and Amanda (Walker) Hendershot. She died in 1931 and is buried with her husband. Asa was a teacher and farmer in Orwell Township. They had the following children:

1173 i. Etta May Russell, d. 10 Dec. 1885, aged 8y 7m 10d; buried in Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300]
1174 ii. Rosa Belle Russell, d. 29 Aug. 1880, aged 11m 29; buried in Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300]
1175 iii. Harry Lee Russell, b. 15 Sept. 1884; m. Nichols, N.Y., 25 Dec. 1907, Erma Cole (b. 30 Sept. 1889); a carpenter; res. Binghamton, N.Y.
1176 iv. Burton Russell, d. 9 Aug. 1885, aged 3m 8d; buried in Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300]
1177 v. Gertrude Helen Russell, b. 29 Jan. 1887.
1178 vi. Mabel Clara Russell, b. 31 Jan. 1890; m. Owego, N.Y., 16 June 1917, Loren Finch; res. Binghamton, N.Y.; one child.

880. **STEPHEN**[7] **RUSSELL** was born in Orwell Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 8 December 1834, son of Nathaniel and Juliette (Morey) Russell. He died at Orwell 1 September 1900, and is buried with his wife in Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300] He married at Orwell 17 September 1859, **MARY ELIZABETH CLEVELAND**. She was born 5 May 1836, daughter of James and Mary (Chubbuck) Cleveland. She died at Orwell 12 August 1922.[300] Stephen farmed the old family homestead in Orwell Township. They had the following children born there:

1179 i. George Nathaniel Russell, b. 25 Sept. 1860; d. Rome, Pa., 9 Feb. 1908; m. Orwell, 30 Nov. 1880, Ella Norton; farmer; children: Leon B. (b. 30 Sept. 1881), Raymond F. (b. 26 May 1884), Mildred E. (b. 17 Sept. 1894).
1180 ii. Mary L. Russell, d. 5 Apr. 1864, aged 2y 2m 7d; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300]
1181 iii. Horace Russell, b. 29 Sept. 1863; m. Rome, 25 Dec. 1883; Laura A. Allen of Rome; res. Nichols, N.Y.; children: Dr. Herman C. (b. 20 Feb. 1888), Allan P. (b. 10 Nov. 1892).
1182 iv. Ulysees Russell, b. 19 Nov. 1865; d. 26 Sept. 1949; m. Elmira, N.Y., 19 May 1888, Ellen/"Nellie" Rice (1867-1956); farmer at Rome and Windham, Pa.; children: Fred-

erick Cleveland (b. 20 Nov. 1889), Emily Victorine (b. 30 Sept. 1903).

1183 v. Flora Russell, b. 10 Dec. 1867; d. Orwell, 17 Sept. 1914, aged 46 yrs.; buried Darling Cemetery; m. Orwell, June 1900, William Eaton Frisbie of Orwell (1853-1947); one child.

1184 vi. Nellie Russell, d. Orwell, 18 Feb. 1871, aged 14m 23d; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300]

1185 vii. Annie M. Russell, d. Orwell, 8 Nov. 1873, aged 2y 2m 18d[944] or 8 Feb. 1874 aged 2y 2m 18d; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300]

1186 viii. William J. Russell, b. 26 Jan. 1874; d. Orwell, 1943; buried lot 30, Orwell Valley Cemetery;[300] m. Wysox, Pa., Nellie Brink (1873-1906); farmer, family homestead, Orwell Twp.; children: Harold W. (b. 30 May 1897), Earl (b. 19 Mch. 1899), Cleveland (b. 16 Jan. 1904).

1187 ix. Joseph Russell, b. 14 Aug. 1876 (twin); buried with parents.

1188 x. Josephine Russell, b. 14 Aug. 1876 (twin); d. Orwell, 7 Oct. 1882; buried Orwell Valley Cemetery.[300]

---

944. Newspaper death notice, in *Your Family Tree* 10 (Nov. 1960): 15. Gravestone reads "Annis M. Russell."

887. **DARWIN**[7] **RUSSELL** was born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania, circa 1814-1815, son of Michael, Jr., and Deborah (Strope) Russell. He died circa 1873, and is buried [no marker] in Pail Factory Cemetery. In about 1839-1840 he married **CYNTHIA FOSTER**. She was born in Pennsylvania circa 1821-1822, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Carpenter) Foster, and survived her husband.

By deed dated 19 Dec. 1839, Darwin Russell of Towanda, Bradford County, paid $294.60 to Bank of North America for 96-acre lot 274 in Towanda. He and wife Cynthia sold it to C. L. Ward for $300 by deed dated 15 January 1842. He was head of family in Towanda Township in 1840, a farmer aged 20-29, with wife aged 15-19.

They settled in Slater Hollow, Burlington Township, Bradford County, where he owned a sawmill. He was head of family there in 1850, aged 35 years, with wife Cynthia, 28, and two children.[945] On 10 February 1859 the Sheriff sold for $10.00 (the highest bid) to Ulysses Mercur, by writ of fieri facias against the goods of Darwin Russell dated 3 December 1858, 40 acres with one framed house, framed barn, sawmill, and fruit trees, bounded west by Michael Russell.

Darwin and Cynthia (Foster) Russell had the following children born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania:

1189 i. Weston Russell, b. 13 Jan. 1841 [gravestone 1842]; d. 26

May 1913; buried Pail Factory Cemetery; m. Rachel Strope (1844-1931); Civil War soldier, 1863-1865, Co. E, 49th Pa. Vol. Inf. Regt.;[946] farmer at Slater Hollow; children: Warren (b. 13 June 1864); Matilda (b. 10 Nov. 1867), Merritt Darwin (b. 26 Feb. 1869), Avery Eugene (b. 7 Jan. 1879).

1189 ii. Jane M. Russell, b. ca. 1843; d. ca. Feb. 1910, aged 60; m. (1) 19 July 1863, William Bennett of Burlington; m. (2) Sherman Isbell of N. Towanda; three children by first marriage.

1190 iii. Leonard Russell, b. 10 Mch. 1861; unmarried; res. Slater Hollow.

---

945. Bradford Co., Pa., 1850 Census, Burlington Twp., dwelling 15, family 15.

946. Clement F. Heverly, *Our Boys in Blue*, 2:199.

890. **CLARK**[7] **RUSSELL** was born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 12 July 1832, son of Michael, Jr., and Deborah (Strope) Russell. He died 14 September 1905, and is buried in Orcutt Cemetery at Noxen, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. He married **MARTHA LUTHER**. She was born 11 February 1837, and died 9 May 1902. Clark was a sawmiller on Kasson Brook near Forkston, Wyoming County. Clark and Martha had the following children:

1191 i. Henry Yates Russell, b. Slater Hollow, Pa., 28 Sept. 1855; d. 16 Aug. 1934; buried Orcutt Cemetery, Noxen, Pa.; m. N. Towanda, Pa., 27 Apr. 1875, Delilah Harris (1855-1934) of Noxen; lumberer at Forkston and Mehoopany, Pa.; children: Lovica Emily (b. 3 Mch. 1876), Harry.

1192 ii. Sarah May Russell, b. 25 Nov. 1868; d. ca. 1940; m. Asa Jacob Traver of Noxen, Pa.; eleven children.[947]

---

947. Youngest daughter is Mrs. Charles DeRemer of Tunkhannock, Pa., in 1980.

892. **JAMES**[7] **RUSSELL** was born in Wysox Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, circa 1820, son of Hezekiah and Margaret (Moore) Russell. He married circa 1846, **MADELINE** [—?—]. She was born in New York State circa 1828-1829. They lived at Barton, Tioga County, New York, and at North Ghent, Sheshequin Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:[948]

1193 i. Aurelia Russell, b. Barton, N.Y., 3 July 1847.

1194 ii. Margaret Russell, b. ca.1848.

1195 iii. James Russell, Jr., b. ca.1850.

1196 iv. George Russell, b. ca.1852.

1197 v. Hezekiah Russell, d. 8 Mch. 1854; buried Old N. Ghent Cemetery.

1198 vi. Eunice C. Russell, buried N. Ghent Cemetery.
1199 vii. Mary Russell, b. ca.1856-7.
1200 viii. Filenia Russell, b. ca.1858-9.
1201 ix. John Russell, b. ca.1863.
1202 x. Burton Russell, b. ca.1867.
1203 xi. Pealon Russell, b. ca.1869.

---

948. Family records and research findings, Mrs. Joan (Getz) Kintner (Mrs. James Kintner).

895. **JOHN M.**[7] **RUSSELL** was born circa 31 October or 1 November 1826, probably in Rome Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, son of Hezekiah and Margaret (Moore) Russell. He died there 12 March 1886, aged 59 yrs. 4 mos. 12 days, and is buried in Rome Cemetery. He married **AMANDA CONRAD**. She was born 13 November 1829 and died 1 January 1906. Their children included:[948]

1204 i. Leonard Russell, b. ca.1848.
1205 ii. Anastacia Russell, b. 1852; d. 1921; m. 9 Nov. 1869, Mercur J.[7] Russell (1844-1920), her second cousin once removed [see no. 867 above].

908. **FRANKLIN/"FRANK"**[7] **RUSSELL** was born in Rome Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 18 February 1841, son of Reuben and Sarah (Eiklor) Russell. He died at Dayton, Columbia County, Washington, 8 February 1913, and is buried in Dayton Cemetery.[949] He married, 11 January 1862, **ESTHER MELISSA VELIE**. She was born at Port Byron, Cayuga County, New York, 12 May 1843, daughter of Clark Velie, and died at Dayton, Washington, 5 [or 8] January 1920.

His full name may have been Franklin Francis Russell. In 1870 he was head of family at Windham, Bradford County, age 29, with wife Melissa, age 27, and three children, all born in Pennsylvania, his real estate valued at $600, personal estate at $370.[950] In about 1879 they moved to Russell County, Kansas. In 1884 they migrated by wagon train to Dayton, Washington. He was a carpenter.[949]

Franklin F. and E. Melissa (Velie) Russell had the following children:[951]

1206 i. Isaac Franklin Russell, b. Windham, Pa., 7 June 1863; d. Moscow, Idaho, 26 Nov. 1944; m. Dayton, Wash., 12 Sept. 1890, Julia Abbott (b. 16 June 1872); children: Alydia Esther (b. 10 Sept. 1891), Florence Sarahbell (b. 15 July 1892), Rose Ella (b. 20 July 1893), Ward G. (b. 12 Aug. 1895), Clarabelle Verda (b. 19 Jan. 1899), Gilbert Eugene (b. 27 Apr. 1904).
1207 ii. Sarah Annette Russell, b. Windham, Pa., 5 June 1865; d.

24 June 1891; m. ca. 1882, Charles Carver (d. 5 June 1925); res. Russell, Kansas, and Dayton, Wash.; five children.

1208 iii. Ruby Jane Russell, b. Windham, Pa., 19 July 1867; d. Washtucna, Wash., 1 Jan. 1944; m. (1) 13 May 1884, Ferdnando Oscar Passow (1854-1895); m. (2) ca. 1898, Frank Hardy; m. (3) ca. 1911, William H. Fain (d. 30 Apr. 1933); four children.

1209 iv. Emily [or Emery?] B. Russell, b. Litchfield, Pa., 6 July 1869; d. Windham, Pa., 27 or 28 Mch. 1879.

1210 v. James Eugene Russell, b. Windham, Pa., 29 Mch. 1874; d. Dayton, Wash., 20 May 1954; m. Dayton, 11 Oct. 1896, Minnie Mae Burchett (d. 26 Sept. 1942); children: Eugene Floyd (b. 15 Apr. 1897), Carrie Esther (b. 24 Oct. 1899), Dan Franklin (b. 23 Aug. 1902), James Harold (b. 28 Nov. 1904), Edna Fae (b. 2 June 1911).[952]

1211 vi. Lola Melissa Russell, b. Russell, Russell Co., Kansas, 26 Aug. 1880; d. Walla Walla, Wash., 6 May 1958.

1212 vii. George Velie Russell, b. Dayton, Wash., 23 Oct. 1885; d. Dayton, Wash., 6 Aug. 1952; m. Lula Abel (1890-1940); res. Lewiston, Idaho, and Dayton, Wash.; children: Violet (b. 22 July 1907), Leona (b. 23 Feb. 1909), Francis D. (b. 24 July 1910), Clarence (b. 12 Sept. 1912).

---

949. Death Certificate, Wash. State Board of Health, Record No. 6, File No. 1730.
950. Bradford Co., Pa., 1870 Census, Windham, household no. 244.
951. Family records and research findings, Mrs. Ernest Gemmell, Napa, California, 1980.
952. Family records, Edna (Russell) Speelman. Descendant Timothy J. Quigg, Dayton, Wash., 1987.

Appendix A - Nurse and Towne Families

FRANCIS NURSE, with his wife **REBECCA TOWNE**, is said to have emigrated from Yarmouth, County Norfolk, England. A tray maker and yeoman, he first appeared at Salem, Massachusetts, in 1640, aged 19 years. They were married there 24 August 1644. For some 40 years they lived near Skerry's on the North River, between the village of Salem and the ferry to Beverly. On 29 April 1678 he paid ₤400 to the Rev. James Allen for the 300-acre Townsend Bishop farm in present Tapleyville neighborhood at 149 Pine Street in Danvers, Mass. (See site #95 on the Map of Salem Village on page 5.)

NURSE HOUSE AT DANVERS

His wife Rebecca was accused of witchcraft, convicted, and hung on Gallows Hill at Salem 19 July 1692. Francis's will was made 4 December 1694, mentioning his four sons and four daughters, and his son-in-law William Russell. Francis died 22 November 1695, aged about 77 years. On 23 December 1695 his sons John and Samuel were appointed administrators of his estate, and William Russell was one of the sureties on their administration bond.

Francis and Rebecca (Towne) Nurse had the following children, all born at Salem:

i. John Nurse, b. ca.1645; d. 10 Dec. 1716; m. 1 Nov. 1672, Elizabeth Smith (1662-1673); m. (2) 17 Aug. 1677, Elizabeth Very.
ii. Rebecca Nurse, b. ca.1647; m. 15 Apr. 1669, Thomas Preston; d. 1719.
iii. Samuel Nurse, b. 3 Feb. 1649; d. 15 July 1715; m. 5 Apr. 1677, Mary Smith (1660-1716).
iv. Mary Nurse, m. 25 Oct. 1678, John Tarbell.
v. Francis Nurse, Jr., b. 3 Feb. 1661; d. 5 Feb. 1716; m. 15 Jan. 1685, Sarah Tarbell.
vi. Sarah Nurse, b. 1663; m. July 1700, Michael Bowden.
\+ vii. Elizabeth Nurse, m. 25 Oct. 1678, William Russell.
viii. Benjamin Nurse, b. 26 Jan. 1665/6; d. 1748; m. (1) Thomasin Jameson; m. (2) 21 Feb. 1714, Elizabeth (Sawtelle) Morse.

References:
John D. Ames, "A Genealogy of the Nurse Family for Five Generations," *Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine*, Old Series, 1:96-102.
Walter G. Davis, *The Ancestry of Sarah Johnson, 1775-1824, Wife of Joseph Neal of Litchfield, Maine* (Portland, Maine: The Anthoensen Press, 1960).
Vital Records of Salem, Mass., to 1850 (Salem: The Essex Institute), 6 volumes.

WILLIAM TOWNE was baptized at Great Yarmouth, County Norfolk, England, 18 March 1598/9. He was married at Saint Nicholas Church, Yarmouth, 25 March 1620, to **JOANNA BLESSING**. They settled at Salem, Mass., by 11 August 1640, living in the part called Northfields until 1651, when they removed to Topsfield, where he died circa 1672, and she died circa 1682.

They had the following children, the first six of whom were baptized at St. Nicholas Church in Yarmouth, England:

+ i. Rebecca Towne, bp. 21 Feb. 1621; executed at Salem, 19 July 1692; m. Salem, 24 Aug. 1644, Francis Nurse.
ii. John Towne, bp. 16 Feb. 1624; d. unmarried.
iii. Susannah Towne, bp. 20 Oct. 1625; d. unmarried.
iv. Edmund Towne, bp. 28 June 1628; d. Topsfield, before 3 May 1678; m. Mary Browning.
v. Jacob Towne, bp. 11 Mch. 1632; d. Topsfield, 27 Nov. 1704; m. Salem, 26 June 1657, Catherine Simonds.
vi. Mary Towne, bp. 24 Aug. 1634; executed at Salem, 22 Sept. 1692; m. Isaac Esty.
vii. Sarah Towne, bp. Salem, 3 Sept. 1648; d. Framingham, Mass., 1703; m. (1) 11 Jan. 1660, Edmund Bridges; m. (2) Peter Cloyes; she also was accused of witchcraft.
viii. Joseph Towne, b. ca.1639; bp. Salem, 3 Sept. 1648; d. Topsfield, 1713; m. by 1665, Phebe Perkins.

References:

E. E. Towne, *Descendants of William Towne, Who Settled in Salem, Mass., About 1630* (1901).

Walter G. Davis, *The Ancestry of Lieut. Amos Towne, 1737-1793, of Arundel, Maine* (Portland, Maine: Southworth Press, 1927).

Index of Names

This is an index of Russell descendants and their spouses. To distinguish between people of the same name, the following identifying information is given: approximate year of birth, marriage, or death (abbreviated b, m, or d), state of residence (using two-letter Postal Service abbreviation), followed by the number of the page on which the person is mentioned. A "c" indicates that the year is approximated.

Abbott, Julia b1872 m1890 WA 246
Abel, Lula b1890 d1940 ID WA 247
Aborn, John b1761 m1796 CT 71
Aborn, Sarah (Russell) bc1775 m1796 CT 71
Adams, Ezra Nason b1823 m1846 VT 98
Akers, Rebecca m1761 MA 25
Alexander, Mary A. (Russell) CA 160
Alger, Florilla Lucinda (Russell) b1841 203
Alger, Lydia (Russell) b1798 mc1818 PA 137
Alger, Orin A. b1840 d1909 PA 203
Alger, Wm. Greenfield b1796 mc1818 PA 137
Allen, Hezekiah, Jr. m1810 CT 109
Allen, Laura A. m1883 PA NY 243
Allen, Mary J. (Russell) (Andrews) MA 206
Allen, Nancy (Paine) (Russell) m1810 CT 109
Allen, O. E. bc1850 MA 206
Alvord, Elizabeth Barker b1802 m1827 MA 159
Alvord, Jemima b1767 m1786 MA OH 83
Alvord, John Milton m1848 VT NH 131
Ambrekht, Charles bc1830 VT 99
Ambrekht, Sarah (Russell) b1832 VT 99
Ameck, Henrietta mc1856 d1868 NB 129
Andrews, Mary J. (Russell) b1853 MA 206
Andrews, T. B. m1882 MA 206
Armstrong, John m bef 1867 OH 89
Armstrong, Mary (Potter) (Russell) OH 89
Armstrong, Mary (Russell) bc1850s MA 232
Ash, David mc1853 NY WI 100
Ash, Susan Jane (Russell) b1832 WI SD 100
Atchison, Silence b1767 m1791 MA OH 86
Atkinson, Mary Naomi m1899 WI 236
Ayres, Arthur L. m1874 WI 180
Ayres, Lydia A. (Russell) b1853 WI 180
Babbidge, Maria Ruth b1807 m1835 MA 176
Babcock, Huldah bc1772 mc1790 MA VT NY 91
Bacheldor, John bc1789 m1825 OH 85
Bacheldor, Sarah (Russell) b1800 OH 85
Bagg, Mary E. (Russell) b1804 OH MA 115
Bagg, Truman mc1830 OH MA 115
Bancroft, Nathaniel b1774 m1797 MA 79
Bancroft, Zebiah/Nobby (Russell) b1797 79
Barley, Rosella (Stowell) mc1912 VT 98
Barrows, Mary (Russell) bc1836 OR 163
Barrows, William F. mc1858 OR 163
Batchelder, Clark bc1870s NY 231
Batchelder, May (Russell) (Munsell) NY 231
Bates, Aner Abba b1812 m1833 CT PA 203
Baudall, Roxanna P. b1805 m1820 CT PA 196
Bause, Treadie E. b1882 m1905 IN 187
Beckwith, Austin mc1857 PA 199
Beckwith, Julia Ann (Russell) b1836 PA 199
Bedortha, Alden m1817 MA 75
Bedortha, Sophia (Russell) b1793 MA 75
Bemister, Jennie Lilian (Russell) b1874 178
Bemister, Thomas G. mc1895 MA 178
Bender, Harold F. bc1870s PA 243
Bender, Helen R. (Russell) bc1870s PA 243
Benjamin, David b1770 m1798 CT OH 59
Benjamin, Esther (Russell) b1774 OH WI 59
Bennett, Jane M. (Russell) bc1843 PA 245
Bennett, William m1863 PA 245
Bennett, Zuba m1811 VT 97
Berry, Eliza bc1810 mc1830 NY MI 148
Berry, Elizabeth (Russell) b1805 NY 77
Berry, Emily bc1831 NY MI 211
Berry, Gardner b1801 m1823 NY 77
Berry, Nancy (Russell) b1799 m1815 NY 77
Berry, Robert b1783 m1815 NY 77
Berryman, Emily Green b1838 m1859 KS MO 170
Bidlack, James b1821 mc1847 PA 201
Bidlack, Laura (Russell) b1831 mc1847 201
Billiard, Joseph m1877 IN 127
Billiard, Nancy B. (Russell) b1822 IN 127
Billings, Mary (Russell) b1799 MA OH 85
Billings, Samuel mc1820 MA OH 85
Bingham, Jemima (Russell) b1835 OH CA 159
Blachley, Paulina b1822 m1850 IN IA IL 183
Black, Alfred G. m1866 d1870 OH 160
Black, Martha (Russell) b1828 OH MO 160
Black, Sarah b1840 m1869 OH 195
Blanchard, Louise I. b1886 m1911 MA 178
Bloch, Rosalie m1882 d1885 IN MO 226
Boise, Lois b1792 d1863 OH 160
Bolton, Emeline (Russell) (Fairchild) 133
Bolton,, Thomas, Judge b1809 m1846 OH 133
Bonney, Laura Ann b1826 m1844 NY OH 186
Bosworth, Alphonso b1829 PA 197
Bosworth, Ruth Maria (Russell) b1830 PA 197
Boyd, Bess Idella m1921 AZ TX 230
Bradley, Ella Nora (Russell) b1860 WI 176
Bradley, Eugenia mc1870s CT MA 232
Bradley, William E. m1877 WI 176
Brady, Margaret m1859 MI 148
Brayton, Mary E. b1849 WI 100
Brewer, Lucy m1782 MA VT 50
Brewer, Naomi Cress m1945 MO NC 229
Brink, Nellie b1873 PA 244
Brookfield, James M. bc1845 IA 182
Brookfield, Lavina A. (Russell) b1847 182
Brooks, Elizabeth b1807 m1830 NY OH WI 188
Brooks, Maracha (Russell) b1782 NY OH 62
Brooks, Noah m1803 NY 62
Brown, Maria Rebecca (Russell) b1826 MO 88
Brown, Minnie Add (Russell) b1874 MI 215

Brown, Samuel Irving m1853 MO 89
Brown, Worell W. m1891 MI 215
Bruce, Sophia B. b1804 m1823 MA 146
Bryan, Alice m1871 OH 165
Buckley, Ellen (Russell) bc1852 IN 208
Bunce, Gilman Nelson b1853 m1874 IA AR 182
Bunce, Mary Amelia (Russell) b1850 OK 182
Burchett, Minnie Mae m1896 d1942 WA 247
Burgess, Anna Alleda b1860 m1880 PA NB 238
Burke, Anna Bailey (Russell) b1869 NB 191
Burke, William A. mc1890 NB 191
Burnap, James bp1749 m1775 MA 41
Burnap, Sarah (Russell) bp1750 m1775 MA 41
Burns, Josephine b1838 m1861 OH 195
Burris, John m1852 d1891 OH 160
Burris, Mary J. (Russell) b1830 OH CO 160
Busby, Gretna Irene (Russell) b1902 CA 238
Busby, John H. m1924 CA 238
Butler, Harriet B. (Russell) bc1791 MA 54
Butler, Harvey b1796 m1815 MA CT 54
Butler, Mary (Russell) (Spalding) d1875 183
Buxton, Adna b1810 m1833 MA 154
Buxton, Deborah J. (Russell) b1807 MA 154
Campbell, Dora b1883 m1904 d1965 OH 234
Campbell, Mahala (Russell) b1847 PA 202
Campbell, Moses J. b1832 PA 202
Campbell, Philena Adelia b1836 m1857 MI 209
Campbell, Sophronia b1818 m1841 NY MI 150
Carrier, Elizabeth b1778 mc1797 CT NY 122
Carrigan, Anna Ruth (Russell) b1883 MO 227
Carrigan, William Richard b1864 m1905 227
Carver, Charles mc1882 d1925 KS WA 247
Carver, Sarah A. (Russell) b1865 KS WA 246
Casper, Ferdinand, Dr. m1839 OH 90
Casper, Mary Ann (Russell) b1822 m1839 90
Cass, Elizabeth m1771 MA 48
Cass, Samuel Thurber m1853 PA 203
Cass, Mary Minerva (Russell) b1837 PA 203
Caulkins, Nancy b1794 m1813 CT NY OH 132
Cavanaugh, Margaret mc1895 NY 231
Cavanaugh, Nettie mc1910 NY 231
Chadwick, Abigail (Russell) b1833 MI 77
Chadwick, Catherine (Grant) (Russell) 77
Chadwick, Daniel bc1797 mc1848 MA MI 77
Chadwick, Samuel bc1829 m1851 MI 77
Chaison, Harriet b1870 m1893 TX 230
Chamberlain, Harriet m1863 d1871 OH 120
Chandler, Clotilda b1841 m1864 PA 202
Chandler, Frances/"Fanny" b1787 m1817 144
Chandler, Harriett m1835 QUE 216
Chandler, Sarah Ann b1850 PA 202
Chapin, Henry G. bc1860s MA 232
Chapin, Lovica (Russell) b1781 m1807 CT 45
Chapin, Rebecca bc1778 m1802 CT 87
Chapin, Reuben b1778 m1807 CT 45
Chapin, Rhoda b1776 m1796 MA 107
Chapin, Susan B. (Russell) b1866 MA 232
Chapman, Almina m1836 QUE 216
Charter, John, Jr. bc1749 m1777 CT 37
Charter, Sarah (Russell) b1756 m1777 CT 37
Chase, June Ruth b1916 m1936 NY 242
Chase, Samuel, Rev. b1809 IL 130
Chase, Sarah (Russell) b1815 IL 130
Chenault, Clara B. (Russell) b1895 TX 230
Chenault, William Blewett m1915 TX PA 230
Childers, Lylia Lucille b1909 MO 228
Chubbuck, Mary/"Polly" b1770 MA CT PA 136
Church, Cyrus mc1840 OH 111
Church, Elizabeth B. (Alvord) b1802 OH 159
Church, Emeline (Russell) b1819 OH 111
Clack, Sue m1922 MO 230
Claflin, Lucy L. m1848 PA 202
Clark, Alfred G. b1873 d1953 OH 239
Clark, Alice H. (Russell) bc1876 OH 239
Clark, Arabella M. (Russell) b1843 OH 185
Clark, Asenath (Russell) b1793 VT 154
Clark, Cynthia C. (Russell) m1843 CT IL 88
Clark, Delia Maria b1828 m1853 CT IL MO 169
Clark, Ebenezer b1792 mc1848 CT 88
Clark, Ellen R. (Russell) b1846 OH 185
Clark, Gilbert E. bc1844 m1866 OH 185
Clark, Henry Davis bc1823 m1843 CT IL 88
Clark, James m1836 VT 154
Clark, Olive m1816 CT 141
Clark, Ransom B. mc1867 OH 185
Clark, Rebecca m1794 MA 85
Clark, Ruth b1781 m1820 CT PA 136
Clark, Sarah Amanda (Russell) b1806 CT 88
Clarrage, Emily (Russell) b1825 m1844 221
Clarrage, Franklin R. m1844 MA 221
Clements, Lida Frances b1866 m1890 WI 235
Cleveland, Cicero mc1868 PA 199
Cleveland, Florence (Russell) bc1846 PA 199
Cleveland, Mary Elizabeth b1836 PA 243
Cochran, Nora b1880 m1903 NB AZ 237
Cole, Erma b1889 m1907 NY 243
Coleman, Albert G. mc1877 IL WI 191
Coleman, Cora (Russell) bc1855 IL WI 191
Coles, Henry P. mc1867 PA 199
Coles, Roxana (Russell) b1846 PA 199
Collins, Anson b1789 mc1809 CT PA 71
Collins, Eleazer mc1775 CT 24
Collins, Hannah (Russell) b1752 CT 24
Collins, Roxanna (Russell) mc1809 PA 71
Colton, Mary (Russell) VT OH 71
Colton, Stephen VT OH 71
Conant, Elizabeth Watson b1792 MA OH 164
Conrad, Amanda b1829 d1906 PA 246
Cook, Eli m1777 CT NY 31
Cook, Joel b1791 m1814 CT PA 137
Cook, Maracha (Russell) b1756 CT NY 31
Cook, Mary (Russell) b1794 m1814 CT PA 136
Cooley, Isaac Augustus b1798 m1832 MA 108
Cooley, Jane C. (Russell) b1815 MA NY 108
Cooley, Lovica b1755 m1778 CT 44
Cooley, Lovira Ely (Russell) b1836 MA 146
Cooley, Lucinda b1780 m1799 MA 144
Cooley, Simeon b1834 m1856 MA 146
Coon, Cordelia M. (Russell) b1830 NY WI 100
Coon, Freeman Heman m1846 NY WI 100
Cooper, Eliza mc1846 KY 129
Copping, Mary Elizabeth m1845 LA MA 180
Corey, Luther mc1858 QUE 217
Corey, Ruth (Russell) b1837 d1918 QUE 217
Covell, Emeline (Russell) bc1858 NJ 194
Covell, George F. mc1879 NJ 194
Covert, Nellie mc1890s OH 226
Cox, Eva M. bc1868 m1886 MA 178
Cox, Sarah Ann m1850 OH WA 159
Crocker, Betsey (Russell) b1788 VT 65

Crocker, Mary bc1806 VT 131
Crocker, Mary/"Polly" bc1798 m1823 OH 160
Crocker, Seth m1824 VT 65
Cromie, David m1881 MI 149
Cromie, Flora L. (Russell) b1859 MI 149
Culver, Eldridge mc1853 VT 99
Culver, Laura L. (Russell) b1834 VT 99
Culver, Linda Mae m1904 d1926 WI 236
Cunningham, Frances mc1903 MO 171
Custead, Nancy (Caulkins) (Russell) OH 132
Custead, William OH 132
Dale, Eben m1837 MA 52
Dale, Sarah (Whitman) (Russell) m1837 52
Damon, Elizabeth m1373 MA 223
Damon, Lucy Jane b1824 m1848 MA 105
Danforth, Joseph m1842 MA 52
Danforth, Phebe W. (Russell) b1807 MA 52
Day, Emeline E. (Russell) b1826 CT MA 146
Day, William W. m1848 CT MA 146
Demarest, Cynthia (Russell) b1841 PA 199
Demarest, Patman mc1862 PA 199
Deming, Jerusha (Russell) b1785 OH 59
Deming, Moses b1777 m1814 OH 59
Densmore, Esther b1807 mc1823 NY MI 147
Derby, Caroline Louisa bc1855 MA 178
Dewey, Edward Wilkins b1865 m1894 NY 194
Dewey, Harriet H. (Russell) b1855 m1894 194
Dicus, Rachel m1926 MO AR 229
Dimmick, Clarissa (Russell) bc1780 MA 54
Dimmick, Orrin b1790 m1816 CT MA 54
Dixon, Cora m1891 MI 213
Doan, Nancy (Caulkins) (Russell) m1840 132
Doan, Timothy m1840 OH 132
Doane, Charlotte (Russell) bc1810 PA NY 140
Doane, Sidney bc1808 NY 140
Dodd, Esther m1843 CT 205
Donaghy, Mary Ann m1858 MI 148
Donaldson, Clarissa E. (Reynolds) MI 213
Donaldson, Darwin mc1870 MI 213
Doremus, Edith m1939 MA 178
Douglass, Florence E. (Russell) b1875 195
Douglass, Raymond Alfred b1875 m1902 OH 195
Dover, Addie Cessna (Russell) b1868 MO 171
Dover, John Eldridge m1887 MO 171
Dow, Amos A. m1890 MI OH 210
Dow, Eddie Leone (Russell) b1870 MI OH 210
Dow, Eliza m1825 VT 154
Dowen, Mary m1817 MA 93
Dudley, Eleanor V. b1855 m1879 WI MI 150
Dunham, Esther b1750 m1772 CT OH 56
Dunham, Julia Ann m1851 CT MO 168
Dunham, Martha S. b1828 PA 139
Dustin, Nellie F. (Russell) b1842 MA 205
Dustin, O. M. m1865 MA 205
Dye, Etha m1925 MO 171
Easton, Caroline A. m1836 CT IL 167
Eckert, Ruby Ruth (Russell) b1899 NB CA 238
Eckert, William m1919 CA 238
Eddy, Charles bc1845 PA 199
Eddy, Roxana (Russell) (Coles) b1846 PA 199
Edlin, Ida Reid mc1920s CA 229
Edson, Betsy b1794 m1813 CT VT IL 130
Edwards, John/"Jack" m1847 d1887 OH 129
Edwards, Sarah (Russell) b1822 m1847 OH 129
Eiklor, David b1815 d1860 PA 138
Eiklor, Sarah (Russell) (Vought) b1805 138
Eiklor, Sarah b1808 mc1826 PA 202
Elder, Nored, Lt. m1823 MA 85
Elder, Rebecca (Russell) b1797 m1823 MA 85
Elliot, Betsy b1796 m1819 MA 221
Elliott, Mary/"Polly" mc1820 PA 138
Ellis, Harriet bc1816 m1850 QUE 216
Ellis, Mary/"Polly" b1782 mc1804 PA 139
Ellsworth, Hepsabeth b1785 CT MA OH 116
Ellsworth, Hester Caroline m1829 NY OH 182
Ellsworth, Laura b1795 m1818 CT MA OH 117
Ellsworth, Lydia "Betsey" b1775 CT OH 114
Ellsworth, Sarah b1812 mc1831 CT PA 198
Elson,, Sarah b1692 m1714 MA 21
Ely, Caroline Florence b1869 m1890 OH 240
Ely, Eunice b1801 m1831 MA 145
Emery, Sarah m1732 MA CT 23
Eno, Betsy A. (Russell) b1841 WI SD 100
Eno, Gilman mc1860 WI 100
Estey, Hannah bp1693 m1718 MA 17
Evans, Louisa mc1850 MI IN 208
Everett, Josephine mc1910s CA 238
Ewing, Blanche m1904 NB 238
Ewing, Lena Mabel b1881 m1901 NB 236
Fain, Ruby Jane (Russell) (Hardy) b1867 247
Fain, William H. mc1911 d1933 WA 247
Fairchild, Emeline (Russell) b1822 OH 133
Fairchild, Samuel A. m1838 OH 133
Fairfield, Mary (Russell) b1803 MA 155
Fairfield, Moses m1829 MA 155
Fanning, Albert m1848 OH 116
Fanning, Hannah (Russell) b1816 OH 116
Farbo, Lucia b1906 m1931 MA NY CA 241
Farnham, Phebe bc1819 m1838 ME 175
Farrar, George Washington b1830 m1852 89
Farrar, Harriet Pomeroy (Russell) b1833 89
Farrar, Lucile b1894 m1922 TX 227
Finch, Loren m1917 NY 243
Finch, Mabel Clara (Russell) b1890 NY 243
Fish, Edmundd m1834 VT IL 131
Fish, Lucia Maria (Russell) b1814 VT IL 131
Fisher, Maria Ruth (Babbidge) (Russell) 176
Fisher, Thorpe m1860 MA 176
Fletcher, Charles b1825 m1848 PA 202
Fletcher, Katherine (Russell) b1832 PA 202
Fletcher, Polly Jane (Russell) b1830 PA 202
Fletcher, Reuben mc1853 PA MI 202
Flint, Hannah b1727 m1745 MA VT 25
Flint, Sarah b1790 m1816 MA 156
Flint, William A. b1776 m1802 NY 69
Flint,, Melinda b1784 m1802 CT NY 69
Folger, Lola Laura (Russell) b1861 OR 184
Folger, Walter A. b1858 m1883 OH OR 184
Foot, John B. mc1838 CT MA 179
Foot, Lorraine E. m1845 OH 187
Foot, Maria Louisa (Russell) b1817 MA 179
Forbes, Deborah Ann b1810 mc1829 PA 198
Forbes, Maria m1837 VT 144
Forbes, Nancy Mariah (Muckey) bc1817 NY 174
Forbes, Sarah E. b1824 d1885 VT 144
Ford, Nancy B. (Russell) (Jenner) b1824 99
Foster, Cynthia bc1821 mc1839 PA 244
Foster, Polly mc1851 VT 99
Fowl, Lillie m1891 MO 229
Fowler, Eleanor b1752 m1771 MA CT NY 60

Fowler, Horatio bc1787 m1821 OH 85
Fowler, Jemima (Russell) b1798 m1821 OH 85
Fowler, Jerusha (Russell) m1795 CT 43
Fowler, John m1795 CT 43
Fox, Burwell b1848 m1892 MO 170
Fox, Margaret Mabley b1898 m1952 OH 235
Fox, Maria Augusta (Russell) b1854 MO 170
Fox, Sarah Delia b1873 m1894 TN NY 242
French, Henry bc1817 m1843 MI 77
French, Sophrona m1854 VT 99
French, Susan (Russell) b1827 m1843 MI 77
Frisbie, Flora (Russell) b1867 m1900 PA 244
Frisbie, William Eaton b1853 m1900 PA 244
Fuller, Mamie Ann mc1859 d1865 OH KY 129
Gage, Maria m1848 MA NY 96
Gallagher, Amanda (Russell) b1835 MI 77
Gallagher, Thomas bc1833 MI 77
Garrety, Martha b1829 m1851 KY MO 170
Gately, Julia H. b1833 m1858 MA 207
Gentleman, Mary Etta b1876 m1901 OH 234
Gerald, Melissa A. P. (Russell) b1818 10
Gerald, Perley Stanley m1836 ONT AL 108
Getman, Cora (Russell) b1872 NY 231
Getman, Frederick mc1890s NY 231
Gettman, Evaline mc1849 NY 172
Gibson, Cynthia Avis b1834 m1857 NY WI 225
Gilbert, Anna m1805 CT NY 123
Gilson, Adelia b1840 d1877 NY 176
Gleason, Benjamin b1816 PA 139
Gleason, Charles P. bc1841 m1863 MI 148
Gleason, Esther (Russell) bc1841 MI NB 148
Gleason, Jerusha E. (Russell) b1815 PA 139
Gleason, Sarah P. (Russell) b1843 MI 148
Gleason, William bc1837 m1862 MI NB 148
Godfrey, Mary M. (Russell) bc1836 VT 99
Godfrey, Simon J. m1856 VTT 99
Goldsmith, Mary Elizzie m1860 MD 220
Good, Leara Mae (Russell) b1893 NB CA 238
Good, Stephen W. m1914 CA 238
Goodale, Amos m1736 MA 21
Goodale, Sarah (Russell) bp1717 MA 21
Goodsell, L. H. m1867 MI 149
Goodsell, Rosetta R. (Russell) b1836 MI 149
Gould, Andrew J. m1882 MI 149
Gould, Nancy J. (Russell) (Thomas) MI 149
Granger, Laura S. (Russell) bc1815 VT 131
Granger, P. N., Rev. b1807 d1866 VT 131
Grannis, Harriet b1844 m1870 CAN NY 231
Grant, Abram NY 122
Grant, Catherine bc1796 mc1813 NY MI 76
Grant, Elizabeth (Carrier)(Russell) NY 122
Green, Ellen (Russell) bc1840 d1917 PA 202
Green, Elma (Tucker) m1911 d1930 OH 233
Green, Frank mc1860 PA 202
Green, Lydia Martha b1862 m1890 IL IA 225
Green, Mary/"Polly" mc1791 CT PA 137
Griffith, Frances Henrietta (Russell) 89
Griffith, Nicholas Cassell m1859 OH MO 89
Griswold, Eliza Ann (Russell) b1825 CT 143
Griswold, Henry Alvord b1826 m1849 CT 143
Grover, Lydia bc1745 CT PA 70
Grover, Phebe (Russell) bc1797 CT 72
Grover, Phineas, Jr. bc1796 CT 72
Grow, Ann (Russell) b1836 m1856 VT IA 219
Grow, Oscar m1856 VT IA 219
Guild, Albert Barrows b1824 m1851 NH MO 89
Guild, Emily Wilder b1827 m1846 IL MO 169
Guild, Flora Augusta (Russell) b1829 MO 89
Guy, Flora Ruth (Russell) b1864 m1896 172
Guy, Henry m1896 TX 172
Haberkost, Henry m1915 OH 233
Haberkost, Hortense Ardell (Russell) OH 233
Hadley,, Elizabeth b1775 m1795 MA 51
Hale, Florence m1874 OH 238
Hall, Ada Elizabeth m1897 d1913 WI 236
Hall, Elizabeth (Russell) b1745 CT 24
Hall, Josiah, Jr. m1765 CT 24
Ham, Elizna b1827 VT 98
Ham, Ellenor b1801 m1821 VT 99
Ham, Maria m1850 VT 98
Hamilton, Joseph Sheldon b1816 PA 139
Hamilton, Sophronia E. (Russell) b1818 139
Hammond, Nancy bc1818 m1837 MA 104
Handley, John R. bc1852 IL 191
Handley, Minnie A. (Russell) bc1853 IL 191
Hanson, M. J. mc1890 WI 177
Hardy, Frank mc1898 WA 247
Hardy, Ruby Jane (Russell) (Passow) WA 247
Harmon, Frank W. mc1886 IL 191
Harmon, Gertrude M. (Russell) bc1864 IL 191
Harris, Delilah b1855 m1875 PA 245
Harris, Georgia Rebecca F. b1895 m1914 227
Harris, Lilla mc1896 MA 207
Hart, Charles m1838 d1898 OH 129
Hart, Sylvia (Russell) b1818 m1838 OH 129
Hartwell, Elizabeth b1765 m1786 MA VT 51
Hatchin, Cora C. (Russell) bc1870s PA 242
Hatchin, George L. bc1870s PA 242
Haymaker, Jacob, Dr. bc1801 PA OH IL 117
Haymaker, Laura (Russell) b1812 OH IL 117
Hayward, Elizabeth (Russell) bp1729 MA 21
Hayward, Jabez m1744 MA 21
Hayward, Sarah b1756 m1774 MA VT 80
Hearnley, Charles H. bc1890s OH 241
Hearnley, Mildred E. (Russell) b1891 OH 241
Hemingway, Ina b1866 m1896 OH 233
Hendershot, Sarah b1856 m1876 NY PA 243
Henderson, Elizabeth mc1910 MO 168
Henderson, Goldie m1940 d1945 MO 229
Hendrix, George B. b1815 m1839 IN 127
Hendrix, Nancy B. (Russell) b1822 IN 127
Hibbard, Deborah b1685 m1710 MA CT 19
Hill, Catherine mc1858 OH 165
Hill, Elizabeth Jane (Russell) bc1822 201
Hill, George Monroe mc1851 IL OR 163
Hill, Hannah Eliza mc1860 MN WA 202
Hill, Ruth b1836 m1855 MO 171
Hill, Sarah Olivia (Russell) bc1830 OR 163
Hill, Susan b1817 m1852 OH 87
Hill, Thomas F. m1844 PA 201
Hills, Clarinda (Russell) b1781 NY PA 69
Hills, Nathaniel mc1798 NY PA 69
Hinkley, Gideon m1755 ME 24
Hinkley, Mary (Russell) b1733 MA ME 24
Hirst, Meldotha m1859 WI 189
Hitchcock, Edwin Milton m1822 MA 144
Hitchcock, Flavia (Russell) b1802 MA 144
Hixson, Isaac D. m1877 MI 149
Hixson, Rosetta R. (Russell) (Goodsell) 149
Hof, Maria/Mareitje b1723 m1745 NY CT 29

Holcomb, Nancy mc1849 PA 201
Holder, Carolina A. (Russell) b1807 CT 108
Holder, John m1831 CT 108
Holloway, Marcus m1855 MA 146
Holloway, Mary Amelia (Russell) b1828 146
Hoowig, E. Louise m1911 MO FL 171
Hopkins, Joseph Browing b1808 CT MA 106
Hopkins, Mary Amelia (Russell) b1809 CT 106
Hoskins, Octavia B. b1827 m1849 NY OH 192
Howard, Artemus b1773 m1791 CT MA 43
Howard, Clarissa b1799 mc1824 MA OH WI 161
Howard, Submit (Russell) b1771 MA OH 43
Howe, Cora Eliza (Russell) b1866 MI 213
Howe, Edward N. m1896 MI 213
Howe, Harriet bc1827 m1849 CT MA 145
Howe, Henry mc1859 PA 199
Howe, Jane (Russell) b1838 PA 199
Hubbard, Frances W. (Russell) b1813 AL 108
Hubbard, Samuel Dana mc1834 AL 108
Hubbell, Charles Harold b1836 m1862 OH 135
Hubbell, Mariam E. (Russell) b1839 OH 135
Huddilston, Ada Fidelia (Russell) b1851 187
Huddilston, John b1838 m1870 IRE OH 187
Hudson, Albert M. bc1845 MI 149
Hudson, Ruth (Russell) bc1846 MI 149
Hungerford, Ormacinda (Russell) b1786 69
Hungerford, Thomas bc1775 NY 69
Hunt, Florence J. m1887 MI 151
Hunter, Philip J. b1867 m1907 SD 235
Hurlburt, Clara CT OH 166
Huse/Hewes, Eliza b1796 d1867 NH VT 218
Hutchinson, Eliza (Huse) b1796 m1821 VT 218
Hutchinson, Elizabeth (Russell) b1790 82
Hutchinson, Levi b1786 m1811 MA 82
Hutchinson, Ruth b1752 m1795 MA 81
Hutchinson, Sarah b1762 m1788 MA VT 151
Hyde, Lydia b1780 m1805 CT NY OH 109
Inglehart, Lizzie m1885 d1905 OH 183
Isbell, Jane M. (Russell) (Bennett) PA 245
Isbell, Sherman bc1840s PA 245
Jackson, Joel b1853 m1896 NB 237
Jackson, Rosa Emma (Russell) b1870 NB 237
Jackson, Sophronia E. (Russell) b1818 139
Jackson, William bc1816 PA 139
Janette, Mary b1844 d1863 PA 203
Jaquith, Emeline m1838 IN IL 123
Jeffery, Joseph, Jr. m1799 MA 82
Jeffery, Joseph, Jr. m1807 MAA 80
Jeffery, Rachel (Russell) b1784 MA 80
Jeffery, Sarah (Russell) b1778 m1799 MA 82
Jenkins, Mercy bc1791 m1810 VT QUE 216
Jenner, Nancy B. (Russell) b1824 NH 99
Jenner, Richard m1850 NH 99
Jerdon, Nancy bc1835 PA 202
Jewell, Huldah b1824 m1842 OH 87
Jillson, Amos mc1857 PA 198
Jillson, Helen (Russell) bc1835 PA 198
Johns, Phebe E. (Russell) b1805 MA 154
Johnson, David d1812 VT 28
Johnson, Eliza Ellen (Russell) b1859 MO 170
Johnson, Ellen D. (Russell) bc1830 PA 199
Johnson, Harry mc1852 PA 199
Johnson, Mary E. (Kimball)(Russell) MA 102
Johnson, Mary J. b1824 m1845 NH VT IL 191
Johnson, Samuel, Major m1839 MA 102
Johnson, Susannah (Russell) b1737 MA VT 28
Johnson, Warren Carlton b1854 m1883 MO 170
Johnstone, Lois m1782 MA 55
Joll, Caroline Victoria b1842 m1861 MA 177
Jones, Charles Washington b1859 mc1900 170
Jones, Elizabeth (Russell) m1721 MA 16
Jones, Everett E. m1887 MI 214
Jones, Frankie J. (Russell) bc1867 MI 214
Jones, Jonathan b1702 m1721 MA 16
Jordan, Cynthia (Russell) (Demarest) PA 199
Jordan, Samuel bc1839 PA 199
Joy, Mary L. m1856 MN IA 182
Kays, Laura Florilla b1832 m1850 WI NB 190
Keach, Edwin Parker, Rev. b1851 m1878 169
Keach, Julia Maria (Russell) b1854 MO 169
Keach, Martha Caroline b1848 m1871 MO 171
Kempe, Pauline (Russell) b1902 MO CA 229
Kempe, Walter Frederick, Jr. m1929 KS 229
Kendall, Benjamin F. mc1854 OR 163
Kendall, Lucy J. (Russell) bc1832 OR 163
Kennedy, Bert W. m1896 MI 214
Kennedy, Hattie S. (Russell) bc1874 MI 214
Kent, Elizabeth bc1819 m1840 OH 184
Kent, Emily m1838 OH 182
Kent, Sarah m1776 CT 72
Kerr, Henry b1852 MA 105
Kerr, Mary Florence (Russell) bb1857 MA 105
Kimball, Caroline (Russell) bc1855 NY 172
Kimball, Elijah P. mc1833 CT 106
Kimball, Hannah bc1796 MA 101
Kimball, Mary Emery b1807 m1833 MA 102
Kimball, Mary Jane (Russell) b1812 CT 106
King, Almira m1835 CT 166
King, Samuel m1767 MA 24
King, Sarah (Russell) b1740 m1767 CT MA 24
Kingsbury, Eleazer m1762 CT 37
Kingsbury, Elizabeth (Russell) m1762 CT 37
Kinne, Betsey S. bc1843 m1867 MI 211
Kinyon, Bessie A. m1900 MI 215
Klepper, Hilda Edith mc1915 IL WI MO 228
Knight, Joel b1791 m1816 ME NY 50
Knight, Patience (Russell) b1794 NY 50
Knotts, Absalom Benjamin mc1890 IA 190
Knotts, Sylvia May (Russell) b1864 WI 190
Kyle, Lovetta OH 113
Ladd, Agnes Elaine m1953 MA 207
Landfear, Phila b1795 m1822 CT 141
Langmaid, Rachel Barnard b1799 m1825 VT 218
Lathrop, Bela m1835 CT 144
Lathrop, Lucinda (Russell) b1814 MA CT 144
Lawrence, Edson Samuel b1876 d1917 MI 210
Lawrence, Ellen m1864 CT 142
Lawrence, Nancy C. (Russell) b1867 MI 210
Lawson, E. M. bc1870s MI 214
Learned, Lavina A. (Russell) b1847 IA 182
Lesueur, Corina mc1910 OK MO 230
Lett, John L. m1901 MI 149
Lett, Nancy J. (Russell) (Gould) bc1831 149
Lewis, Mary (Crocker) (Russell) bc1806 131
Lewis, Mary b1870 m1891 OH 233
Lewis, Sophia (Russell) b1789 CT VT 55
Lewis,, Martin mc1810 VT 55
Libby, Jamie mc1887 MA 105
Liebenauer, Lillian b1901 m1925 OH NY 242
Lindsay, Emily Abbey (Russell) b1852 MO 170

Lindsay, Joseph F. m1873 MO 170
Linn, Daniel C. mc1887 IA 182
Linn, Martha (Russell) b1866 IA 182
Linsley, Marietta F. bc1840 CT MA 232
Livesay, Alberta (Russell) b1896 m1953 230
Livesay, Wallace Bright m1953 TX 230
Loomis, Austin b1789 m1852 CT 143
Loomis, Cordelia Sarah (Russell) b1838 159
Loomis, Edward mc1860 OH 159
Loomis, Eliza (Manley) (Russell) bc1796 143
Lord, Asa Dearborn m1842 NY OH 164
Lord, Elizabeth W. (Russell) b1819 OH 164
Lovett, Eunice b1791 m1815 CT PA 139
Luce, Abigail b1789 m1812 VT 98
Luce, Amanda b1795 m1817 VT 98
Luce, George bc1831 VT 99
Luce, Sarah (Russell) (York) b1832 VT 99
Luther, Martha b1837 PA 245
Lyman, Daniel Parker m1846 CT 143
Lyman, Mary Annette b1804 m1833 CT 141
Lyman, Mary Jane (Russell) b1827 CT 143
Mackentire, Deborah (Russell) b1712 MA 20
Mackentire, Ebenezer bc1745 m1769 MA 41
Mackentire, Hannah b1744 m1764 MA 78
Mackentire, Joseph m1729 MA 20
Mackentire, Lydia m1767 MA 47
Mackentire, Rachel b1752 m1769 MA 79
Mackentire, Susannah (Russell) 1746 MA 41
Manley, Eliza bc1796 m1844 CT 142
March, Alice Amanda b1855 m1875 OH 234
Martin, Elvira (Russell) b1813 m1833 IN 127
Martin, Frances Celia m1913 d1915 MO 227
Martin, Sarah J. b1847 mc1871 CT MA 207
Martin, Sarah Sleeper mc1880s MO MI 227
Martin, William B. m1833 IN 127
Maxson, Julia E. bc1840 MI 213
McAllister, Almira B. (Russell) b1826 99
McAllister, John m1848 VT 99
McCollum, Cassanda (Russell) d1910 OH 129
McCormick, Florence Lucille (Russell) 228
McCormick, James Walker m1903 MO 228
McCray, Mary b1793 m1816 CT MA 179
McCune, Mary/"Mame" Florence b1861 OH 234
McDowell, Jennie L. (Russell) b1863 MI 210
McDowell, William J. b1859 m1895 MI 210
McFarland, Mary A. (West) (Russell) OH 185
McFarland, Robert m1853 OH 185
McGee, Clarissa (Russell) b1782 MA CT 74
McGee, James m1801 CT 74
McHenry, Jennie mc1891 MO 229
McIntire, Lydia b1797 m1818 MA NH 220
McIntire, Mehitable b1761 m1786 MA 153
McKoskey, Deborah (Russell) b1800 VT 152
McKoskey, John m1827 VT 152
McLean, W. bc1870s MI 214
McNeal, Harriet (Russell) bc1828 mc1846 200
McNeal, Nathaniel mc1846 PA 200
McVay, James T., Dr., m1848 OH 90
McVay, Laura J. (Russell) m1848 OH 90
Mears, James Rockwell m1833 OH 90
Mears, Lucretia Frances (Russell) m1833 90
Meek, Joshua m1828 IN 127
Meek, Julia Ann (Russell) b1811 IN KS 127
Mequillet, Nellie B. (Russell) b1853 OH 194
Mequillet, Pierre b1845 m1875 OH CO 194
Merriam, Hannah (Russell) CT 71
Merritt, John m1853 VT 218
Merritt, Martha (Russell) b1830 m1853 218
Miller, Kate m1909 CA 238
Miller, Mary (Morgan) b1734 m1780 MA NY 27
Mills, Minnie bc1855 NY 172
Miner, May F. (Russell) b1879 OH 226
Minier, Christiana M. (Russell) b1827 139
Minier, Sylvester bc1823 PA 139
Mittlehauser, Esther bc1915 MO 168
Moger, Abigail (Russell) b1803 m1822 PA 138
Moger, William m1822 d1825 PA 138
Moon, Catherine A. m1872 MI 215
Moore, Elizabeth b1794 m1821 MA 145
Moore, Emma mc1863 PA 199
Moore, John mc1844 PA 201
Moore, Margaret/"Peggy" bc1794 NY PA 200
Morey, Juliette b1810 m1833 NY PA 199
Morgan, Mary b1734 m1780 MA NY 27
Morley, Emily L. bc1860s OH 225
Morley, Lillis (Russell) b1793 OH 87
Morley, Maria (Russell) b1804 OH 87
Morley, Thomas b1794 d1887 OH 87
Morris, George, Dr. bc1890s OH 241
Morris, Mildred E. (Russell) b1891 OH 241
Muckey, Nancy Mariah bc1817 d1886 NY 174
Mumford, Emma (Russell) b1859 MA 207
Munsell, John mc1890s NY 231
Munsell, May (Russell) b1877 NY 231
Murphey, Mable b1888 m1918 NB AZ 237
Mutz, Ella Porter (Russell) b1855 WI NB 190
Mutz, Otto m1876 NB 190
Nash, Jonathan, Rev. m1803 MA 85
Nash, Rebecca (Clark) (Russell) m1803 85
Nason, Lovina J. m1848 VT 99
Newton, Nancy m1798 MA NY 76
Nichols, Blanche b1871 m1896 NB 236
Nichols, Nellie B. m1897 MA 207
Norton, Ella m1880 PA 243
Norwood, Betsey b1780 m1802 MA 53
Nourse, Angie E. mc1879 PA 203
Noyes, Malona H. mc1850 NY 95
Nurse, Elizabeth m1678 MA 3
Nurse, Francis bc1621 m1644 MA 249
Nurse, Martha mc1708 MA 15
Nurse, Rebecca (Towne) m1644 d1692 MA 249
Oat, Mary Calvert b1853 m1877 IL MO 228
Olive, Flavia Caroline b1878 m1902 MO 228
Olmsted, George m1809 CT 45
Olmsted, Sylvia (Russell) b1789 CT 45
Orcutt, Adaline (Russell) b1832 m1854 218
Orcutt, Charles H. m1854 VT 218
Osborne, Eleanor bc1758 m1822 PA 70
Osborne, Jerusha b1780 m1800 CT NY OH 111
Osborne, Mansfield m1851 d1872 OH NB 129
Oyer, Tracie b1884 m1907 FL 235
Paddock, Rhoda/Roby (Russell) bc1869 MI 211
Paine, Nancy mc1796 CT 109
Parcher, Sylvia b1812 m1828 VT NY WI 99
Parker, Anna (Russell) b1739 MA CT 28
Parker, Jerusha b1771 m1791 MA VT 153
Parker, Mary bc1774 m1792 MA NH 155
Parker, Sarah A. (Russell) (Clark) CT 88
Parker, Sarah Ann b1836 m1857 NS WI 235
Parker, Zenos b1739 MA CT 28

Parmelee, Dixon m1866 MA 147
Parmelee, Fanny A. (Russell) b1845 MA 147
Parsons, Mary b1732 m1760 CT MA 43
Parsons, Rebecca bc1811 m1831 CT 205
Passow, Ferdnando Oscar b1854 m1884 WA 247
Passow, Ruby Jane (Russell) b1867 WA 247
Patterson, Eliza b1836 m1859 OH 120
Patterson, Susan bc1826 m1847 NH MA 179
Paulus, Hulda b1894 m1919 MO 227
Payne, Sally Lucinda m1837 OH 129
Payton, Ella Eunice (Russell) b1896 CA 238
Payton, Phillip m1920 CA 238
Pease, Amanda bc1810 CT OH 166
Pease, Lucinda (Russell) b1791 CT 45
Pease, Noah b1792 mc1812 CT 45
Pease, Philena Jones b1818 m1840 CT 167
Pease, Rebecca b1798 m1816 CT MO 88
Pease, Sarah (Russell) b1786 mc1810 CT 45
Pease, Theodore b1789 mc1810 CT 45
Peckham, Charles Fremont b1857 WI NB 236
Peckham, Mary Ellen (Russell) b1863 WI 236
Pelley, Caroline M. L. m1852 OH 233
Pelton, Joseph b1793 m1818 OH 60
Pelton, Obedience D. (Russell) b1794 OH 60
Pember, Hannah b1748 mc1769 CT MA 54
Pember, Huldah b1754 m1784 CT VT 63
Pendleton, Lafayette mc1844 PA 197
Pendleton, Phebe S. (Russell) bc1822 PA 197
Perkins, Benjamin b1813 m1846 MA 104
Perkins, Ednah E. m1874 MA 224
Perkins, Esther S. (Russell) b1825 MA 104
Perry, Clarissa Arvilla b1828 m1852 MI 209
Peterson, Anna Eliza b1858 d1951 IN 187
Pettengell, Jane (Russell) bp1735 MA 24
Pettengell, Joseph m1759 MA 24
Phelps, Eudora Almira bc1833 m1851 QUE 217
Phelps, Harriett (Chandler) m1835 QUE 216
Phelps, Mary bc1830 m1849 QUE 217
Phillips, Mary (Russell) (Armstrong) MA 232
Phillips, Mary Ann (Russell) b1816 OH 113
Phillips, Milton bc1850s MA 232
Phillips, Nelson R. b1827 OH 113
Pickering, Frank W. m1904 CA 238
Pickering, Letha Frances (Russell) CA 238
Pillsbury, Samuel L. mc1842 CT MA 141
Pillsbury, Sarah (Russell) mc1842 CT MA 141
Pinney, Ida J. b1844 m1869 OH 226
Plum, Jane d1900 OH 185
Pollock, John Duvall mc1920s MO 229
Pollock, Zella Augusta (Russell) b1904 229
Pond, Emily Smith b1869 m1902 MA 207
Poor, Patience bp1752 m1778 MA VT NY 48
Pope, Ruth m1919 TX 230
Porter, Emily b1819 m1843 CT 204
Porter, Patience b1793 mc1813 CT NY OH 128
Potter, James b1844 d1918 OH 186
Potter, Lydia Elizabeth (Russell) b1848 186
Potter, Mary bc1795 m1817 MA CT OH 89
Potter, Rebecca b1825 m1845 NY WI 180
Powell, Dorothy Muriel b1898 PA NY OH 241
Prescott, Almira B. (Russell) b1826 VT 99
Prescott, George bc1825 VT 99
Prince, Harriet (Russell) b1804 mc1825 137
Prince, Mary b1827 m1844 NH 220
Prince, Merrick B. bc1803 m1825 MA PA 137
Proctor, Mehitable Felton b1814 m1838 102
Purkiss, Eva m1901 MO TX 170
Putnam, Hannah b1755 m1777 MA 81
Quail, James H. m1865 MI 149
Quail, Mary (Russell) bc1843 m1865 MI 149
Rambo, Eddie Leone (Russell) (Dow) MI 210
Rambo, Julius Bird b1869 m1895 MI 210
Ramsdell, Joseph m1824 MA 52
Ramsdell, Sophia (Russell) b1824 MA 52
Rennerd, George W. m1849 MA 222
Rennerd, Mary Parker (Russell) b1830 MA 222
Reynolds, Clarissa E. m1852 MI 213
Rice, Elizabeth E. (Russell) b1822 MA 145
Rice, Ellen/"Nellie" b1867 m1888 NY PA 243
Rice, John W. b11823 m1845 MA 145
Richards, Martha (Russell) (White) OH 135
Richards, Richard bc1821 d1892 OH 135
Richardson, Ruth m1704 MA 15
Rickard, Hannah A. (Russell) (Fanning) 116
Rickard, Henry bc1825 NY OH 116
Risley, Content (Russell) b1787 CT OH 60
Risley, Nathaniel Hart b1780 m1805 OH 60
Roberts, Eliza (Russell) b1807 m1841 MA 53
Roberts, Ira m1841 NH MA 53
Robertson, Nelle b1890 m1912 NB 237
Robinson, Clarissa bc1803 mc1834 NY 174
Rodgers, Alexander b1834 m1866 IRE OH 187
Rodgers, Audella E. (Russell) b1846 OH 186
Roe, Heman m1801 CT NY 62
Roe, Lucy (Russell) b1778 m1801 CT NY 62
Rogers, Amy b1789 m1807 CT NY OH IN 125
Rollen, Dorothy Lucille (Russell) b1916 229
Rollen, James Leon m1937 MO 229
Roundy, Ella Damon (Russell) b1868 MA 105
Roundy, George Myron m1889 MA 105
Russell
  Aaron bp1777 MA NY 47
  Aaron bc1796 mc1818 MA NY 173
  Aaron W. bc1822 NY 173
  Abby bc1844 ME 175
  Abby - see also Abigail
  Abel b1765 m1791 d1856 MA OH 86
  Abel, Jr. b1795 m1852 d1885 MA OH 87
  Abigail b1803 m1822 d1895 PA 138
  Abigail b1814 d1883 OH 115
  Abigail b1833 m1851 MI 77
  Abigail "Rachel" A. b1809 d1894 NY OH 113
  Abigail S. b1829 m1847 MA 104
  Abigail (--?--) b1783 mc1808 d1862 NY 93
  Abigail (Luce) b1789 m1812 d1827 VT 98
  Abigail (Woodbury) m1845 MA 101
  Abigail - see also Abby
  Abner b1759 m1780 d1819 CT MA 74
  Abner, Jr. bc1787 m1821 d1842 MA 145
  Abram bc1842 NY 174
  Achsah b1802 d1817 VT 152
  Ada Elizabeth (Hall) m1897 d1913 WI 236
  Ada Fidelia b1851 m1870 d1908 OH 187
  Adaline b1832 m1854 VT 218
  Adaline Margaret b1897 IA 225
  Addie Cessna b1868 m1887 MO 171
  Addison L. b1833 OH 165
  Adelaide b1892 MO 230
  Adelia (Gilson) b1840 mc1855 d1877 WI 176
  Adeline b1810 d1829 CT OH 115

Russell

Adeline Hyde b1810 m1859 d1883 NY OH 111
Adell b1854 m1875 MI 149
Aden b1848 m1870 d1910 NY 231
Agnes b1872 MI 214
Agnes Elaine (Ladd) m1953 MA 207
Agnes Virginia b1857 m1884 d1957 NB 184
Alanson b1793 m1813 d1838 CT NY OH 132
Alanson b1838 m1869 d1913 OH 195
Albert bc1860s OH 166
Albert b1893 IA? 182
Albert Babbidge b1847 MA 176
Albert W. bc1840 VT 99
Albert William b1857 m1893 d1935 TX 230
Alberta b1896 m1953 TX 230
Alexander b1798 d1880 MA 145
Alexander Lesueur, Dr. b1911 MO MD 230
Alfred Giles b1872 m1902 d1938 MO 228
Alfred P. b1814 m1837 d1902 NY OH 129
Alice Amanda (March) b1855 m1875 OH 234
Alice Hale b1870s OH 239
Alice Jane b1864 d1946 OH 195
Alice (Bryan) m1871 OH 165
Allan P. b1892 NY 243
Allen b1797 m1825 VT 154
Almina (Chapman) m1836 QUE 216
Almira (King) m1835 CT 166
Almira B. b1826 m1848 VT 99
Almon bc1830 d1848 OH IN 183
Alonzo b1838 d1863 OH WI 189
Alonzo H. b1834 d1906 VT WI 100
Alpheus b1738 d1756 MA CT 24
Alpheus b1762 m1794 d1802 MA 85
Alpheus b1803 m1828 dc1852 MA OH IL 162
Alpheus Clark b1795 m1818 d1861 MA OH 163
Alva Clavin "Jack" b1905 NB? AZ? 237
Alvan Taggart b1849 m1877 d1921 OH 226
Alydia Esther b1891 WA 246
Amanda b1820 mc1841 d1880 PA 200
Amanda b1835 m1853 MI 77
Amanda R. b1822 d1906? PA 140
Amanda (Conrad) b1829 mc1847 d1906 PA 246
Amanda (Luce) b1795 m1817 d1875 VT 98
Amanda (Pease) mc1840s CT OH 166
Amelia (Wolcott) b1778 m1793 1866 CT 105
Amos Eugene b1862 d1924 MI 209
Amy Elizabeth b1914 NB 237
Amy (Rogers) b1789 m1807 d1885 OH IN 125
Amy (Smith) bc1799 m1844 VT 98
Anastacia b1852 m1869 d1921 PA 246
Anastatia (Russell) m1869 PA 242
Andrew Jackson b1830 m1859 d1906 OH 120
Aner Abba (Bates) b1812 m1833 d1891 203
Angie E. (Nourse) mc1880 PA 203
Ann b1836 m1856 VT IA 219
Anna b1739 m bef 1765 d1804 CT MA 28
Anna b1866 IN MI 208
Anna (--?--) bc1791 NY 172
Anna (Gilbert) m1805 CT NY 123
Anna (Upton) b1730 m1756 MA NB 42
Anna Alleda (Burgess) b1860 m1880 NB 238
Anna Bailey b1869 WI NB 191
Anna Eliza (Peterson) b1858 mc1879 IN 187
Anna Harris b1916 MO 227
Anna Laura b1894 m1919 NB CA? 238

Russell

Anna Ruth b1883 m1905 d1957 MO 227
Annie Delia b1865 d1881 MO 169
Ansel Curtis bc1817 CT TX 88
Arabella M. b1843 m1866 OH 185
Archelaus bc1770 d1783 MA 39
Archelaus b1779 m1800 d1811 MA 154
Archie Somerville b1870 mc1910 MO 230
Archie Somerville, Jr., Dr. b1913 DC 230
Arta Eliza b1819 PA 140
Arthur b1850 d1878 OH IN 185
Arthur bc1867 IL 191
Arthur b1885 IA? 182
Arthur Allen b1922 NB ###
Arthur I. b1876 MA 178
Asa bp1758 m1782 d1810 MA VT 50
Asa b1792 m1816 d1862 MA 156
Asa b1824 m1849 d1868 QUE 217
Asa b1831 OH 159
Asa B. b1814 VT 97
Asa D. b1834 d1879 NY MI 210
Asa M. b1853 m1876 d1922 PA 243
Asahel Mancy b1827 mc1841 MA 97
Asenath b1793 m1836 VT 154
Asethar bc1833 NH MA 222
Audella Emogene b1846 m1866 d1924 OH 186
Audrey b1908 FL 235
Augustine Kimball bb1820 m1845 MA 101
Augustus b1775 mc1796 d1808 CT 109
Aurelia b1847 NY PA 245
Austin b1803 m1823 d1846 MA 146
Austin b1809 m1833 d1852 CT PA 203
Avery Eugene b1879 PA 245
Avis Bluett b1909 MO 230
Avis Cynthia b1896 IA 225
Barbara (--?--) bc1830 mc1851 IL WI 161
Barnabas b1827 QUE 217
Belle - see Arabella
Benjamin bc1691 m1714 MA 21
Benjamin b1804 VT 152
Benjamin, Jr. b1719 m1739 d1811 MA 40
Benjamin, 3rd b1757 m1777 d1838 MA 81
Benjamin Walter b1903 MO 228
Bertha Maria b1880 TX 172
Bess Idella (Boyd) m1921 TX 230
Bessie A. (Kinyon) m1900 MI 215
Bessie Ethel b1896 m1918 NY 242
Bessie Pauline b1887 d1915 OH 233
Betsey b1775 m1803 d1839 CT OH 114
Betsey b1788 m1824 VT 65
Betsey (Norwood) b1780 m1802 MA 53
Betsey Marion b1838 d1894 MA 104
Betsey S. (Kinne) bc1843 m1867 MI 211
Betsey W. bc1853 MI 149
Betsey/Betsy - see also Elizabeth
Betsy b1805 MA 144
Betsy b1828 m1848 d1902 NH VT 131
Betsy m1867 WI SD 99
Betsy A. b1841 mc1860 d1893 WI SD 100
Betsy A. bc1836 PA 197
Betsy Priscilla b1856 NY WI 176
Betsy (Edson) b1794 m1813 d1873 VT IL 130
Betsy (Elliot) b1796 m1819 MA 221
Betty June b1922 WI 228
Blanche (Ewing) m1904 NB CA? 238

Russell

Blanche (Nichols) b1871 m1896 d1946 236
Burgess Reece b1889 m1909 d1966 NB CA 238
Burton b1808 mc1831 d1877 PA 198
Burton bc1867 PA 246
Burton C. bc1870s PA 243
Byron b1826 m1848 d1915 VT 99
Caleb Strong b1813 m1838 MA 102
Calvin b1790 mc1813 d1869 CT NY OH 128
Calvin, Jr. b1824 m1850 d1903 NY WI 190
Calvin C. b1848 m1872 d1899 MI 214
Calvin Clyde b1881 m1904 d1963 NB CA 238
Calvin Wesley b1832 m1857 d1917 NY WI 236
Candace b1802 d1822 PA 137
Candace b1806 d1882 CT OH 115
Carl Hazen b1887 MA 178
Carl Stewart b1862 m1890 d1940 OH NY 240
Caroline b1816 d1885 MA 53
Caroline b1819 d1845 OH 111
Caroline A. (Easton) bc1818 m1836 CT 167
Caroline Althea b1807 m1831 MA CT 108
Caroline Elizabeth b1825 m1846 MA 222
Caroline Florence (Ely) b1869 m1890 240
Caroline Louisa (Derby) bc1855 mc1875 178
Caroline M. L. (Pelley) m1852 OH 233
Caroline May b1874 MA 178
Caroline Victoria (Joll) b1842 m1861 177
Carolyn Jo b1946 NC 229
Carrie Esther b1899 WA 247
Casandra (--?--) mc1860s d1910 OH 129
Catherine (Grant) bc1796 mc1813 d1872 76
Catherine (Hill) mc1860 OH 165
Catherine A. (Moon) m1872 MI 215
Catherine Maria b1811 d1825 MA 108
Celia Serena b1870 d1952 WI WA 176
Charles b1794 m1820 MA 75
Charles b1825 VT 218
Charles b1827 m1859 NY MI 148
Charles b1837 m1864 PA 202
Charles bc1848 MA 102
Charles b1879 MA 232
Charles b1905 WI 236
Charles Augustus b1823 m1844 d1848 NH 220
Charles E. bc1859 QUE 217
Charles F. b1835 VT 98
Charles Fourier b1844 OH WA 160
Charles Henry b1832 m1858 d1896 MA 207
Charles Henry b1864 m1891 IL OH 233
Charles L. b1824 d1847 CT 144
Charles L. b1876 d1897 MI 214
Charles Leman b1839 d1853 PA 203
Charles Leonard b1851 NY 172
Charles Niles b1853 mc1874 d1936 MA 178
Charles Otis b1824 d1895 CT MA 232
Charles P. b1872 m1897 d1932 MA 207
Charles Roswell Marsters b1872 d1904 236
Charles T. b1853 m1882 MI 215
Charles W. bc1855 OH 233
Charles Willard b1847 d1914 MO 227
Charlotte (Slayman) b1893 m1917 KS 227
Charlotte (Vought) mc1860 PA 197
Charlotte bc1810 d1879 PA NY 140
Charlotte b1824 m1846 d1878 VT 98
Chester Alvan bc1880 d1954 OH 226
Chester Brooks b1833 m1859 d1880 WI 169

Russell

Chester G. bc1814 NY OH IL 133
Chester Newell b1855 m1885 d1917 OH 183
Chloe Flavilla (--?--) mc1841 MA 97
Christiana M. b1827 PA 139
Christopher bc1812 mc1838 ME 175
Clara (Hurlburt) mc1890s OH CT 166
Clara (Weed) bc1860s NY 175
Clara b1857 MA 177
Clara bc1860s OH 166
Clara bc1878 MI 212
Clara Brandon b1895 m1915 TX PA 230
Clarabelle Verda b1899 WA 246
Clare DeWitt b1896 m1952 OH FL 235
Clarence b1912 WA 247
Clarence Douglas b1859 m1883 d1897 OH 234
Clarence Harlan b1908 NB AZ 237
Clarence Herman b1875 m1902 d1948 NB 237
Clarinda b1781 nc1798 CT NY PA 69
Clarinda b1820 m1839 d1877 NY OH 133
Clarissa b1782 m1801 MA CT 74
Clarissa bc1780 m1816 d1845 MA 54
Clarissa bc1849 NY 174
Clarissa (Howard) b1799 mc1824 d1876 161
Clarissa (Robinson) bc1803 mc1834 NY 174
Clarissa Arvilla (Perry) b1828 m1852 209
Clarissa E. (Reynolds) m1852 MI 213
Clarissa S. bc1829 OH WI 161
Clark b1832 mc1854 d1905 PA 245
Claudius Cyrus b1850 m1877 d1940 MO 228
Clem W. b1912 NB 237
Cleveland b1904 PA 244
Clifford Norman b1881 d1926 IL WI 228
Clotilda (Chandler) b1841 m1864 d1913 202
Colinda bc1844 NY 174
Content b1787 m1805 d1866 CT OH 60
Cora (Dixon) m1891 MI 213
Cora bc1855 VT IL WI 191
Cora bc1870s MN WI 100
Cora b1872 NY 231
Cora C. bc1870s PA 242
Cora Eliza b1866 m1896 d1920 MI 213
Cora Leona b1881 OH 233
Cordelia M. b1830 m1846 d1892 NY WI 100
Cordelia Sarah b1838 MI OH 159
Corine (Lesueur) mc1910 OK MO 230
Cornelius b1750 m1784 d1823 CT VT 63
Cornelius bc1823 m1845 d1884 NH VT IL 191
Cornelius, Jr. bc1796 CT VT 65
Cynthia b1841 m1867 d1889 OH 185
Cynthia b1841 PA 199
Cynthia (Foster) bc1821 mc1839 PA 244
Cynthia Ann b1849 d1935 PA 203
Cynthia Avis (Gibson) b1834 m1857 IA 225
Cynthia C. bc1821 m1843 d1903 CT IL 88
Cynthia Marie b1810 d1828 MA OH 117
Cyrus b1795 m1816 d1865 CT MO 88
Cyrus, Jr. b1819 m1851 d1905 CT MO 168
Cyrus Anton b1891 m1913 d1927 MO KS 227
Cyrus Edwin b1854 d1926 MO 170
Cyrus O. b1834 d1899 PA 197
Cyrus Sanford b1856 m1882 d1948 MO TX 226
D. Ellis bc1837 m1867 NY MI 211
Dale b1909 WI 236
Dan Franklin b1902 WA 247

Russell

Daniel bc1746 m1767 d1778 MA 47
Daniel b1770 m1791 d1851 CT NY PA 136
Daniel b1787 m bef 1819 d1845 VT NY 96
Daniel b1821 d1883 VT 98
Daniel bc1821 mc1848 NY 172
Daniel bc1822 m1848 NY MA 96
Daniel b1833 OH 159
Daniel bc1844 ME 175
Daniel, Dr. b1793 m1822 d1840 CT 141
Daniel, Jr. b1766 mc1790 MA VT NY 91
Daniel, Jr. bc1790 mc1814 VT NY 172
Daniel, Jr. b1810 mc1829 d1882 PA 198
Daniel E. bc1839 PA 198
Daniel Neil b1938 NY 242
Darwin bc1814 mc1839 dc1873 PA 244
David b1748 m1769 d1819 MA 79
David b1788 MA VT 153
David b1797 m1818 dd1882 MA NH 219
David b1805 MA 75
David Clifford b1918 IL WI 228
Deborah b1712 m1729 dc1799 MA 20
Deborah b1800 m1827 VT 152
Deborah (Hibbard) b1685 m1710 MA CT 19
Deborah (Strope) bp1794 mc1814 d1873 200
Deborah Ann (Forbes) b1810 mc1829 PA 198
Deborah J. b1807 m1833 MA 154
Decatur bc1836 d1863 NY 174
Delia - see Eunice Cordelia 201
Delia Maria (Clark) b1828 m1853 d1906 169
Delilah (Harris) b1855 m1875 d1934 PA 245
Diantha (--?--) bc1827 m1850s NY MI 149
Diodate Brockway b1839 m1864 CT 142
Dolly b1784 d1908 CT 45
Dolly b1810 CT 88
Dora (Campbell) b1883 m1904 d1965 OH 234
Dora (Springer) b1878 m1902 dd1916 NB 237
Dorcas b1808 NY 123
Doris b1912 NB 236
Dorothea V. b1910 NY 231
Dorothy Kate b1875 NB NM 191
Dorothy Louise b1924 OH 234
Dorothy Lucille b1916 m1937 MO 229
Dorothy Muriel (Powell) b1898 m1922 241
E. Louise (Hoowig) m1911 MO FL 171
Earl b1899 PA 244
Earl b1919 WI 236
Earnest A. b1879 MA 178
Ebenezer b1688 m1710 d1762 MA CT 19
Ebenezer b1767 m1786 d1839 MA VT 153
Ebenezer bc1835 mc1857 dc1861 IL OR 163
Ebenezer, Jr. b1714 m1735 d1792 CT MA 27
Ebenezer, Jr. b1741 mc1769 d1823 MA 53
Ebenezer, Jr. b1796 VT 154
Ebenezer, 4th b1776 m1806 d1854 MA 107
Ebenezer Clark b1861 d1944 MO 169
Ebenezer H. bc1860 MA 180
Ebenezer R. b1791 MA OH 84
Ebenezer Rodney b1796 d1880 CT OH 121
Eddie Leone b1870 m1890 d1898 OH MI 210
Edith (Doremus) m1939 MA 178
Edith B. (Fox) mc1896 NY 196
Edmond b1832 m1857 d1911 NY MI 209
Edna Fae b1911 WA 247
Ednah E. (Perkins) m1874 MA 224

Russell

Edson G. b1835 d1854 VT 98
Edward A. b1805 d1885 NY OH 112
Edward A. b1878 m1911 d1953 MA 178
Edward Clarence b1850 QUE 217
Edward E. b1838 MA 219
Edward Walton b1832 m1860 d1892 NH MD 220
Edwin Clifton b1835 d1854 VT 99
Edwin Livingston b1877 TX 172
Edwin M. b1846 m1871 OH 165
Edwin Orastus b1844 m1862 MI 214
Edwin Stone b1832 CT 205
Elam m bef 1822 MA 97
Elbridge b1813 m1848 d1896 MA 105
Elbridge E. b1916 m1939 d1954 MA 178
Eleanor b1786 m1803 MA CT 46
Eleanor (Fowler) b1752 m1771 MA CT NY 60
Eleanor (Osborne) bc1748 m1822 PA 70
Eleanor (Smith) m1781 CT MA 45
Eleanor V. (Dudley) b1855 m1879 d1948 150
Electa A. bc1838 NY MI? 189
Eli bp1755 m1778 MA VT NY 48
Eli bc1785 MA ME NY 95
Elias b1780 m1799 d1840 MA 144
Elias bc1806 mc1834 d1890 NY 174
Elias bc1836 m1858 NY MI 148
Elias Cornelius b1834 MA 222
Elijah b1754 m1776 d1778 CT 72
Elijah b1773 m1805 d1857 CT NY OH 109
Elijah b1792 m1821 d1867 VT 218
Elijah b1810 MA 154
Elijah b1819 d1888 MA 155
Elijah Pember bc1774 m1796 d1818 MA 106
Elijah Pember b1790 m1813 d1874 VT IL 130
Elisha b1779 m1803 d1862 CT OH 114
Elisha b1821 MA 155
Eliza b1807 m1841 d1877 MA 53
Eliza b1815 VT 97
Eliza bc1840 ME 175
Eliza (Berry) bc1810 mc1820 d1850s MI 148
Eliza (Cooper) mc1840s OH KY 129
Eliza (Dow) m1825 VT 154
Eliza (Huse) (Hutchinson) b1796 m1821 218
Eliza (Manley) b1796 m1844 d1872 CT 142
Eliza (Patterson) b1836 m1859 d1912 120
Eliza A. (Simpson) m1864 WI 177
Eliza Ann b1825 m1849 d1895 CT 143
Eliza Ellen b1859 m1883 d1944 MO 170
Eliza R. bc1853 MI 213
Elizabeth b1704 m1721 MA 16
Elizabeth bp1729 m1744 MA 21
Elizabeth b1745 m1765 CT 24
Elizabeth b1758 m1777 CT VT 31
Elizabeth b1785 MA 74
Elizabeth b1790 m1811 MA 82
Elizabeth b1805 m1823 d1851 NY 77
Elizabeth bc1853 MA 180
Elizabeth - see also Betsey or Betsy
Elizabeth Abigail b1849 MA 101
Elizabeth Barker (Alvord) b1802 m1827 159
Elizabeth "Betsy" Jane bc1824 m1844 201
Elizabeth E. b1822 m1845 MA 145
Elizabeth Ellen b1842 MA 102
Elizabeth Jean b1922 MO 227
Elizabeth M. (--?--) mc1821 MA 97

Russell

Elizabeth Parker b1815 m1837 MA 155
Elizabeth Watson (Conant) b1792 m1818 164
Elizabeth Watson b1819 m1842 OH 164
Elizabeth (--?--) mc1741 CT 37
Elizabeth (--?--) mc1790s NY 96
Elizabeth (Brooks) b1807 m1830 d1888 188
Elizabeth (Carrier) b1778 mc1797 NY 122
Elizabeth (Cass) m1771 MA 48
Elizabeth (Damon) m1[illegible]3 MA 223
Elizabeth (Hadley) b1775 m1795 d1837 51
Elizabeth (Hartwell) b1765 m1786 VT 51
Elizabeth (Kent) bc1819 mm1840 d1866 184
Elizabeth (Moore) b1794 m1821 d1875 145
Elizabeth (Nurse) m1678 MA 3
Elizabeth (Smith) bc1860s WI 237
Elizabeth (Stalkham) mc1870s NB 129
Elizabeth (Wilkins) m1771 MA 27
Elizna (Ham) b1827 d1890 VT 98
Elizur b1779 mc1808 d1852 NY OH 125
Elizur Hammond b1828 NY OH NB 129
Ella bc1848 ME 175
Ella Damon b1868 m1889 d1938 MA 105
Ella Eunice b1896 m1920 d1963 NB CA? 238
Ella Janet b1899 WI? 235
Ella Nora b1860 m1877 d1919 NY WI WA 176
Ella Porter b1855 m1876 WI NB 190
Ella (Norton) m1880 PA 243
Ellen bc1840 d1917 PA 202
Ellen bc1853 MI IN 208
Ellen (Lawrence) m1864 CT 142
Ellen Anne bc1846 NH IL 191
Ellen D. bc1831 PA 199
Ellen F. b1842 m1865 d1919 MA 205
Ellen M. b1859 MA OH 146
Ellen "Nellie" R. b1846 OH 185
Ellen "Nellie" (Rice) b1867 m1888 PA 243
Ellenor (Ham) b1801 m1821 VT 99
Ellis b1730 m1751 CT MA 37
Ellis b1831 MA 146
Ellis bc1837 - see D. Ellis 211
Ellis N. bc1864 MI 211
Elma (Tucker) (Green) m1911 d1930 OH 233
Elmer b1860 IA 182
Elmer bc1860s OH 166
Elson b1763 NB 42
Elvin b11919 MO? 229
Elvira b1813 m1833 NY OH IN 127
Emelia (Towner) bc1850 PA 203
Emeline (--?--) bc1822 mc1846 ME MA 101
Emeline b1819 OH 111
Emeline b1822 m1838 d1914 NY OH 133
Emeline b1825 m1849 MA 221
Emeline bc1858 d1928 OH NJ 194
Emeline Eunice b1826 m1848 CT MA 146
Emery b1749 m1781 d1807 CT MA 45
Emery b1789 m1817 d1853 MA CT OH 89
Emily b1825 m1844 MA 221
Emily bc1842 ME 175
Emily b1855 MA 177
Emily (Berry) bc1832 d1893 NY MI 211
Emily (Kent) m1838 OH 182
Emily (Porter) b1819 m1843 CT 204
Emily Abbey b1852 m1873 d1936 MO 170
Emily Berryman b1916 MO 230

Russell

Emily Frances b1843 MA 219
Emily Green (Berryman) b1838 m1859 MO 170
Emily L. (Morley) mc1880s OH 225
Emily Victorine b1903 PA 244
Emily Wilder (Guild) b1827 m1846 MO 169
Emma b1846 m1865 WI 180
Emma b1859 MA 207
Emma b1898 MA? 207
Emma (Moore) mc1860s PA 199
Emma (Towner) mc1870s PA 199
Emma Catherine b1860 m1876 d1946 NY 175
Emma Celia b1873 mc1896 d1940 OH NY 196
Emma Eugenia b1892 MO 229
Emma L. b1876 MI 237
Enoch b1777 m1800 d1802 MA 52
Enoch b1809 m1837 d1848 MA 104
Enoch George b1839 m1861 MA 177
Ephraim Porter b1826 d1850 NY WI 129
Erastus b1802 m1830 d1884 NY OH WI 187
Erastus L. b1823 d1845 PA 139
Erastus Roswell b1830 m1857 d1906 WI 235
Erma (Cole) b1889 m1907 NY 243
Ernest F. bc1835 PA 199
Esther b1774 m1798 d1864 CT OH WI 59
Esther b1808 d1837 NY OH 110
Esther bc1841 m1862 MI NB 148
Esther (--?--) bc1821 nc1849 CT 143
Esther (Densmore) b1807 mc1823 d1889 147
Esther (Dodd) m1843 CT 205
Esther (Dunham) b1750 m1772 d1835 CT 56
Esther (Mittlehauser) bc1910s MO 168
Esther (Smith) b1804 m1824 d1878 MA 102
Esther (Towner) mc1860s PA 199
Esther Jane bc1850s MI 209
Esther Melissa (Velie) b1843 m1862 PA 246
Esther S. b1825 m1846 d1895 MA 104
Etha (Dye) m1925 MO 171
Ethan bc1828 m1854 VT 99
Eudora Almira (Phelps) m1851 QUE 217
Eugene b1836 d1870 NY OH 135
Eugene Everett b1871 mc1896 d1929 NY 196
Eugene Floyd b1897 WA 247
Eugene Louis b1940 NY 242
Eugenia (Bradley) mc1870s MA 232
Eunice b1770 CT MA 44
Eunice b1796 mc1814 d 1856? PA 137
Eunice b1807 d1836 NY OH 110
Eunice (--?--) mc1840 VT 97
Eunice (Ely) b1801 m1831 d1855 MA 145
Eunice (Lovett) b1791 m1815 d1872 PA 139
Eunice Cordelia "Delia" bc1826 m1845 201
Eva b1902 NB 236
Eva Linda b1866 m1907 d1949 WI SD 235
Eva M. (Cox) bc1868 m1886 MA 178
Eva Sarah b1897 WI? 235
Evaline (Gettman) mc1849 NY 172
Everett Pease b1843 CT 167
Ezra b1787 VT 51
Ezra Flint b1838 m1867 d1923 VT WI SD 99
Ezra Flint b1838 m1867 d1923 WI SD 100
Ezra W. b1855 d1911 WI WA 101
Fanny M. bc1854 NY 174
Fanny - see also Frances
Fidelia (Taggart) b1809 m1830 d1893 165

Russell

Fidelia E. b1834 MA 219
Filenia bc1859 PA 246
Flavia b1802 m1822 MA 144
Flavia Caroline (Olive) b1878 m1902 228
Fletcher F. b1826 VT 218
Flint b1793 VT 51
Flora b1867 m1900 d1914 PA 244
Flora Augusta b1829 m1851 d1891 CT MO 89
Flora L. b1859 m1881 MI 149
Flora Ruth b1864 m1896 d1950 MO TX 172
Florence bc1847 PA 199
Florence (Hale) m1874 OH 238
Florence Ellen b1875 m1902 d1955 OH 195
Florence J. (Hunt) m1887 MI 151
Florence Sarahbell b1892 WA 246
Floretta J. bc1854 MI 213
Florilla Lucinda b1841 d1896 A 203
Forest Shepherd Dupuy b1875 m1911 MO 171
Frances b1804 NY 123
Frances b1840 d1873 PA 199
Frances (Chandler)(Stewart) b1787 MA 144
Frances (Cunningham) bc1880s MO 171
Frances (Turner) b1832 m1851 d1859 OH 225
Frances (Wells) b1786 m1806 d1862 MA 107
Frances Celia (Martin) m1913 d1915 MO 227
Frances E. (Walker) b1852 m1874 d1884 232
Frances "Fanny" A. b1845 m1866 MA 147
Frances Henrietta b1831 m1859 d1911 89
Frances Wells b1813 MA AL 108
Frances - see also Fanny
Francis b1839 d1909 OH MN IA 182
Francis D. b1910 WA 247
Francis J. bc1833 m1852 d1867 NY MI 213
Francis Putnam b1847 m1873 d1912 MA 223
Frank bc1850 OH 187
Frank bc1885 d1943 NY 231
Frank C. bc1876 m1900 MI 215
Frank E. bc1862 MA 178
Frank Keach b1873 m1902 d1923 TX 172
Frank W. b1864 d1886 MA 206
Frankie J. bc1867 m1887 MI 214
Franklin b1805 m1828 d1884 VT NY WI 99
Franklin bc1835 NY 174
Franklin b1841 m1862 d1913 PA KS WA 246
Franklin A. bc1841 d1878 VT 99
Franklin Day b1853 QUE 217
Franklin J. b1851 d1884 NY WI MN 100
Franklin Pierce b1852 m1880 d1940 OH 233
Franklin W. bc1839 NH MA 222
Fred bc1855 m1887 MI 151
Fred A. bc1864 MA 178
Frederick Cleveland b1889 PA 243
Frederick Sanford b1889 m1914 d1963 227
Frederick Sanford, Jr. b1921 MO 227
Fritz E. bc1866 m1894 MI IL 237
Gardiner Olcott b1847 CT IL 167
Geneva Lucille b1924 WI 228
George b1827 m1847 MA 101
George b1843 m1865 dc1925 OH 135
George bc1852 NY PA 245
George Alpheus b1821 m1851 d1907 OH 225
George Augustus b1827 m1848 MA 221
George B. b1824 m1849 d1888 MA 145
George Canning b1827 m1852 dc1864 OH 232

Russell

George Clark, Dr. b1853 d1929 OH 225
George Earle m1897 IA WI 236
George Edward b1866 m1886 MA 178
George Ely b1893 m1922 d1941 OH NY 241
George Ely, Jr. b1927 NY OH MD 241
George Frost b1834 MA OH 146
George Henry b1859 m1891 d1929 MO KS 168
George Hungerford b1817 m1849 NY OH 192
George L. b1845 d1882 MA 206
George Louis b1912 m1936 NY 242
George Nathaniel b1860 m1880 d1908 PA 243
George Otis bc1853 OH 233
George S. bc1860s OH 113
George Shelley b1850 m1874 d1927 OH 238
George Velie b1885 d1952 ID WA 247
George W. bc1810s OH 90
George W. b1819 d1858 VT 97
George W. b1850 d1925 PA NY 201
Georgia b1909 WI 236
Georgia Rebecca Frances (Harris) MO 227
Geraldine b1924 MO 229
Gershom Sheldon b1832 d1854 OH 120
Gershom Sheldon b1854 mc1879 d1916 IN 187
Gertrude Helen b1887 PA 243
Gertrude M. bc1864 IL 191
Gideon b1735 m1760 d1818 CT MA 43
Gideon bc1825 mc1851 OH IL WI 161
Gideon b1840 dc1863 OH 160
Gideon, Jr. b1760 m1786 d1837 MA OH 83
Gideon, Jr. b1796 d1810 MA 84
Gilbert Alan b1919 NY 231
Gilbert Eugene b1904 WA 246
Giles b1823 m1851 d1894 CT MO 170
Giles Edwin b1894 MO 229
Gladys b1908 FL 235
Gladys Lucille b1932 MO 228
Goldie (Henderson) m1940 d1945 MO 229
Goodin/Gordin b1789 MA 74
Gordon m1916 MO 229
Gordon Hall b1866 d1885 MO 171
Grace b1880 OH 165
Grace b1889 d1965 OH 234
Grace b1916 WI 236
Grace Irene b1884 WI 238
Gretna Irene b1902 m1924 NB CA? 238
H. Elias bc1836 m1858 NY MI 148
Hannah b1721 m1739 MA 40
Hannah b1746 d1822 MA CT 28
Hannah b1752 mc1775 CT 24
Hannah bc1768 CT 71
Hannah b1777 MA 79
Hannah b1799 m1819 VT 152
Hannah b1842 QUE 217
Hannah (--?--) mc1852 MA 177
Hannah (Estey) bp1693 m1718 MA 17
Hannah (Flint) b1727 m1745 MA VT 25
Hannah (Kimball) bc1796 m1820 MA 101
Hannah (Mackentire) b1744 m1764 MA 78
Hannah (Pember) b1748 mc1769 d1826 MA 54
Hannah (Putnam) b1755 m1777 d1794 MA 81
Hannah (Williams) bc1815 mc1837 d1850 182
Hannah "Amanda" b1816 m1848 d1888 OH 116
Hannah Eliza (Hill) mc1860s MN WA 202
Hannah Harriet b1796 m1854 d1870 CT 106

Russell

Harold Clarke b1879 MA 208
Harold W. b1897 PA 244
Harriet b1804 mc1825 d1863 PA 137
Harriet bc1817 m1841 NY 172
Harriet bc1823 d1840 CT 141
Harriet bc1829 mc1846 d1893 PA 200
Harriet b1840 QUE 217
Harriet bc1850s d1889 OH 166
Harriet (Chaison) b1870 m1893 d1901 230
Harriet (Chandler) (Phelps) m1835 QUE 216
Harriet (Ellis) bc1815 m1850 VT QUE 216
Harriet (Grannis) b1844 m1870 d1929 231
Harriet (Howe) bc1827 m1849 CT MA 145
Harriet (Smith) b1816 m1844 d1903 MA 223
Harriet B. bc1791 m1815 d1875 MA CT 54
Harriet Chamberlain b1838 m1863 d1871 120
Harriet E. (Vail) m1891 d1929 MO KS 168
Harriet Elizabeth b1860 m1881 WI SD 235
Harriet Ermina b1836 MA 221
Harriet Hoskins b1855 m1894 d1945 OH 194
Harriet L. b1837 m1861 d1866 MA 205
Harriet Pomeroy b1833 m1852 d1911 MO 89
Harriet Sharpe b1856 d1903 MO 168
Harry Alonzo b1864 m1890 d1934 WI 235
Harry F. b1878 MA 178
Harry Lee b1884 m1907 PA NY 243
Harry Rosewell b1894 WI? 235
Hartwell b1789 mm1811 VT 97
Hattie (Vande waters) m1877 VT QUE 217
Hattie S. bc1874 m1896 MI 214
Hattie - see also Harriet
Hazel m1931 MO 229
Hazen bc1792 mc1815 VT NY 173
Hazen, Jr. bc1831 NY 173
Hector b1847 m1877 QUE VT 217
Helen bc1836 PA 198
Helen bc1870 MI 212
Helen b1904 OH 234
Helen Mary b1841 m1865 d1881 OH 181
Helen R. bc1870s PA 243
Helon b1780 m1802 d1863 MA 53
Henrietta bc1819 d1842 PA 201
Henrietta bc1853 PA 201
Henriettta (Ameck) mc1850s d1868 NB 129
Henry bc1772 m1817 d1847 MA 93
Henry bc1845 dc1854 IL OR 163
Henry b1881 MI 237
Henry, Jr. bc1810 m1835 d1857 MA 176
Henry A. b1836 MA 219
Henry Clifford b1865 d1944 MA 105
Henry Cone b1847 CT 204
Henry E. bc1851 MA 180
Henry E. bc1860s MA IA 232
Henry Ellsworth b1865 m1896 d1947 NB 236
Henry Leslie b1880 m1904 d1948 OH 234
Henry Pitkin b1817 m1843 d1878 CT MO 167
Henry Thrall b1849 m1869 d1915 OH MI 196
Henry W. b1840 m1869 d1903 OH 226
Henry W. bc1836 NH MA 222
Henry Wells b1809 MA AL LA 179
Henry Yates b1855 m1875 d1934 PA 245
Hepsabeth (Ellsworth) b1785 m1805 OH 116
Herbert A. bc1868 m1891 MI 213
Herbert George b1879 m1912 d1951 NB 237

Russell

Herman C., Dr. b1888 NY 243
Hester Caroline (Ellsworth) m1829 OH 182
Hezekiah b1745 mc1767 d1823 CT PA 70
Hezekiah b1795 mc1817 d1839 PA 200
Hezekiah b1796 m1834 d1859 NY PA OH 134
Hezekiah, Jr. b1783 mc1804 d1847 PA 139
Hezekiah "Loomis" b1821 m1845 d1857 187
Hilda Edith (Klepper) mc1915 IL WI 228
Hiram bc1811 m1834 NY 189
Hiram bc1828 m1848 PA 202
Hiram bc1830 PA 197
Horace b1819 m1840 d1857 OH 184
Horace bc1821 CT 141
Horace b1863 m1883 PA NY 243
Horace A. b1787 m1813 d1818 VT OH 130
Horace Augustus b1821 d1907 PA 139
Horace B. b1870 m1902 d1902 MA 207
Horace Hart b1857 WI 237
Horace Hart, Jr., bc1893 WI 238
Horace Pond b1902 m1953 MA 207
Horace Z. b1846 d1898 OH 185
Hortense Ardell b1889 m1915 OH 233
Howard Henderson b1912 MO 168
Howard L. bc1882 OH 226
Howard Storrs b1866 mc1910 MO 168
Huffman - see Jacob H. 186
Hulda (Paulus) b1894 m1919 MO 227
Huldah bp1775 MA 47
Huldah b1803 d1845 NY OH 112
Huldah (Babcock) bc1772 mc1790 VT NY 91
Huldah (Jewell) b1824 m1842 d1904 OH 87
Huldah (Pember) b1754 m1784 d1829 VT 63
Huldah (Wilkins) b1750 m1769 MA 46
Ida J. (Pinney) b1844 m1869 d1898 OH 226
Ida Reid (Edlin) bc1905 MO CA 229
Ida Viola (Thorngate) bc1883 WI 237
Ina (Hemingway) b1866 m1896 OH 233
Ira b1806 m1831 VT 152
Ira b1828 - see William Ira 208
Irene b1907 WI 236
Ireta Louise b1912 MA 178
Isaac m bef 1771 CT 37
Isaac bc1817 mc1849 NY 172
Isaac Franklin b1863 m1890 d1944 WA 246
Isidore (VanBuren) bc1857 m1875 MI 215
Israel b1789 m1811 MA NY 96
Issetha b1860 MA 177
J. Marion bc1880 PA 243
Jabez bc1836 MI 77
Jack Junior b1914 FL 235
Jacob b1746 m1772 d1821 CT OH 56
Jacob "Huffman" b1820 m1844 d1888 OH 186
James b1794 d1866 VT 131
James b1799 MA 52
James bc1820 mc1846 PA NY 245
James b1865 d1928 OH MA 233
James, Jr. bc1850 NY PA 245
James C. b1908 NB 237
James Clement b1891 WI? 235
James Edward b1821 m1847 d1893 MA 179
James Eugene b1874 m1896 d1954 PA WA 247
James Franklin bc1846 dc1865 MI 150
James H. bc1839 m1865 NY MI 237
James Harold b1904 WA 247

RUSSELL

James M. b1812 m1836 d1895 MA 205
James Milton b1836 d1915 CT 143
James Ralph McPherson b1868 m1901 NB 236
James W. m1850 VT 98
James Willard b1888 m1919 d1952 MO 227
Jane bp1735 m1759 MA 24
Jane b1830 - see Polly "Jane" 202
Jane b1838 PA 199
Jane C. b1830 NY MI 77
Jane Catherine (Wolcott) b1733 m1751 37
Jane Cordelia b1815 m1832 MA NY 108
Jane Elizabeth b1831 MA 179
Jane M. bc1843 m1863 d1910 PA 245
Jane (Plum) d1900 OH 185
Jeff Chaison b1899 m1919 TX 230
Jeff Chaison, Jr. b1922 TX 230
Jemima b1798 m1821 d1866 OH 84
Jemima b1835 OH CA 159
Jemima (Alvord) b1767 m1786 d1837 OH 83
Jennette bc1828 CT 205
Jennie L. b1863 m1895 MI 210
Jennie Lilian b1874 MA 178
Jennie Roselle (Watrous) b1841 mc1866 142
Jennie (McHenry) mc1891 MO 229
Jeremiah bc1781 mc1808 d1858 MA NY 93
Jeremiah b1788 m1810 d1862 MA VT QUE 216
Jeremiah, Jr. bc1812 NY 95
Jeremiah, Jr. bc1817 d1843 QUE 216
Jerome bc1833 NY 173
Jerome Asquith b1922 NY 231
Jerome Berryman b1862 mc1891 MO 229
Jerusha b1751 m1783 d1817 CT MA 28
Jerusha b1785 m1814 d1849 OH 59
Jerusha (--?--) m1771 CT 43
Jerusha (Osborne) b1780 m1800 d1854 111
Jerusha (Parker) b1771 m1791 MA VT 153
Jerusha (Shaw) b1815 m1834 d1876 NY 189
Jerusha Emeline b1815 d1846 PA 139
Jerusha "Huldah" b1803 d1845 NY OH 112
Jessie Vivian b1875 TX 172
Jethro b1741 m1764 d1833 MA 78
Jethro, Jr. b1764 m1788 d1833 MA VT 151
Joel b1772 CT 37
John b1708 MA 16
John bp1721 d bef 1738 MA 21
John b1730 m1771 MA 27
John b1748 m1778 d1826 CT 44
John b1760 m1786 dc1820 MA VT 50
John b1761 m1781 d1844 CT NY 65
John b1800 m1838 d1884 MA OH 87
John b1806 m1825 d1876 PA 197
John bc1813 m1838 ME 175
John bc1863 PA 246
John, 3rd b1760 MA NB 42
John, Jr. b1775 m1795 d1847 MA 51
John, Jr. b1779 m1802 d1821 CT 87
John, Jr. bc1728 m1756 dc1764 MA NB 42
John, Jr. bc1847 PA 198
John Ellis b1852 QUE 217
John Forest b1867 m1901 d1929 MO TX 170
John G. bc1848 MA 101
John Gardner b1797 m1820 MA 101
John Gardner, Jr. b1822 mc1846 d1849 101
John Girard b1877 MO 171

RUSSELL

John H. b1837 d1869 OH 129
John H. b1910 NB 237
John Hough b1773 m1805 dc1828 NY 123
John M. b1826 mc1847 d1886 PA 246
John Newton b1851 m1879 d1931 MI 150
John R. b1755 m1782 d1839 MA 55
John Ralsa b1837 OH 165
John S. b1789 m1816 d1845 CT 140
John W. b1819 m1841 d1893 NY MI 150
John Watson b1815 m1840 CT 167
John Wayne b1875 m1904 IA WI 236
John Wolcott b1824 m1853 d1910 MA WI 206
Jonathan b1682 m1718 d1729 MA 17
Jonathan b1748 mc1771 d1813 CT 55
Jonathan bc1790s NY 174
Jonathan, 4th bp1780 MA NY 47
Jonathan, Jr. b1725 m1745 MA VT 25
Jonathan, Jr. bc1745 m1769 MA 46
Joseph bc1710 m1731 d1795 MA 24
Joseph b1770 m1792 d1841 MA VT 155
Joseph b1776 CT 72
Joseph, Dr. m1930 MO TX DC 229
Joseph, Jr. b1739 m1761 d1831 MA 25
Joseph, Jr. b1799 m1819 MA 221
Joseph Hunt bp1783 d1825 CT 73
Joseph Pease b1906 MO 230
Joseph Pelton, Dr. b1834 m1863 d1870 120
Joseph Pitkin b1932 DC 229
Joseph Prince b1844 PA 203
Joseph R. bc1815 VT 98
Joseph Warren Garrison b1842 MA 221
Josephine (Burns) b1838 m1861 d1866 195
Josephine (Everett) bc1890s CA? 238
Josiah b1791 m1812 d1867 VT 98
Judson Sherman b1868 m1907 WI FL 235
Julia (Abbott) b1872 m1890 WA 246
Julia A. b1826 NY MI 77
Julia Ann (Dunham) m1851 d1851 CT MO 168
Julia Ann b1811 m1828 d1894 NO IN KS 127
Julia Ann b1836 d1915 PA 199
Julia E. (Maxson) bc1840 m1864 MI 213
Julia H. (Gately) b1833 m1858 d1906 207
Julia M. b1842 d1867 OH 165
Julia Maria b1854 m1878 d1942 MO 169
Julia Mary b1878 OH 226
Julian bc1858 NY 175
Julian Tevis b1871 MO 171
Juliette (Morey) b1810 m1833 d1874 PA 199
June Ruth (Chase) b1916 m1936 NY 242
Justin b1787 d1801 MA 84
Justin P. bc1845 m1866 NY MI 212
Justinan William b1920 AZ 237
Kate (Miller) m1909 CA 238
Kate (Thomas) mc1910 MS TX 172
Kate (Whalen) mc1870s PA 198
Kate - see also Catherine
Katherine b1832 PA MI 202
Katie (Trieller) m1902 d1922 TX 172
Kenneth b1907 WI 236
Larancia Merrick b1828 MA 146
Laura b1812 m1832 d1864 OH IL 117
Laura b1831 mc1847 d1908 PA 201
Laura b1846 OH 187
Laura (Ellsworth) b1795 m1818 d1858 117

RUSSELL

Laura A. (Allen) m1883 PA NY 243
Laura Ann (Bonney) b1826 m1844 d1907 186
Laura Eloise b1872 d1950 NB CA 191
Laura Florilla (Kays) b1832 m1850 WI 190
Laura Hammond b1841 MA 104
Laura J. m1848 OH 90
Laura L. b1834 VT 99
Laura Marion b1873 MA 178
Laura S. bc1816 d1844 VT 131
Lavina b1798 NY 123
Lavina A. b1847 MN IA 182
Lawrence Sherman b1875 m1903 d1964 AZ 237
Leara Mae b1893 m1914 d1975 NB CA 238
Lemuel bc1794 m1821 d1877 CT 142
Lena bc1860s OH 166
Lena Mabel (Ewing) b1881 m1901 d1964 236
Lena O. (Tisdale) mc1900 d1943 MI 209
Leon B. b1881 PA 243
Leona b1909 WA 247
Leonard bc1848 PA 246
Leonard b1861 PA 245
Leonard Kipp b1865 d1886 MO 170
Leonard Kipp b1908 m1940 MO NC 229
Leonora Priscilla b1827 MA 97
Leroy C. bc1850s MA 232
Lester b1808 m1835 CT OH 166
Lester b1904 NB 236
Lester, Jr. bc1860s OH 166
Lester Watson b1841 CT 167
Letha Frances b1885 m1904 d1973 NB CA 238
Levi b1824 NY MI 77
Levi Hutchinson b1820 m1844 d1873 MA 223
Levi S., Lt. b1831 mc1852 MA 177
Lewis B. bc1829 PA 201
Lewis H. b1870 MA 207
Libbie - see Elizabeth
Lida A. (Wills) bc1871 MI IL 237
Lida Frances (Clements) b1866 m1890 235
Lilla (Harris) bc1870s MA 207
Lillian L. b1855 d1874 OH 187
Lillian (Liebenauer) b1901 m1925 NY 242
Lillie (Fowl) m1891 MO 229
Lillie E. (Tucker) bc1855 m1880 OH 233
Lillis b1793 d1852 MA OH 87
Linda Mae (Culver) m1904 d1926 WI 236
Lizzie (Inglehart) m1885 d1905 OH 183
Lloyd b1887 IA? 182
Lois b1809 VT 154
Lois (Boise) b1792 mc1830s d1863 OH 160
Lois (Johnstone) bc1755 m1782 d1837 55
Lois Ely b1934 d1965 NY CA 242
Lola Laura b1861 m1883 d1943 OH OR NJ 184
Lola Melissa b1880 d1958 KS WA 247
Loomis - see Hezekiah L. 187
Loren - see Lorenzo
Lorenzo b1804 d1831 NY 69
Lorenzo bc1840 d1874 OH 183
Lorenzo Flint b1799 m1821 VT 99
Lorenzo Franklin b1830 VT 99
Lorinda (Whiting) b1819 d1901 NY OH 166
Lorraine E. (Foot) m1845 OH 187
Louis Henry b1876 m1894 MI NY 242
Louisa (Evans) mc1850 IN MI 208
Louisa (Walker) m1930 TX DC 229

RUSSELL

Louise mc1870 VT 99
Louise I. (Blanchard) b1886 m1911 MA 178
Lovica b1781 m1807 CT 45
Lovica Emily b1876 PA 245
Lovice (Cooley) b1755 m1778 d1841 CT 44
Lovina (Sallies) b1829 m1845 d1910 VT 98
Lovina J. (Nason) m1848 VT 99
Lovira Ely b1836 m1856 MA 146
Loyal Ferman b1844 PA 199
Lucia (Farbo) b1906 m1931 MA NY CA 241
Lucia (Smith) b1789 m1813 d1881 VT OH 130
Lucia Maria b1814 m1834 d1887 VT IL 131
Lucile (Farrar) b1894 m1922 TX 227
Lucinda/Lucy b1773 m1792 d1863 MA 39
Lucinda b1791 mc1812 d1876 CT 45
Lucinda b1798 NY IN 123
Lucinda b1814 m1835 MA CT 144
Lucinda (Cooley) b1780 m1799 d1816 MA 144
Lucretia Frances m1833 OH 90
Lucy b1749 d bef 1779 MA CT 28
Lucy b1778 m1801 CT NY 62
Lucy (Brewer) m1782 MA VT 50
Lucy (Smith) b1767 m1790 d1819 MA 75
Lucy (Whitaker) m1811 MA NY 96
Lucy J. bc1833 IL OR 163
Lucy Jane (Damon) b1824 m1848 d1905 105
Lucy Malvina (Squire) bc1809 m1828 OH 162
Lucy Maria b1831 MA 221
Lula (Abel) b1890 d1940 WA 247
Luther Osborne b1841 d1863 OH MN 182
Luther R. b1801 m1828 d1878 CT NY OH 180
Lydia bp1775 MA 47
Lydia b1798 mc1818 d1852 PA 137
Lydia b1810 MA 81
Lydia b1820 d1868 OH 113
Lydia (--?--) bc1761 mc1785 d1823 CT 72
Lydia (--?--) bc1792 NY 173
Lydia (Grover) bc1745 mc1767 d1819 CT 70
Lydia (Hyde) b1780 m1805 d1863 NY OH 109
Lydia (Mackentire) m1767 MA 47
Lydia (McIntire) b1797 m1818 MA NH 220
Lydia (Taylor) b1794 m1821 d1843 CT 142
Lydia A. b1853 m1874 WI 180
Lydia "Betsey" (Ellsworth) b1775 OH 114
Lydia Elizabeth b1848 d1895 OH 186
Lydia Esther (Spargo) b1833 m1857 WI 236
Lydia Martha (Green) m1862 IA 225
Lylia Lucille (Childers) b1909 MO 228
Lyman b1797 m1830 d1877 MA OH 165
Lynton Barrett b1893 m1922 MO TX 227
Mabel Clara b1890 m1917 PA NY 243
Mabel Marie b1908 OH 234
Mable (Murphey) b1888 m1918 d1967 AZ 237
Mable b1887 WI 238
Madeline (--?--) bc1828 mc1846 PA NY 245
Mae (Turnbull) bc1866 d1892 MI 209
Mahala b1847 d1877 PA 202
Mahlane bc1860s OH 166
Malona H. (Noyes) mc1850 NY 95
Malvina (--?--) mc1848 NY 173
Malvina bc1841 PA 197
Mamie Ann (Fuller) mc1860 d1865 OH KY 129
Maracha b1782 m1803 d1862 NY WI 62
Maracha/Mareitje b1756 m1777 CT NY 31

RUSSELL

Marble b1810 m1837 d1891 MA VT 144
Marcia Minerva b1824 m1845 PA 140
Marcus C. b1816 m1845 OH WI 180
Margaret bp1738 m1761 d1787 MA ME 24
Margaret bc1834 mc1854 PA 201
Margaret bc1848 NY PA 245
Margaret b1923 NB 237
Margaret (Brady) bc1838 m1859 MI 148
Margaret (Cavanaugh) mc1895 NY 231
Margaret C. (Shaffmaster) bc1841 MI 237
Margaret Mabley (Fox) b1898 m1952 OH 235
Margaret Nell b1919 MO 227
Margaret "Peggy" (--?--) bc1784 NY OH 125
Margaret "Peggy" (Moore) bc1794 m1817 200
Maria b1804 OH 87
Maria (--?--) mc1858 MA OH 146
Maria (Forbes) m1837 VT 144
Maria (Gage) m1848 MA 96
Maria Augusta b1854 m1892 d1936 MO 170
Maria E. (Wickham) b1843 m1862 d1903 214
Maria L. (Smith) b1833 m1853 d1909 MA 206
Maria Louisa b1817 CT MA 179
Maria Rebecca b1826 m1853 d1907 CT MO 88
Maria/Mareitje (Hof) b1723 m1745 CT 29
Mariam E. b1839 m1862 d1928 OH 135
Marian Anna (Young) m1927 MO? 229
Marian Mabel b1921 AZ 237
Marie (--?--) b1801 d1824 MA 145
Marietta F. (Linsley) bc1840 d1871 MA 232
Marion bc1855 PA 201
Marion bc1856 NY 175
Marion b1921 OH 234
Marion Braidfoot b1837 d1879 OH 181
Marjorie Bess b1923 TX 230
Marsha b1806 NY 123
Martha b1828 m1866 d1902 OH MO 160
Martha b1830 m1853 VT 218
Martha b1834 m1858 d1917 NY OH 135
Martha b1839 QUE 217
Martha b1866 IA 182
Martha (Garrety) b1829 m1851 d1854 MO 170
Martha (Luther) b1837 mc1854 d1902 PA 245
Martha (?Nurse) mc1707 MA 15
Martha (Thrall) b1760 m1781 d1834 NY 65
Martha B. (Trow) bc1826 m1847 d1848 101
Martha Caroline (Keach) b1848 m1871 171
Martha Ellsworth b1850 OH 186
Martha Jane b1833 MA 221
Martha S. (Dunham) b1828 d1908 PA 139
Martin Luther b1829 d1855 OH 181
Mary bp1724 MA 21
Mary b1733 m1755 MA ME 24
Mary b1742 d1821 CT 24
Mary b1754 m1779 d1846 MA NY MI 39
Mary b1767 m1787 d1854 CT MA 44
Mary bc1768 CT VT OH 71
Mary bp1777 d1801 CT 73
Mary b1794 m1814 dd1861 CT PA 136
Mary b1799 MA OH 85
Mary b1811 m1832 VT 152
Mary bc1833 PA 198
Mary bc1833 VT IL 131
Mary bc1837 d1906 IL OR 163
Mary bc1840 OH IN 183

RUSSELL

Mary bc1840 ME 175
Mary bc1844 m1865 d1891 MI 149
Mary bc1850s MA 232
Mary bc1857 PA 246
Mary (--?--) bc1745 mc1765 d1823 CT 73
Mary (--?--) bc1822 CT 141
Mary (?Crocker) bc1806 d18(88?) NH VT 131
Mary (Chubbuck) b1770 m1791 d1820 PA 136
Mary (Crocker) bc1798 m1823 d1834 OH 160
Mary (Dowen) m1817 MA 93
Mary (Elliott) bc1800 mc1820s PA 138
Mary (Ellis) b1782 mc1804 d1811 CT PA 139
Mary (Green) mv1791 PA 137
Mary (Janette) b1844 d1863 PA 203
Mary (Lewis) b1870 m1891 d1895 OH 233
Mary (McCray) b1793 m1816 d1838 CT MA 179
Mary (Morgan)(Williston)(Miller) MA 27
Mary (Parker) b1774 m1792 d1844 MA 155
Mary (Parsons) b1732 m1760 CT MA 43
Mary (Phelps) bc1830 m1849 dc1850 QUE 217
Mary (Potter) bc1795 m1817 d1868 OH 89
Mary (Prince) b1827 m1844 d1869 NH 220
Mary (Waite) b1821 d1904 PA 139
Mary (Wardwell) b1760 m1780 d1826 MA 74
Mary (Webster) b1784 m1807 d1871 PA 140
Mary (Whiton) b1820 m1843 d1849 CT MO 168
Mary (Wilkins) b1811 m1830 MA 219
Mary (Williams) m1731 MA 24
Mary A. (Salter) b1858 m1877 d1931 OH 226
Mary A. (West) b1824 m1844 d1902 OH 185
Mary Amelia b1809 m1832 MA CT 106
Mary Amelia b1828 m1855 MA 146
Mary Amelia b1850 m1874 d1910 IA OK 182
Mary Ann "Thankful" b1816 d1900 OH 113
Mary Ann (Donaghy) m1858 MI 148
Mary Ann b1814 d1895 PA NY 140
Mary Ann b1822 m1839 OH 90
Mary Ann b1830 MA 101
Mary Anna b1935 MO 228
Mary Annette (Lyman) b1804 m1833 CT 141
Mary Augusta (Truesdell)(Torrey) MO 168
Mary Betsy b1849 MA 221
Mary Brown (Wood) b1836 m1836 d1895 205
Mary Calvert (Oat) b1853 m1877 d1932 228
Mary Carlton b1809 m1844 MA RI 52
Mary Cecilia b1914 KS 227
Mary Cracilda b1836 dc1910 OH CO 160
Mary E. (VanEtten) mc1900 PA 243
Mary E. b1804 d1881 CT OH MA 115
Mary E. b1844 MA 180
Mary Elizabeth (Cleveland) b1836 PA 243
Mary Elizabeth (Copping) m1845 LA MA 180
Mary Elizabeth b1834 d1877 NH 220
Mary Elizzie (Goldsmith) m1860 MD 220
Mary Ellen b1863 m1886 d1912 WI NB 236
Mary Emery (Kimball) b1807 m1833 MA 102
Mary Emily b1921 MO 229
Mary Etta (Gentleman) b1876 m1901 OH 234
Mary Florence b1857 d1932 MA 105
Mary J. (Johnson) b1824 m1845 d1903 191
Mary J. b1853 m1882 d1901 MA 206
Mary Jane b1812 CT 106
Mary Jane b1827 m1846 d1906 CT 143
Mary Jane b1830 m1852 d1904 OH CO 160

RUSSELL

Mary Jane b1845 MA 219
Mary L. (Joy) m1856 MN IA 182
Mary Louise b1910 MO KS 229
Mary M. (--?--) mc1850s MA 156
Mary M. b1814 NY 77
Mary M. bc1836 m1856 VT 99
Mary "Mame" Florence (McCune) b1861 234
Mary Minerva b1837 m1853 d1909 PA 203
Mary Naomi (Atkinson) m1899 WI 236
Mary Parker b1830 m1849 MA 222
Mary "Polly" b1803 m1829 MA 155
Mary "Polly" b1830 m1851 d1905 OH NB 129
Mary "Polly" bc1839 PA 197
Mary Rebecca bc1823 d1853 OH 164
Mary Ruth (Babbidge) b1807 m1835 MA 176
Mary Upton (Thomas) m1848 MA 221
Mary Whiton b1843 MO CT KS 168
Maryan b1803 MA 53
Matilda b1867 PA 245
May b1877 NY 231
May F. b1879 OH 226
Mehitable b1792 VT 154
Mehitable (--?--) bc1800 VT 154
Mehitable (McIntire) b1761 m1786 MA 153
Mehitable F. (Proctor) b1814 m1838 MA 102
Mehitable Proctor b1839 MA 102
Meldotha (Hirst) m1859 WI 189
Melea b1795 m1825 d1860 VT 218
Melinda b1784 m1802 d1855 CT NY 69
Melinda b1806 d1889 NY OH 110
Melissa Antoinette Phelps b1818 m1836 108
Melissa Francina b1839 CT IL 167
Mercur J. bc1843 m1869 d1920 PA 242
Mercy b1751 CT 36
Mercy b1772 m1827 d1863 MA 27
Mercy bc1819 d1835 QUE 217
Mercy (Jenkins) bc1792 VT QUE 216
Merle b1889 IA? 182
Merritt Darwin b1869 PA 245
Merton Henry b1871 OH 226
Merton L. b1853 d1904 PA 203
Mervin T. b1823 d1905 CT 143
Michael bc1770 mc1791 CT PA 137
Michael, Jr. bc1792 mc1814 d1868 PA 200
Mildred E. b1894 PA 243
Mildred Ely b1891 d1949 OH NY 241
Miles b1834 d1914 PA MN WA 202
Miles Julian b1876 mc1895 d1958 NY 231
Miles Julian, Jr. b1914 NY 231
Milo Lord bb1828 d1912 CT 143
Milton b1811 d1892 MA OH 166
Minnie A. bc1850 NH IL 191
Minnie Add b1874 m1891 d1902 MI 215
Minnie Esther b1868 1935 WI WA 176
Minnie Mae (Burchett) m1896 d1942 WA 247
Miriam b1757 MA 39
Morgan b1839 PA 199
Moses b1818 VT 98
Moses b1867 MA 177
Moses bc1816 m1836 QUE 216
Moses P. b1827 d1849 MA 104
Muriel Ann b1926 NY OH 241
Myra (Spelman) m1836 CT 141
Myron bc1822 NY 173

RUSSELL

Myrta b1876 OH 165
Myrtle May b1891 WI 238
Nancy b1799 m1815 d1889 MA NY MI 77
Nancy (--?--) bc1820 mc1838 NH ME 175
Nancy (Caulkins) b1794 m1813 d1865 OH 132
Nancy (Hammond) bc1818 m1837 VT MA 104
Nancy (Holcomb?) mc1849 PA 201
Nancy (Newton) m1798 MA NY 76
Nancy (Paine) mc1796 CT 109
Nancy B. b1822 m1839 d1882 OH IN 127
Nancy B. b1824 m1850 VT WI 99
Nancy C. b1867 m1889 d1890 MI 210
Nancy Jane bc1831 m1851 NY MMI 149
Nancy M. (Shafer) b1848 m1866 d1921 212
Nancy Mariah (Muckey)(Forbes) bc1817 174
Naomi Cress (Brewer) m1945 NC 229
Nathan b1718 mc1742 d1799 CT 36
Nathan, Jr. b1758 mc1785 d1820 CT 72
Nathaniel b1812 m1833 d1860 PA 199
Nelle (Robertson) b1890 m1912 NB 237
Nellie (Brink) b1873 d1906 PA 244
Nellie (Covert) mc1900 OH 226
Nellie - see also Ellen or Eleanor
Nellie B. (Nichols) m1897 MA 207
Nellie Berryman b1896 MO 229
Nellie Bolton b1853 m1875 d1914 OH CO 194
Nettie (Cavanaugh) bc1890 NY? 231
Nettie (White) m1882 VT MI 215
Neva (Thomas) (Thompson) m1948 CA 238
Newell b1817 m1850 d1874 OH IN IA IL 183
Newton b1801 mc1823 d1863 MA NY MI 147
Newton Austin b1835 d1860 PA 203
Newton William b1840 CT IL 167
Nora (Cochran) b1880 m1903 NB AZ 237
Nora Alice b1870 mc1900 d1950 MO 170
Norman Calvert b1916 IL WI 228
Obed bc1832 WI 161
Obedience D. b1794 m1818 d1862 OH 60
Octavia B. (Hoskins) b1827 m1849 OH 192
Olive (--?--) mc1850s d1867 OH CA 160
Olive (--?--) mc1854 NY 173
Olive (Clark) m1816 CT 141
Olive Almira b1830 d1845 MA 146
Olive T. b1834 VT 218
Oliver b1777 m1798 d1841 MA NY 76
Oliver E. b1849 m1875 MI 215
Oliver "Newton" b1801 mc1823 d1863 MI 147
Oliver Newton, Jr. b1848 d1927 MI 148
Opal Etina b1888 d1906 MI 212
Orenus b1825 VT 97
Orin b1801 m1824 d1878 MA 102
Orlana b1836 d1854 VT 218
Ormacinda b1786 d1866 CT NY 69
Orville b1877 MI 215
Orville Ellsworth b1880 m1905 IN 187
Oscar Leslie b1849 m1875 d1898 OH 234
Oscar Louis b1913 OH 234
Otis Lyman b1825 d1915 PA 139
Ozra bc1845 NY 174
Parker b1798 VT 154
Patience b1794 m1816 d1881 MA NY 50
Patience (Poor) bp1752 m1778 MA VT NY 48
Patience (Porter) b1793 mc1813 d1880 128
Paul Lewis b1895 OH 234

RUSSELL

Paulina (Blachley) b1822 mm1850 d1867 183
Pauline b1902 m1929 MO KS 229
Pealon bc1869 PA 246
Peggy - see Margaret
Percey Hammond b1868 MA NH 178
Perry N. b1842 d1863 PA 199
Peter "Helon" b1780 m1802 d1863 MA 53
Peter "Orin" b1801 m1824 d1878 MA 102
Phalarius b1786 dc1830 CT NY 127
Phebe bp1752 m1771 MA VT 26
Phebe bc1797 d1859 CT 72
Phebe b1849 PA 199
Phebe (--?--) bc1802 NY 173
Phebe (Farnham) bc1819 m1838 ME 175
Phebe (Smith) b1775 m1800 MA 154
Phebe E. b1805 MA 154
Phebe Sophronia bc1822 PA 197
Phebe Wilkins b1807 m1842 MA 52
Phebe - see also Phoebe
Phila (Landfear) b1795 m1822 d1832 CT 141
Philena Adelia (Campbell) b1836 m1857 209
Philena Jones (Pease) b1818 m1840 CT 167
Philo b1820 d1903 OH KY 129
Philura L. b1848 d1864 NY WI 100
Phoebe (Struble) mc1907 PA 202
Phoebe - see also Phebe
Pierre LeGrand b1871 mc1910 d1949 TX 172
Polly Ann bc1822 NY 95
Polly E. (Russell) b1806 m1828 d1898 180
Polly E. b1806 m1828 d1898 MA OH 117
Polly "Jane" b1830 m1848 d1924 PA 202
Polly (Foster) mc1850s VT 99
Polly - see also Mary
Priscilla (Woodward) m1831 VT 152
Priscilla A. b1848 d1864 NY WI 100
Putnam b1781 d1824 MA 82
Putnam b1844 QUE 217
Rachel b1784 m1807 d1845 MA 80
Rachel b1809 d1894 NY OH 113
Rachel (Dicus) m1926 MO? AR 229
Rachel (Mackentire) b1752 m1769 d1821 79
Rachel (Strope) b1844 d1931 PA 245
Rachel Augusta (Tracy) b1847 m1869 OH 196
Rachel Barnard (Langmaid) b1799 m1825 218
Ralph b1789 m1818 d1866 CT OH 117
Ralph b1846 PA 198
Ralph Clinton b1858 m1890 WI IA 225
Ralph Ellsworth b1818 m1844 d1850 OH 185
Ralph Keith b1913 NB 237
Ransom b1808 d1854 CT NY OH IN 126
Ray Oscar b1876 m1901 d1958 OH 234
Raymond F. b1884 PA 243
Rebecca b1797 m1823 MA 85
Rebecca (Chapin) bc1778 m1802 d1838 87
Rebecca (Clark) m1794 MA 85
Rebecca (Parsons) bc1811 m1831 d1842 205
Rebecca (Pease) b1798 m1816 d1870 CT 88
Rebecca (Potter) b1825 m1845 NY WI 180
Rebecca C. (Wilder) b1821 m1838 OH 87
Return b1778 m1800 d1834 NY OH 111
Reuben M. b1800 mc1826 d1875 PA 202
Rhoda (Chapin) b1776 m1796 d1839 MA 107
Rhonda b1934 - see Lois Ely 242
Richard b1822 VT 97

RUSSELL

Richard Cyrus b1918 KS 227
Robert b1888 IA? 182
Robert Alfred b1937 MO 228
Robert Doyle bc1901 MO CA 229
Robert Ellsworth b1811 mc1837 d1888 182
Robert Ellsworth, Jr. b1845 d1863 MN 182
Robert Lyman b1838 mc1866 d1928 CT 142
Roby/Robah bc1870 MI 211
Rodney Cooley b1809 m1831 MA CT 205
Rosa Emma b1870 m1896 d1946 NB AZ 237
Rosalie (Bloch) m1882 d1885 IN MO 226
Rose Ella b1893 WA 246
Rosella (Stowell)(Barley) mc1910s VT 98
Rosetta R. b1836 m1867 d1900 NY MI 149
Rosina - see Roxana 199
Roswell b1772 mc1797 MA CT NY 121
Roswell b1778 d1822 MA 39
Roswell b1784 m1807 d1873 CT PA 140
Roswell 2nd b1799 m1820 d1852 PA 196
Roswell, Jr. b1810 m1838 NY IN IL 123
Roxa/Roxy b1762 MA NY 39
Roxana/Rosina b1846 PA 199
Roxanna mc1809 PA 71
Roxanna b1792 m1814 d1872 OH 60
Roxanna b1822 d1852 OH 113
Roxanna b1827 d1842 PA 197
Roxanna P. (Baudall) b1805 m1820 PA 196
Rozena (Wickizer) b1807 m1834 d1898 135
Ruby bc1837 WI 161
Ruby b1883 MI 216
Ruby Jane b1867 m1884 d1944 PA WA 247
Ruby Ruth b1899 m1919 d1961 NB CA 238
Ruel Parcher b1837 mc1855 d1916 NY WI 176
Rufus A. b1837 mc1871 d1923 VT MA 207
Ruth b1743 CT 36
Ruth b1757 MA NB 42
Ruth b1780 d1838 CT 36
Ruth b1837 d1918 QUE 217
Ruth bc1847 MI 149
Ruth b1902 NB 236
Ruth b1913 WI 236
Ruth (Clark) b1781 m1820 d1863 CT PA 136
Ruth (Hill) b1836 m1855 d1870 MO 171
Ruth (Hutchinson) b1752 m1795 d1838 81
Ruth (Richardson) b1673 m1704 MA 15
Ruth Alice b1905 OH 234
Ruth Maria b1830 d1901 PA 197
Rutilla b1800 NY 123
Salem bc1841 MI 149
Sally H. b1785 VT 51
Sally Lucinda (Payne) m1837 OH 129
Sally - see also Sarah
Samuel b1716 m1745 d1780 MA NY CT 29
Samuel b1783 m1805 d1853 CT MA OH 116
Samuel b1783 m1807 d1837 CT NY OH IN 125
Samuel b1801 m1823 MA 222
Samuel b1802 m1833 d1835 MA 102
Samuel, Jr. b1808 mm1829 d1898 MA OH 182
Samuel C. K. b1851 d1868 PA 198
Samuel Franklin b1846 MA 222
Samuel S. b1807 m1859 d1893 OH WI 112
Sanford (H.?) b1818 d1899 OH 113
Sarah bp1717 m1736 dc1740 MA 21
Sarah b1740 m1767 CT MA 24

RUSSELL

Sarah bp1750 m1775 MA 41
Sarah b1756 m1777 d1820 CT 37
Sarah bc1775 m1796 CT 71
Sarah b1778 m1799 d1804 MA 82
Sarah b1786 mc1810 CT 45
Sarah b1800 m1825 OH 85
Sarah b1804 MA 52
Sarah b1805 d1862 PA 138
Sarah b1808 MA 155
Sarah b1811 m1832 MA 53
Sarah b1815 d1904 VT IL 130
Sarah bc1818 d1835 QUE 216
Sarah b1822 m1847 d1908 NY OH 129
Sarah b1822 mc1841 NY MI 77
Sarah b1829 VT 218
Sarah b1832 VT 99
Sarah bc1846 ME 175
Sarah (--?--) mc1742 CT 36
Sarah (Black) (Williams) b1840 m1869 195
Sarah (Eiklor) b1808 mc1826 d1877 PA 202
Sarah (Ellsworth) b1812 mc1831 d1872 198
Sarah (Elson) b1692 m1714 MA 21
Sarah (Emery) bc1710 m1732 MA CT 23
Sarah (Flint) b1790 m1816 MA 156
Sarah (Hayward) b1756 m1774 MA VT 80
Sarah (Hendershot) b1856 m1876 d1931 243
Sarah (Hutchinson) b1762 m1788 d1815 151
Sarah (Kent) m1776 CT 72
Sarah (Whitman) m1800 MA 52
Sarah (Wiley) m1808 MA 81
Sarah Amanda b1806 mc1848 CT MA 88
Sarah Ann m1842 CT MA 141
Sarah Ann (Chandler) b1850 md1905 PA 202
Sarah Ann (Cox) m1850 OH WA 159
Sarah Anna (Parker) b1836 m1857 d1877 235
Sarah Annette b1865 mc1882 d1891 WA 246
Sarah Balch b1828 MA 221
Sarah Delia (Fox) b1873 m1894 TN NY 242
Sarah E. (Forbes) b1824 dd1885 VT 144
Sarah Elizabeth b1834 d1925 OH 181
Sarah Farwell (Weston) b1806 m1830 NH 222
Sarah Frances b1863 d1959 MO 169
Sarah H. b1797 d1821 VT 152
Sarah J. (Martin) b1847 mc1871 d1925 207
Sarah May b1868 dc1940 PA 245
Sarah Olivia bc1830 d1861 OH IL OR 163
Sarah P. b1843 m1863 MI 148
Sarah Sleeper (Martin) mc1880s d1928 227
Selah b1839 m1864 d1903 MI 213
Seth Hammond b1843 MA 104
Shirley Marie b1920 IL WI 228
Sibyl Cerinda bc1844 PA 197
Sidney Springer b1903 NB AZ 237
Silence (Atchison) b1767 m1791 d1828 86
Simon b1837 PA 199
Solomon bc1808 mc1830 d1880 NY MI 148
Solomon bc1840 QUE 217
Solomon C. bc1849 MI 149
Solomon John b1904 MO AR 229
Solomon N. bc1862 MI 213
Sophia b1793 m1817 MA 75
Sophia b1804 m1824 CT 88
Sophia m1824 MA 52
Sophia (Ware) b1824 m1842 d1906 MA 231

RUSSELL

Sophia (Weidmann) m1886 MS MO 226
Sophia (Wilkins) b1805 m1823 MA 222
Sophia B. (Bruce) b1804 m1823 d1887 146
Sophrona b1824 VT 97
Sophrona (French) m1854 VT 99
Sophronia Ellis b1818 d1885 PA 139
Sophronia L. (Campbell) b1818 m1841 150
Stephen b1725 MA CT 20
Stephen b1749 m1771 d1820 MA CT NY 60
Stephen b1751 m1774 MA VT 80
Stephen b1752 d1783 CT MA 39
Stephen b1783 MA 74
Stephen b1812 VT 97
Stephen bc1820 OH IN 127
Stephen b1833 d1864 NY OH KY 129
Stephen b1834 m1859 d1900 PA 243
Stephen, Jr. m1808 MA 81
Stephen C. b1846 d1921 PA NY 202
Stephen F. b1796 m1817 d1860 VT 98
Stephen Otis b1793 m1816 d1857 CT MA 179
Stephen Otis b1875 MA 232
Stewart Ely b1899 m1925 d1959 OH NY 242
Stewart Ely, Jr. b1939 NY 242
Submit b1755 d bef 1776 CT 24
Submit b1771 m1791 d1854 CT MA OH 43
Sue (Clack) m1922 MO 230
Susan bc1817 CT 141
Susan b1827 m1843 NY MI 77
Susan (--?--) bc1768 NH ME 93
Susan (Hill) b1817 m1852 d1867 OH 87
Susan (Patterson) bc1826 m1847 NH MA 179
Susan Ann b1836 MA 222
Susan Ann b1943 NY 242
Susan B. b1866 MA 232
Susan Jane b1832 d1896 WI SD 100
Susannah bc1712 MA 16
Susannah b1720 m1735 d1779 CT MA 27
Susannah b1737 mc1758 d1815 CT MA VT 28
Susannah b1746 m1769 d1824 MA 41
Susannah b1779 m1811 d1861 MA 54
Sybil (Thatcher) bc1807 m1825 d1895 197
Sylvester b1789 m1827 MA OH MI MN 159
Sylvester, Jr. b1829 m1850 OH WA 159
Sylvestus b1789 m1823 d1877 MA OH 160
Sylvestus, Jr. b1826 d1871 OH CA 160
Sylvia b1789 m1809 CT 45
Sylvia b1818 m1838 d1878 OH 129
Sylvia bc1826 NY MI KS OK 148
Sylvia (Parcher) b1812 m1828 d1890 WI 99
Sylvia May b1864 mc1890 WI IA 190
Tenor/Lenor? Forrester b1850 MA 105
Thankful b1816 d1900 OH 113
Thankful (--?--) mc1771 CT 55
Theodore Giles Pease b1885 m1921 TX 230
Theodore Giles Pease, Jr. b1925 TX 231
Theodore Pease b1820 m1846 d1899 MO 169
Theresa bc1811 NY 92
Thomas C. b1906 NB 237
Thomas H. b1819 m1845 VT 98
Thomas Jerome b1899 m1927 MO 229
Thomas Pember b1792 d1816 VT CT 65
Thomas Pitkin b1864 m1891 MO 229
Thrall Henry - see Henry T. 196
Tracie (Oyer) b1884 m1907 d1936 FL 235

RUSSELL

Tracy Maud b1911 FL 235
Treadie E. (Bause) b1882 m1905 d1944 187
Ulysees b1865 m1888 d1949 PA 243
Vern Wayne b1887 d1976 NB CA 238
Viola Carrick (Wilson) b1881 mc1895 231
Violet b1907 WA 247
Virginia (Ward) m1925 TX 231
Volney b1844 d1925 NY 174
Walter Ray b1944 MO 228
Ward G. b1895 WA 246
Warren b1801 m1830 MA 219
Warren b1864 PA 245
Warren J. b1824 mc1850 d1903 NY MI IN 208
Warren Spargo b1899 NB 236
Wayne Hunter b1860 m1880 d1937 WI NB 238
Weston b1841 d1913 PA 244
Wilbur H. b1861 WI ONT 176
Wilbur Smith b1852 m1874 MA 223
Willard b1806 m1830 MA NH 222
Willard H. b1861 d1919 WI 176
Willard Pitkin b1898 m1922 MO 230
William bc1647 m1678 d1733 MA 1
William bc1707 m1732 d1776 MA CT 23
William b1721 mc1741 d1746 CT 37
William bp1750 m1771 d1802 MA 48
William bc1768 mc1810 MA ME 93
William b1793 mc1824 MA OH WI 161
William bc1797 PA 138
William b1820 NY 77
William bc1823 NY 173
William b1825 m1855 d1909 MO TX 171
William, Jr. b1680 m1704 d1718 MA 15
William, Jr. b1732 m1771 d1790 CT 43
William, Jr. bc1742 mc1765 d1822 CT 73
William, Jr. b1767 d1815 CT 73
William A. b1838 MA 147
William Allen b1827 MA 222
William Arthur b1845 CT 204
William Austin b1813 m1836 CT IL 167
William C. b1818 m1843 CT 204
William Crocker b1831 m1857 OH WI IA 225
William Edward b1910 MO 229
William Edwin b1920 MO 229
William Emery b1789 m1817 d1853 CT OH 89
William F. b1849 d1935 MA 206
William Grafton b1862 MA 105
William H. b1857 MN IA 182
William Henry b1818 m1842 d1894 CT MA 231
William Henry b1837 MA 176
William Henry, Jr. b1850 m1874 d1924 232
William Henry Harrison b1813 d1889 CA 113
William "Ira" b1828 m1852 NY MI 208
William J. b1874 d1943 PA 244
William John b1930 MO 228
Williamine b1853 MA 177
Willis Clifford b1891 IA 225
Winslow Green bc1824 mc1850 d1896 NY 95
Winthrop b1808 VT 152
Wolcott bp1766 m1790 d1820 MA 75
Wyllis b1770 m1793 d1851 CT MA 105
Wyllys b1877 MA 232
Zebiah/"Nobby" m1797 MA 79
Zebulon B. b1839 m1864 NY WI 176
Zella Augusta b1904 MO 229

RUSSELL

Ziba b1804 VT 154
Zuba (Bennett) m1811 VT 97

Sadler, Helen Mary (Russell) b1841 OH 181
Sadler, Johnson Jacob m1865 d1882 OH 181
Sage, Harleigh b1791 d1844 NY IN 123
Sage, Lucinda (Russell) b1798 NY IN 123
Sallies, Lovina b1829 m1845 VT 98
Salter, Mary A. b1858 m1877 OH 226
Sanders, Floretta J. (Russell) bc1853 213
Sanders, Sylvester mc1875 MI 213
Saunders, David mc1841 MI 77
Saunders, Sarah (Russell) b1822 MI 77
Say, Anna (Upton) (Russell) b1730 MA NB 42
Say, Jarvis m1766 NB 42
Scripture, Hannah Harriet (Russell) CT 106
Scripture, Marvin b1802 m1854 CT 106
Seaton, Agnes Virginia (Russell) b1857 184
Seaton, John Hamilton b1854 m1884 NB 184
Sexton, Horace m1824 CT 88
Sexton, Sophia (Russell) b1804 m1824 CT 88
Shafer, Nancy M. b1848 m1866 NY MI 212
Shaffmaster, Margaret C. bc1841 GER MI 237
Shaw, Jerusha b1815 m1834 d1876 NY MI 189
Sheldon, Gershom bc1788 m1814 OH 60
Sheldon, Roxanna (Russell) b1792 OH 60
Shelley, Clarinda (Russell) b1820 OH 133
Shelley, John b1815 m1839 ENG OH 133
Shultz, Arta Eliza (Russell) b1819 PA 140
Shultz, Isaac bc1817 PA 140
Shute, Abigail S. (Russell) b1829 MA 104
Shute, Jonathan B. m1847 MA 104
Shy, Hazel (Russell) m1931 MO 229
Shy, Robert Harrison m1931 MO 229
Sibley, Amanda R. (Russell) b1822 PA 140
Sibley, Eunice Delia (Russell) bc1824 201
Sibley, George m1845 PA 201
Sibley, Solomon bc1820 PA 140
Simpson, Eliza A. m1864 WI 177
Skaggs, Marjorie Bess (Russell) b1923 230
Skaggs, Martin mc1940s TX 230
Skinner, Betsey Marion (Russell) b1838 104
Skinner, Herbert Austin mc1859 MA 104
Slater, Adolphus b1814 mc1841 PA 200
Slater, Amanda (Russell) b1820 mc1841 200
Slayman, Charlotte b1893 m1917 MO KS 227
Slosson, Cora (Russell) (Getman) b1872 231
Slosson, Edward bc1870s NY 231
Smith, Amy m1844 VT 98
Smith, Elizabeth bc1860s WI 237
Smith, Esther b1804 m1824 MA 102
Smith, Eunice (Russell) b1796 mc1814 PA 137
Smith, Harriet b1816 m1844 d1903 MA 223
Smith, James mc1814 PA 137
Smith, John b1820 m1863 CT MO 89
Smith, Lucia b1789 m1813 VT OH 130
Smith, Lucy b1767 m1790 MA 75
Smith, Mame Florence (McCune) (Russell) 234
Smith, Maria L. b1833 m1853 MA 206
Smith, Maria R. (Russell) (Brown) m1863 89
Smith, Phebe b1775 m1800 MA 154
Smith, Richard, Jr. b1727 mc1758 MA VT 28
Smith, Susannah (Russell) b1737 MA VT 28
Smith,, Eleanor m1781 CT MA 45
Southwick, Emma (Russell) b1846 WI 180

Southwick, George m1865 WI 180
Spalding, Mary (Russell) d1875 OH IN 183
Spargo, Lydia Esther b1833 m1857 WI NB 236
Spaulding, [--?--] mc1854 CT 143
Spelman, Myra m1836 CT 141
Spencer, Cynthia (Russell) b1841 OH 185
Spencer, Eleanor (Russell) b1786 CT 46
Spencer, Jehiel m1803 CT 46
Spencer, R. O. m1867 OH 185
Springer, Dora b1878 m1902 NB 237
Squire, Lucy Malvina bc1809 m1828 MA OH 162
Stalkham, Elizabeth mc1870 NB 129
Stephenson, Calvin mc1783 MA NY 39
Stephenson, Roxa (Russell) b1762 MA NY 39
Stewart, Anna Laura (Russell) b1894 CA 238
Stewart, Carl L. m1919 CA 238
Stewart, Frances (Chandler) b1787 m1817 144
Stiles, Elizabeth P. (Russell) b1815 MA 155
Stiles, Emeline (Russell) b1825 m1849 221
Stiles, Farnum b1814 m1837 MA 155
Stiles, Hiram Abbott m1849 MA 221
Stone, George D. m1832 VT 152
Stone, Mary (Russell) b1811 m1832 VT 152
Streator, Harriet H. (Russell) b1855 OH 194
Streator, Sterling mc1876 OH 194
Strope, Abigail (Russell) (Moger) b1803 138
Strope, Betsy A. (Russell) bc1835 PA 197
Strope, Deborah bp1794 mc1814 NY PA 200
Strope, Henrietta (Russell) bc1818 PA 201
Strope, John mc1857 PA 197
Strope, Rachel b1844 d1931 PA 245
Strope, Samuel mc1840 PA 201
Strope, William b1804 d1890 PA 138
Struble, Jacob mc1870 PA 199
Struble, Phebe (Russell) b1849 PA 199
Struble, Phoebe mc1907 PA 202
Swinerton, John, Jr. m1827 MA 27
Swinerton, Mercy (Russell) b1772 MA 27
Taggart, Benjamin b1763 m1787 MA 44
Taggart, Fidelia b1809 m1830 MA OH 165
Taggart, Mary (Russell) b1767 m1787 MA 44
Talcott, Charlotte m1820 MA 75
Taylor, Lydia bc1794 m1821 CT 142
Teeter, Adell (Russell) b1854 m1875 MI 149
Teeter, Frank m1875 MI 149
Templeton, Lewis bc1824 MI KS OK 148
Templeton, Sylvia (Russell) bc1826 OK 148
Thatcher, Sybil bc1807 m1825 CT PA 197
Thomas, Kate mc19100 MS TX 172
Thomas, Mary Upton m1848 MA 221
Thomas, Nancy Jane (Russell) bc1831 MI 149
Thomas, Neva m1948 CA 238
Thomas, Theodore m1851 MI 149
Thompson, Charles mc1864 WI SD 100
Thompson, Julius mc1868 OH 187
Thompson, Laura (Russell) b1846 OH 187
Thompson, Neva (Thomas) m1948 CA 238
Thompson, Philura L. (Russell) b1843 SD 100
Thorngate, Ida Viola bc1860 WI 237
Thrall, Martha/Patty b1760 m1781 CT NY 65
Tibbets, Margaret (Russell) bp1738 ME 24
Tibbets, Samuel b1739 m1761 ME 24
Tibbetts, Frances (Russell) b1804 NY 123
Tilden, Susannah (Russell) b1779 MA 54
Tilden, William m1817 MA 54
Tinkham, Esther Jane (Russell) bc1855 209
Tinkham, Harley bc1850 MI 209
Tisdale, Lena O. mc1895 d1943 MI 209
Tompkins, Miles mc1870s PA 202
Tongen, A. H. mc1888 WI 177
Torrey, Maru Augusta (Truesdell) m1853 168
Towne, Joanna (Blessing) m1620 ENG MA 250
Towne, William bp1599 m1620 ENG MA 250
Towner, Emelia mc1870 PA 203
Towner, Emma mc1870 PA 199
Towner, Esther mc1865 PA 199
Tracy, Rachel Augusta b1847 m1869 OH MI 196
Traver, Asa Jacob bc1860s PA 245
Traver, Sarah May (Russell) b1868 PA 245
Trieller, Katie m1902 d1922 TX 172
Trow, Martha B. bc1826 m1847 MA 101
Truesdell, Mary Augusta m1853 CT MO 168
Tucker, Elma m1911 d1930 OH 233
Tucker, Lillie E. bc1855 m1880 OH 233
Turnbull, Mae bc1866 d1892 MI 209
Turner, Frances b1832 m1851 d1859 OH 225
Upton, Anna b1730 m1756 MA NB 42
Vail, Harriet E. m1891 MO KS 168
VanBuren, Isidore bc1857 m1875 MI 215
Vandewaters, Hattie m1877 VT QUE 217
VanEtten, Mary E. bc1870s PA 243
Velie, Esther Melissa b1843 NY PA KS WA 246
Vibbert, Margaret (Russell) bc1833 PA 201
Vibbert, Richard mc1854 PA 201
Vought, Charlotte mc1860 PA 197
Vought, Isaac b1804 d1838 PA 138
Vought, Sarah (Russell) b1805 PA 138
Wade, Anna (Russell) b1866 MI AL 208
Waite, Henry bc1812 NY 140
Waite, Mary Ann (Russell) b1814 PA NY 140
Waite, Mary/"Polly" b1821 PA 139
Walker, Frances E. b1852 m1874 MA 232
Walker, Hannah (Russell) b1799 m1819 VT 152
Walker, Jeremiah m1819 VT 152
Walker, Louisa m1930 TX DC 229
Walls, Esther (Densmore) (Russell) MI 147
Walls, Melzer bc1807 m1867 MI 147
Ward, Virginia m1925 TX 231
Wardwell, Mary b1760 m1780 CT MA 74
Ware, Sophia b1824 m1842 MA CT 231
Warner, Daniel, Jr. b1741 CT 28
Warner, David C. b1758 m1779 MA NY 39
Warner, Hannah b1746 CT 28
Warner, Mary (Russell) b1754 m1779 NY 39
Warriner, Daniel b1763 m1792 MA 39
Warriner, Lucinda (Russell) b1773 MA 39
Washburn, Ellen (Russell) (Green) d1917 202
Watrous, Jennie Roselle b1841 mc1866 CT 142
Watts, Maria L. b1841 m1865 OH 135
Webster, Ira m1811 MA 54
Webster, Mary/"Polly" b1784 m1807 CT PA 140
Webster, Susannah (Russell) b1779 MA 54
Weed, Clara mc1885 NY 175
Weidenheimer, Dean E. mc1930s KS 229
Weidenheimer, Mary Louise (Russell) KS 229
Weidmann, Sophia m1886 MS MO 226
Wells, Frances b1786 NH MA 107
West, Jennie L. (Russell) b1863 m1908 210
West, Mary A. b1824 m1844 OH 185
West, Tom b1863 m1908 d1930 MI 210

Weston, Sarah Farwell b1806 m1830 NH MA 222
White, James m1858 OH 135
White, Martha (Russell) b1834 m1858 OH 135
White, Mildred Ely (Russell) b1891 OH 241
White, Nettie m1882 VT MI 215
Whiting, Lorinda b1819 d1901 NY OH 166
Whitman, Sarah m1800 MA 52
Whiton, Mary b1820 m1843 CT MO 168
Whittaker, Lucy m1811 MA NY 96
Wickham, Maria E. b1843 m1862 NY MI 214
Wickizer, Rozena b1807 m1834 PA NY OH 135
Wilder, Rebecca C. b1821 m1838 OH 87
Wiley, Harriet F. mc1868 MA 104
Wiley, Sarah (Russell) b1811 m1832 MA 53
Wiley, Sarah m1808 MA 81
Wiley, Willard S. b1811 m1832 MA 53
Wilkins, Elizabeth m1771 MA 27
Wilkins, Huldah b1750 m1769 MA 46
Wilkins, Mary b1811 m1830 MA 219
Wilkins, Phebe (Russell) bp1752 MA VT 26
Wilkins, Sophia b1805 m1823 MA 222
Wilkins, Uriah m1771 MA VT 26
Wilkinson, Christopher b1856 WI SD CA 235
Wilkinson, Harriet Eliz. (Russell) SD 235
Willey, Ahimaiz m1783 CT 28
Willey, Jerusha (Russell) b1751 CT MA 28
Williams, Hannah bc1815 mc1837 OH MN 182
Williams, Mary m1731 MA 24
Williams, Sarah (Black) b1840 m1869 OH 195
Wills, Lida A. bc1871 m1894 MI 237
Wilson, Harriet L. (Russell) b1837 MA 205
Wilson, J. P. m1861 MA 205
Wilson, Viola Carrick b1881 m1909 NJ NY 231
Winchester, Isaac, Jr. m1844 MA RI 52
Winchester, Mary C. (Russell) b1809 MA 52
Wolcott, Amelia b1778 m1793 CT MA 105
Wolcott, Harriet (Russell) bc1817 NY 172
Wolcott, Jane Catherine b1733 m1751 CT 37
Wolcott, Proctor mc1841 NY 172
Wolf, Marcia M. (Russell) b1824 PA 140
Wolf, Peter m1845 PA 140
Wood, Mary Brown b1815 m1836 MA 205
Woodbury, Abigail m1845 MA 101
Woodward, Bessie Ethel (Russell) b1896 242
Woodward, Floyd m1918 NY 242
Woodward, Priscilla m1831 VT 152
Worden, Catherine (Grant) (Russell) MI 76
Worden, Henry L. bc1784 m1844 MI 76
Worthen, Ireta Louise (Russell) b1912 178
York, Albert mc1853 VT 99
York, Sarah (Russell) b1832 VT 99
Young, Ebenezer, Jr. b1756 m1777 CT VT 31
Young, Elizabeth (Russell) b1758 CT VT 31
Young, Marian Anna m1927 MO 229

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06628 522 0